THE ANNALS

of The American Academy *of* Political *and* Social Science

THORSTEN SELLIN, *Editor*
JAMES C. CHARLESWORTH, *Associate Editor*

CUMULATIVE INDEX

1946 - 1950

Volumes 243 - 272

Sixtieth Anniversary Index

Copyright, 1951, by
THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE
All rights reserved

PHILADELPHIA
1951

tr to GL stacks

~~Business Adm.~~
~~Library~~
H.
1
.A5
Index
v.243-272
cop.2

tr to GL stacks
1-16-61

~~Bus. Adm.~~
~~Wa hr~~
~~9-25-51~~

CONTENTS

PAGE

INTRODUCTION iv

INDEX TO SUBJECTS, CONTRIBUTORS, TITLES, AND NAMES 1

INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS 152

INTRODUCTION

This is the Sixtieth Anniversary Index of THE ANNALS of The American Academy of Political and Social Science, and covers the volumes published during the years 1946 through 1950. Previous volumes of THE ANNALS have been indexed in the following publications:

Twenty-fifth Anniversary Index, March 1916, covering Vols. 1–63, July 1890–January 1916. Pp. xi, 156.

Thirtieth Anniversary Index, 1921, covering Vols. 64–96, March 1916–July 1921. Pp. vii, 79.

Thirty-fifth Anniversary Index, 1926, covering Vols. 97–126, September 1921–July 1926. Pp. vii, 84.

Fortieth Anniversary Index, January 1932, covering Vols. 127–152, September 1926–November 1930. Pp. vii, 53.

Forty-fifth Anniversary Index, 1936, covering Vols. 153–182, January 1931–November 1935. Pp. vi, 169.

Fiftieth Anniversary Index, 1941, covering Vols. 183–212, January 1936–November 1940. Pp. vi, 179.

Fifty-fifth Anniversary Index, 1948, covering Vols. 213–242, January 1941–November 1945. Pp. vi, 180.

A list of the volumes which are analyzed in the present index is appended.

THORSTEN SELLIN
Editor, THE ANNALS

JAMES C. CHARLESWORTH
Associate Editor

Volumes Indexed in the Sixtieth Anniversary Index

JANUARY 1946–NOVEMBER 1950

1946

Vol. 243: January.	ESSENTIAL HUMAN RIGHTS. Edited by *William Draper Lewis* and *John R. Ellingston*
Vol. 244: March.	CONTROLLING GROUP PREJUDICE. Edited by *Gordon W. Allport*
Vol. 245: May.	THE NETHERLANDS DURING GERMAN OCCUPATION. Edited by *N. W. Posthumus*
Vol. 246: July.	MAKING THE UNITED NATIONS WORK. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
	SUPPLEMENT—POSTWAR TREATMENT OF ENEMY COUNTRIES. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
Vol. 247: September.	BELGIUM IN TRANSITION. Edited by *Smith Simpson*
Vol. 248: November.	LABOR RELATIONS AND THE PUBLIC. Edited by *Herman Feldman*
	SUPPLEMENT—CALIFORNIA LOOKS AHEAD. Edited by *Dean E. McHenry*

1947

Vol. 249: January.	SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OF MODERN SCIENCE. Edited by *Harold M. Dorr*
Vol. 250: March.	COMMUNICATION AND SOCIAL ACTION. Edited by *W. Hayes Yeager* and *William E. Utterback*
Vol. 251: May.	WOMEN'S OPPORTUNITIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES. Edited by *Louise M. Young*
Vol. 252: July.	PROGRESS AND PROSPECTS OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
Vol. 253: September.	FEATURES OF PRESENT-DAY CANADA. Edited by *Robert Hamilton Coats*
Vol. 254: November.	THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY. Edited by *Gordon S. Watkins*

1948

Vol. 255: January.	FOREIGN POLICIES AND RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES. Edited by *Howard M. Ehrmann*
Vol. 256: March.	ORGANIZED RELIGION IN THE UNITED STATES. Edited by *Ray H. Abrams*
Vol. 257: May.	PEACE SETTLEMENTS OF WORLD WAR II. Edited by *Thorsten V. Kalijarvi*
Vol. 258: July.	LOOKING TOWARD ONE WORLD. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
Vol. 259: September.	PARTIES AND POLITICS: 1948. Edited by *Charles C. Rohlfing* and *James C. Charlesworth*
Vol. 260: November.	POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION IN WESTERN GERMANY. Edited by *Adolf Schönke*

1949

Vol. 261: January.	JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Edited by *Thorsten Sellin*
Vol. 262: March.	REAPPRAISING OUR IMMIGRATION POLICY. Edited by *Hugh Carter*
Vol. 263: May.	THE SOVIET UNION SINCE WORLD WAR II. Edited by *Philip E. Mosely*
Vol. 264: July.	WORLD GOVERNMENT. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
Vol. 265: September.	CRITICAL ISSUES AND TRENDS IN AMERICAN EDUCATION. Edited by *E. Duncan Grizzell* and *Lee O. Garber*
Vol. 266: November.	GOVERNMENT FINANCE IN A STABLE AND GROWING ECONOMY. Edited by *Alfred G. Buehler*

1950

Vol. 267: January.	MILITARY GOVERNMENT. Edited by *Sydney Connor* and *Carl J. Friedrich*
Vol. 268: March.	AIDING UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS ABROAD. Edited by *Halford L. Hoskins*
Vol. 269: May.	GAMBLING. Edited by *Morris Ploscowe* and *Edwin J. Lukas*
Vol. 270: July.	FORMULATING A POINT FOUR PROGRAM. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
Vol. 271: September.	MOSCOW'S EUROPEAN SATELLITES. Edited by *Joseph S. Roucek*
Vol. 272: November.	TOWARD FAMILY STABILITY. Edited by *James H. S. Bossard*

INDEX TO SUBJECTS, CONTRIBUTORS, TITLES, AND NAMES

NOTE.—Names of contributors and titles of articles are in large and small capitals. Boldface numerals refer to volume numbers; lightface ones to pages.

A

Abbink, John, quoted, **268:** 137
Abbott, Douglas, **266:** 177; quoted, **266:** 178
Abbott, Edith, cited, **261:** 24; **262:** 39, 40, 144
Abbott, Grace, cited, **262:** 141
Abbott, Lyman, cited, **256:** 160, 161
Abdullah of Transjordan, **252:** 60; **257:** 42; **258:** 12, 13
Abel, T. M., cited, **244:** 160
Aberhart, William, **253:** 37, 38
Abramov, S. N., cited, **263:** 33, 34
ABRAMS, RAY H., The Churches and the Clergy in World War II, **256:** 110–119
——, The Concept of Family Stability, **272:** 1–8
——, Compiler, Suggested Readings in Organized Religion, **256:** 169–172
Abrams, Ray H., **272:** ix
cited, **256:** 130, 169
Abromov, I., cited, **263:** 139
Academic freedom
nonexistent in Communist countries, **271:** 143–144
right of teachers to, **265:** 147
Accreditation
criteria of, **265:** 61–62
defined, **265:** 61
objections to accrediting agencies, **265:** 64–65
procedures of accrediting agencies, **265:** 62
proposed reforms of accrediting agencies, **265:** 65–68
purposes of, **265:** 61
services of accrediting agencies, **265:** 62–64
Acheson, Dean G., **251:** 12; **257:** 6; **268:** 33, 137; **270:** 33; **271:** 26, 31
quoted, **268:** 30; **270:** 63; **271:** 30
ACTION FROM THE PULPIT, Roy A. Burkhart, **250:** 76–81
Acton (Lord), **249:** 175
Adamic, Louis, **244:** 179
Adams, Charles C., cited, **243:** 80
Adams, Clifford, cited, **272:** 105
Adams, Henry C., **249:** 146; cited, **266:** 154
Adams, John, **255:** 160; **259:** 5, 136; **262:** 6, 7
Adams, John Quincy, **255:** 93; **259:** 6
Adams, Thomas, **247:** 105
Adamson, E., quoted, **249:** 64
Addams, Jane, **244:** 142; **262:** 142
cited, **259:** 34
Adelson, Sadye, **251:** 66
Adenauer, Konrad, **267:** 34, 39, 59, 66
ADJUSTING IMMIGRATION TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, Collis Stocking, **262:** 111–116
ADJUSTMENT OF REFUGEES TO AMERICAN LIFE, Maurice R. Davie and Samuel Koenig, **262:** 159–165
Adler, Felix, **256:** 160
Adler, John H., cited, **268:** 19; **271:** 160
Adler, Mortimer J., cited, **254:** 73
ADMINISTERING OUR IMMIGRATION LAWS, Watson B. Miller, **262:** 178–184
Administration of justice
in Mexico through writ of amparo, **243:** 107–111
treatment of accused persons
as required in Magna Charta, **243:** 60
in countries in which they are foreigners, **243:** 137
in United States, **243:** 98
prisoners protected by writ of habeas corpus, **243:** 101–106
See also Adolescent court; Criminal court and juvenile delinquent; Juvenile court; "Juvenile Delinquency," Vol. 261, Jan. 1949
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN GERMANY, Georg-August Zinn, **260:** 32–42
ADMINISTRATION OF OCCUPIED JAPAN, THE, Philip H. Taylor, **267:** 140–153
Administration of Point Four
administrative agencies, **270:** 100
national planning agencies, **270:** 106
U. S. private agencies suggested, **270:** 93–94
international, desirable, **270:** 7, 26, 30–31, 32, 40–41, 81
international, questionable, **270:** 61–62
international versus bilateral, decided by recipient countries, **270:** 100
question of co-ordination, **270:** 100–101
Administrative structure in Soviet satellites, *see* Government in Soviet satellites
Adolescent court
caution regarding, **261:** 107
limited development of, **261:** 135–136
Adult education
adult educability, **265:** 125–126
agencies for, **251:** 183–184
an instrument in emergence of women, **251:** 178
civic value of, **265:** 126–129
defined, **265:** 122
extension of, **251:** 185
extent of, **251:** 184–185; **265:** 122–123
financing of, **265:** 128–129
for citizenship, **265:** 126–128
for community participation, **265:** 126–128
forms of, **265:** 123–124
goals of, **251:** 179–183

greatest system of, operated by Department of Agriculture, **265:** 14
group discussion, a medium for, **250:** 36–37
in Canada, **253:** 182–183
influenced by education for youth, **265:** 126
motion pictures as medium for, **250:** 51
motives for, **265:** 124–125
should help our aging population, **265:** 91
visual aids in, **250:** 49
See also Education; Education for marriage and family life; Education in the United States
ADULT EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES, Paul L. Essert, **265:** 122–129
Advertising
as a medium for social action, **250:** 105–106
as financing radiobroadcasting, **250:** 90
as political weapon under Hitler, **250:** 107
government advertising, **250:** 107–111
need for higher standards in, **250:** 8
origin of, **250:** 105
political advertising, **250:** 111; **259:** 91
purpose of, **250:** 105
sales appeal in, **250:** 4–5, 108
trends in, **250:** 111–112
Africa
African participation in development projects essential, **268:** 82–83
ethnic groups in, **268:** 77; **272:** 195
family stability among, **272:** 195–201
existing development plans for, **268:** 79–81
exploitation of, **252:** 54, 58
geographical characteristics of, **268:** 76–77
nationalism developing in, **252:** 54
natural resources of, **268:** 77
needs of, for technical assistance, **268:** 78, 79, 81–82
poor field for U. S. private investment, **268:** 82
population characteristics of, **268:** 77–79
race relations as factor in development of, **268:** 75, 83
racialism in, **252:** 56–57
socialistic leanings in, **268:** 82
Soviet propaganda attractive to Africans, **268:** 83
strategic and economic importance of, **268:** 75
studies of, needed, **268:** 83–84
suspicious of U. S. motives, **268:** 82
See also Human rights—violation of
Agassiz, Louis, **249:** 120
Age at marrying
effect on population ever married, **272:** 11–12
factors affecting, **272:** 9–14
in Sweden, **272:** 187, 190–191
in U. S., 1890–1947, **272:** 14
urban versus rural, **272:** 31
Age limits
of juvenile delinquency, **261:** 3, 6, 132
in Europe, **261:** 7
in Sweden, **261:** 7, 140–141, 148–149
of legal responsibility, **261:** 6, 101–102, 128
Aged persons
increased percentage in population, **272:** 118, 124–125
problem of present aged not covered by social security, **272:** 125
value of adult education for, **265:** 91
AGENCIES ORGANIZED BY NATIONALITY GROUPS IN THE UNITED STATES, Yaroslav J. Chyz and Read Lewis, **262:** 148–158
Aggrey, James, quoted, **268:** 75
Agia, Miguel de, **243:** 83
AGINSKY, BURT W., and ETHEL G. AGINSKY, The Pomo: A Profile of Gambling Among Indians, **269:** 108–113
AGINSKY, ETHEL G., *see* AGINSKY, BURT W., jt. author
Agnew, Neil, **254:** 54
Agrarian policy in Soviet satellites
elimination of kulaks, **271:** 87–88
farm labor co-operatives, **271:** 86–88
state farms, **271:** 88–89
See also Land reform; Peasants of eastern Europe
Agricultural production
in Belgium
decreased since liberation, **247:** 29
intensive character of, **247:** 87, 142
value of, in 1939, **247:** 143
in Germany, **260:** 74–78
in India, **246:** 60
in the Netherlands
extent of and factors in wartime diminution of, **245:** 49–51, 59, 88–89
farmers' efforts to maintain, **245:** 5, 50, 88
helped by farm labor of school youth, **245:** 140
seized by Germans, **245:** 5, 88
superiority of Dutch production, **245:** 48
Agricultural resources
poor in Africa, **268:** 77
poor in Latin America, **268:** 68
world distribution of, **268:** 14–15, 18
AGRICULTURAL SITUATION, THE [Netherlands], C. H. J. Maliepaard, **245:** 48–54
Agriculture
as affected by technology, **249:** 28–29, 112, 125, 154
in Belgium
agricultural pattern, **247:** 88–89, 142–145
artificial fertilizers used, **247:** 144
international relations of, **247:** 147
organization of, **247:** 145–146
position of Liberal Party regarding, **247:** 24
suggested policy for, **247:** 158
in Canada
dependent on urban markets, **253:** 50
expansion and decline of, **253:** 44–45
healthy condition of the industry, **253:** 48–49
historical functions of, **253:** 44
importance of, in Canadian economy, **253:** 44
linked with the Atlantic economy, **253:** 50–51
locations favorable to, **253:** 4, 5, 6–7, 8
outlook for agricultural settlement, **253:** 14–15

provincial distribution of farmlands, **253:** 1
unused acreage, **253:** 14
wartime and postwar shifts in production, **253:** 45–47
wheat
importance of, **253:** 7, 45
shifts in emphasis on, **253:** 46–47
wheat agreements, **253:** 49
wheat pools, **253:** 34
in eastern Europe, **271:** 158
in Germany
in the Russian zone, **260:** 75–76
in western Germany, **260:** 76–78
Nazi agrarian policy, **260:** 74
abolition of, desired, **260:** 77
suggested program for, **260:** 78–79
war damages to, **260:** 54, 74–75
in Soviet satellites, attempted collectivization of, **271:** 154–155
size of holdings affects productivity, **271:** 159–160
See also Agricultural production; Agricultural resources; Farmers; Peasants of eastern Europe
AHRNBORG, BERTIL, Betting on Football Matches in Sweden, **269:** 144–149
Aid to underdeveloped areas abroad
government initiative in, desirable, **268:** 11
See also Point Four; "Aiding Underdeveloped Areas Abroad," Vol. 268, March 1950; "Formulating a Point Four Program," Vol. 270, July 1950
Aiken, George D., **259:** 79, 88
Aikin, Wilford M., cited, **265:** 23, 117
Aimé-Martin, L., quoted, **251:** 178
Airlines
advantageous position of northern Canada on, **253:** 9, 87
Canadian lines, **253:** 85–87
Akhmatova, Anna, **263:** 104, 105
Alberdi, Juan Bautista, **243:** 89
Albert I of Belgium, **247:** 185
ALBERTY, HAROLD, How May the Schools Further Democracy?, **265:** 17–24
Alberty, Harold, quoted, **265:** 19
ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ, RENÉ, The Italian Treaty, **257:** 76–86
Albrecht-Carrié, René, cited, **271:** 16
Alderman, Edwin Anderson, **265:** 46
Aldrich, Nelson, W., **259:** 46
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, **262:** 14
ALEGRÍA, CIRO, Human Rights in Latin America, **243:** 87–95
Aleman, Miguel, quoted, **255:** 54
Alexander (General), **263:** 3
Alexander I of Russia, **255:** 93; **263:** 126; **271:** 24
Alexander I of Yugoslavia, **264:** 89
Alexander III of Macedon (Alexander the Great), **264:** 39; **265:** 3
Alexander, Franz, quoted, **244:** 163
Alexander, Harold R. L. G., **267:** 117
Alexander, Magnus W., quoted, **262:** 112
Alexander, Paul W., **261:** 95; **272:** 131, 132
cited, **261:** 92, 96; quoted, **272:** 130
Alexander Nevsky, **263:** 118
Alexandrov, G. F., **263:** 25, 29, 126
Alexandrov, Paul S., **263:** 140
Alexis (Patriarch), **271:** 114, 115
Alfaro, Ricardo J., **243:** 18; **255:** 87
ALI, ASAF, India's Role in One World, **258:** 22–26
Aliens in United States
age structure of, **262:** 133
status of, **262:** 131–133
See also Deportation; Displaced persons; Foreign born, in U. S.; Illegal entrants into U. S.; Refugees; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
Aligher, Margarita, **263:** 101
Alimony, *see* Family law
Alinsky, Saul, cited, **244:** 114
Allaire (Abbé), **253:** 186
Alland, Alexander, cited, **244:** 25, 34
Allen, A. J., cited, **244:** 43
ALLEN, FLORENCE E., Participation of Women in Government, **251:** 94–103
Allen, Florence E., cited, **251:** 79
Allen, Fred, quoted, **250:** 95
Allen, Hollis P., **265:** 128
Allen, Robert S., editor, **259:** 47, 48, 52
Allen, Winifred Y., cited, **265:** 170
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN ITALY, Thomas R. Fisher, **267:** 114–122
Allied occupation policies
conditioned largely by indigenous government, **267:** 139, 162–163
diverse administration, **255:** 152; **257:** 5
establishment of constitutionalism, **267:** 6–7
establishment of rule of law, **267:** 5–6
in Austria, **257:** 64–65, 110–111
in Germany, **257:** 61–64
conflicting views on U. S. policy, **255:** 77–78
consistency of U. S. policy, **255:** 82–83
conversion to agricultural economy, **246:** 127; **255:** 77
implications of, **246:** 135–142
criticism of, **246:** 135–142; **260:** 4–5, 46–47
deconcentration, **257:** 139–141
democratization, **255:** 79–80; **257:** 121
destruction of militaristic elements, **246:** 128
directives concerning, **246:** 126–128; **255:** 78–79, 83
economic recovery, **258:** 75–77, 78
educational policy, **255:** 82
evolution of, **246:** 125–128
hesitant application of, **246:** 128–129
industrial disarmament, **246:** 126, 128, 135–136; **257:** 120
institutional disarmament, **246:** 137
internationalization of the Ruhr, **246:** 127, 136–137; **258:** 77
labor policy, **255:** 82
prevention of military revival, **246:** 128, 131; **258:** 77–78
principles of, **260:** 3–5; **267:** 28–29
Soviet policies, **258:** 74–75; **267:** 5
trusteeship principle, **260:** 3–5

unification of Germany
Anglo-American aim, **257:** 120; **258:** 75
blocked by Soviet Union, **246:** 130; **258:** 74–75
opposed by France, **257:** 63
U. S. purpose, **255:** 78–83; **258:** 74–78
zonal divisions, **246:** 130; **257:** 119
see also Denazification; Germany under occupation; Peace settlements—with Germany, prospective
in Italy, **257:** 57–59
Soviet Union excluded from, **257:** 58–59
in Japan, **257:** 66–69; **267:** 141–143, 145–150
in Korea
basis of Allied policy, **255:** 152; **257:** 27, 69
disagreement in, **255:** 152–154; **257:** 27–29, 69–70
objective, a free and united Korea, **255:** 152, 155; **257:** 27–29, 69–70
in Sicily, preservation of status quo, **267:** 125
See also Military government
Allied policy on France, **267:** 135–138
Allied property: restitution of, required of Nazi satellite states, **257:** 101
Allied unity
disintegration of, at end of war, **257:** 19
during World War II, **257:** 19, 72
breaks in, **257:** 73
not maintained by control commissions, **257:** 71
Allport, Floyd H., cited, **250:** 18
Allport, Gordon W., **244:** 38, 144
cited, **244:** 112
All-Slavism, *see* Pan-Slavism
Almond, Gabriel A., editor, **267:** 39, 62, 68
Alpert, Carl, **256:** 120
Alpirsbach, **260:** 152
Altmeyer, Arthur J., cited, **266:** 132
Altschul, Frank, **271:** 183
Alva (Duke of), **245:** 48
Ambedkar, B. K., **258:** 25
Ameer Ali, **243:** 81
American creed, the, **244:** 2, 10, 12–13
adopted by religious denominations, **244:** 18
essence of, **244:** 15
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR'S WAGE POLICY, THE, William Green, **248:** 1–5
AMERICAN MIND AND THE MOTION PICTURE, THE, Norman Woelfel, **254:** 88–94
AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT COURTS IN GERMANY, Eli E. Nobleman, **267:** 87–97
AMERICAN MOTION PICTURES IN WORLD TRADE, Gerald M. Mayer, **254:** 31–36
AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD CHINA, David Nelson Rowe, **255:** 136–145
American zone in Germany
defects of American personnel in, **264:** 117–118
denazification statistics in, **260:** 50–51
oppression in, **260:** 5–6
political structure in, **260:** 5–7
AMERICA'S FUTURE MANPOWER NEEDS, Ewan Clague, **262:** 102–110
AMERICA'S MIGRATION TREATIES DURING WORLD WAR II, Wilbert E. Moore, **262:** 31–38
AMERICA'S ROLE IN THE ORIENT, Paul V. McNutt, **258:** 53–58
Ames, E. S., cited, **256:** 9, 169
Ames, Jessie Daniel, cited, **244:** 146
Ames, Richard Sheridan, quoted, **259:** 95–96
Amidon, Edna P., cited, **251:** 171
ANALYSIS OF [motion picture] THEMES AND PLOTS, AN, Martha Wolfenstein and Nathan Leites, **254:** 41–48
Andersen, Frank, cited, **248:** 227
Anderson, Clarence W., **244:** 144, 150
cited, **244:** 151
Anderson, Clinton P., **259:** 80, 81
Anderson, Edward ("Rochester"), **244:** 154, 156
Anderson, Elin, cited, **256:** 89
Anderson, Eugene N., cited, **267:** 68
ANDERSON, GAYLORD W., The Political Impact of Modern Science on Public Health, **249:** 126–134
Anderson, Margaret, **244:** 144
cited, **244:** 151
Anderson, Marian, **244:** 148
Anderson, Paul B., cited, **263:** 41; **271:** 113, 116, 120
Anderson, William, cited, **266:** 157
Andrade, Manuel, **255:** 70
Andrews, Charles O., **248:** 189
Andrews, E. S. (pseudonym, S. W. Erdnase), cited, **269:** 83
Andrews, Roy Chapman, **249:** 28
Andreyev, A. A., **263:** 27, 28, 29; **271:** 30
Andrianov, V. M., **263:** 29
Andronov, A. A., **263:** 140
Angell, Robert C.
cited, **256:** 13, 169; **272:** 59, 65
Anglo-American Commission on Palestine
recommendaton of, **252:** 58
Anglo-American concepts
and struggle for freedom, **258:** 103–105
contemporary efforts to strengthen democracy, **258:** 109–111
of capitalism, **258:** 102–103
Anglo-American Loan Agreement
United States objective in, **252:** 30
Angulo y Peréz, Andrés, **255:** 70
ANGUS, H. F., Need for an Immigration Policy, **253:** 16–21
Angus, H. F., cited, **253:** 19; editor, **253:** 200
Ankermüller, cited, **260:** 141
Annenberg, Moses, **269:** 47–48, 115
Annexation of former Japanese territory by U. S., possibility discussed, **246:** 105–107
Anouilh, **260:** 146
Anseele, E., **247:** 63
Antarctica
bases and extent of national claims in, **255:** 107–110
international controversy over, unjustified, **255:** 110
potential United States claims in, **255:** 110

presence of mineral deposits in, uncertain, **255:** 113–114
proposed United Nations control of, **255:** 110–111
strategic importance of, **255:** 113
Anthony, Susan B., **251:** 104
ANTHROPOLOGIST LOOKS AT THE MOVIES, AN, Hortense Powdermaker, **254:** 80–87
Anti-Semitism
as affecting the Jew, **256:** 35, 117
in Communist countries
charge of, avoided by assimilation of Jews, **271:** 120
Communists theoretically oppose, **271:** 119–120
repudiated by Rumanian Iron Guard, **271:** 182
in United States
combated by motion pictures and plays, **244:** 152–154, 157
in the war years, **256:** 118
Jewish social action against, **256:** 104–105, 131
of National Socialism
aimed at total assimilation of Jews, **256:** 35
as affecting American Jews, **256:** 35, 117
combated in U. S. by motion pictures, **244:** 152–154
in occupied Netherlands
analysis of, **245:** 159–160
protested by churches, **245:** 154, 156–157
protested by university professors and students, **245:** 119–122
See also Jews
Antonius, George, **270:** 87; cited, **252:** 58
Anzilotti, Dionisio, quoted, **249:** 43
Aquinas, Thomas, **243:** 85; **255:** 87; **256:** 79; **258:** 83; **268:** 22
cited, **272:** 24
Arab League
British relations with, **258:** 12–13
formation of, **257:** 41; **258:** 12; **264:** 50–51
implications of, for western powers, **264:** 50–51
opposes partition of Palestine, **257:** 41, 45
political status of, **258:** 4–5
Arab movement: attempt at new balance of power seen in, **252:** 55, 59
Arabs, illiteracy among, **258:** 19
Arakelian, A., cited, **263:** 65
Arciszewski, Tomasz, **271:** 183
Arctic area
national claims in, **255:** 105–107
natural resources of, **255:** 113
Soviet interest in, **255:** 107, 112
strategic importance of, **255:** 107, 111–113
United States-Canadian co-operation in, **255:** 112–113
wartime activities in, **255:** 112
Argentina
divorce legislation in, **272:** 138
industrial development of, **255:** 48, 50, 51–52
government sponsorship of, **255:** 55
ARGOT OF THE DICE GAMBLER, THE, David W. Maurer, **269:** 114–133
Argots
color standard language, **269:** 119
genesis of, **269:** 118–119
of dice gamblers, **269:** 119–133
Aristotle, **243:** 55; **249:** 160, 173; **251:** 178; **256:** 38, 79; **257:** 72; **258:** 83, 87; **259:** 7
Arliss, George, **254:** 99
Armed forces, training of
through graphic material, **250:** 49
through motion pictures, **250:** 52, 100–101, 103; **254:** 104–105
through recordings, **250:** 46–47
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, **252:** 97
ARMSTRONG, W. EARL, A Democratic Society Needs Professional Teachers, **265:** 136–141
ARMY POLICIES TOWARD NEGRO SOLDIERS, Arnold M. Rose, **244:** 90–94
Arnall, Ellis, **259:** 86, 88
ARNDT, ADOLF, Status and Development of Constitutional Law in Germany, **260:** 1–9
Arndt, C. O., cited, **244:** 36
Arnold, Benedict, **270:** 19
Arnold, Karl, **267:** 38, 66
Arnold, Matthew, **256:** 159
Arnold, Melvin, **256:** 120
Arnold, Thomas, cited, **243:** 78
Arnold, Thurman, **254:** 133
Arthur, Chester A., **262:** 12
Arthur, William B., cited, **262:** 164
Arutiunian, A. A., quoted, **268:** 131
Arvey, Jacob, **259:** 47, 76
Arze, José Antonio, **243:** 92
Asch, Sholem, **250:** 77
Ashley, Charles Allan, editor, **253:** 200
Ashton, John, cited, **269:** 16
Asia
aspirations of, **264:** 43
family stability among cultures of, **272:** 195–201
increasing world importance of, **257:** 56
philosophy of, **264:** 43
Asian upheaval
a result of World War II, **270:** 2
essentially a struggle for freedom, **270:** 75–78
importance of, **270:** 74–75
political, social, and economic factors in, **270:** 77–79
ASIAN VIEWS WORLD GOVERNMENT, AN, B. R. Sen, **264:** 39–45
ASIRVATHAM, EDDY, The United Nations and India, **246:** 55–63
Asoka, **264:** 39
Asquith, Herbert H., **257:** 190
ASSELBERGS, W. J. M. A., Dutch Culture, **245:** 111–112
Assimilation of foreign born
a slow process, **262:** 129–130
adjustment of displaced persons, **262:** 164–165
adjustment of refugees, **262:** 160–163
aided by liberal national attitude, **262:** 131
Americanization as a goal, **262:** 143

as affected by nationality organizations and institutions, **262:** 157–158
ceremonies of welcome for new citizens, **262:** 138
changing concept of, **262:** 2–3, 128–130, 143, 144
education for citizenship, **262:** 136–138
efforts toward, during World War I, **262:** 143
in France, Poles and Italians compared, **262:** 27–28
*melting-pot theory, **262:** 142*
disappeared in World War I, **262:** 143
inadequate, **262:** 2–3
versus cultural pluralism, **262:** 128–130
resistance to
by French Canadians and Spanish speaking, **262:** 75, 76
by Irish and Germans, **262:** 7–8
by Mexican born, **262:** 76
by Welsh and Norwegians, **262:** 129
services of government agencies, **262:** 133–134, 135–138
See also Culture conflict
Atatürk, *see* Mustafa Kemal
Atkinson, Brooks, **250:** 82, 83
Atlantic Pact, *see* North Atlantic Treaty
Atomic bomb
a triumph of free research, **249:** 15–17
changed the world's attitude toward war, **249:** 9, 18
co-operation in development of, **249:** 17–19
lessons of development of, **249:** 18–19
methods of making, **249:** 6
military control
a threat to civil liberty, **249:** 54, 58–60
as affecting development of bomb, **249:** 16–17
no counter force available, **249:** 34, 42
political implications of, **249:** 42, 73–74
program of development of, **249:** 11–15
Soviet evaluation of, **263:** 2–3
See also Atomic energy; Atomic Energy Act; Atomic Energy Commission; Energy
Atomic Crusade and Its Social Implications, The, Arthur H. Compton, **249:** 9–19
Atomic Dilemma, The, Bernard Brodie, **249:** 32–41
Atomic energy
control
as affecting other armaments, **252:** 90
by international agreement and enforcement, **246:** 40–41; **249:** 38, 47, 89, 93; **252:** 101
by outlawing atomic bomb, **249:** 37–38; **258:** 110
by restraint of scientific inquiry, **246:** 39; **249:** 59–60
by suggested Atomic Development Authority, **246:** 17, 18
not provided for in United Nations Charter, **246:** 32
not subject to veto power, **252:** 101
obstacles to, **249:** 39–41
proposals for control
analysis of, **249:** 49–53
Carnegie Endowment's plan, **249:** 52
U.S.S.R. plan, **249:** 36, 49; **258:** 110
United States plan, **249:** 36, 47–48; **258:** 110
provision in event of violation of, **252:** 103
Soviet Union's attitude toward, **249:** 39–41; **252:** 101
technical aspects of, **252:** 89–90
*vested in Atomic Energy Commission, **249:** 90–96*
vested in U.N. Security Council, **252:** 88, 100–101
destructive threat of, **257:** 10, 11
exceeds benefits, **249:** 33
peacetime uses of, **249:** 7, 10, 33
provided for in Atomic Energy Act, **249:** 93–95
responsibility of social science regarding, **249:** 143–144
scientists' view of, **249:** 9–11, 33
See also Atomic bomb; Atomic Energy Act; Atomic Energy Commission
Atomic Energy Act
juristic features of, **249:** 95–97
provisions of, **249:** 90–95
Atomic Energy Commission
creation of, **252:** 100
discouraging beginning of, **252:** 78, 88
structure of, **252:** 89
Attlee, Clement R., **246:** 55, 56; **249:** 89; **250:** 107; **257:** 39, 151, 197; **260:** 103; **264:** 116; **267:** 28
quoted, **255:** 4
Atwater, Wilbur O., **249:** 119; cited, **249:** 120
Auden, Wystan Hugh, **250:** 47
Audience Research in the Movie Field, Paul F. Lazarsfeld, **254:** 160–168
Auer, J. Jeffrey, cited, **250:** 34
Auerbach, Beatrice Fox, **251:** 154
Auerbach, Philipp, Restitution for Victims of Nazi Persecution, **260:** 131–136
Augustine (Saint), **243:** 55
cited, **272:** 22, 23, 27
Augustus (Roman Emperor), **243:** 54
Augustus, John, **261:** 109
Aung San, **257:** 33
Auriol, Vincent, **257:** 151
Austin, Ben, **259:** 14
Austin, Warren R., **252:** 18, 47, 98, 100, 103; **255:** 27; **258:** 96; **259:** 86; **263:** 146
quoted, **255:** 22
Austria
agreement with Italy re the South Tirol, **257:** 80–81
Allied occupation of, **257:** 64–65, 110–111
zonal divisions, **257:** 111; **267:** 106–113
as pawn in power politics, **257:** 65, 106–107, 112
historical extinction of, by the Nazis, **257:** 109
independence of
and economic capacity, **257:** 114–115
prerequisites of, **257:** 113

promised by Allies, **257:** 110
threatened by Soviet claim to German assets in, **257:** 65
legal nonexistence of, **257:** 108–109, 110
must be re-created by international treaty, **257:** 109
prospective international treaty on
as to Austrian obligations, **257:** 116–117
as to boundary settlements, **257:** 115–116
as to minority rights, **257:** 117–118
survival strength of, **257:** 111–112
AUSTRIAN PEACE, THE, Kurt von Schuschnigg, **257:** 106–118
Authoritarianism, attractiveness of, **268:** 29–30
Automobile as affecting family life, **272:** 53–54, 57–58
Autur, Mary, cited, **262:** 143
Avendaño, Diego, **243:** 83
Axline, Virginia M., cited, **265:** 104, 170
Aycock, Charles B., **265:** 46
AZCÁRATE, PABLO DE, Protection of Minorities and Human Rights, **243:** 124–128
Azhaev, Valentin, **263:** 110

B

Babaevsky, Semen, **263:** 111
BABER, RAY E., Religion and the Family, **256:** 92–100
——, Sociological Differences in Family Stability, **272:** 30–38
Baber, Ray E., **272:** ix; cited, **256:** 94, 169
Bach, Marcus L., cited, **256:** 54, 169
Bacon, Francis, **258:** 71, 84
Bader, cited, **260:** 141
Badoglio, Pietro, **257:** 78; **271:** 145
Baer, T. S., **257:** 129
Baginski, Kasimir, **271:** 177
Bagley, Sarah, **251:** 77
Bagley, William C., cited, **265:** 92
Bahadur, Ahmad Khan, **243:** 81
BAKER, HELEN, A Reading List on Labor and the Public, **248:** 195–198
Baker, Newton D., **244:** 134
Baker, O. E., cited, **268:** 18
Bakhrushin, S., **263:** 127
Bakirdjis, Euripides, **263:** 158
Bakulin, S. N., cited, **263:** 88
Bakunin, M. A., **258:** 72; **271:** 175
Balance of international payments
balances before World War II, **253:** 135–136
capital movements between Canada and U. S., **253:** 136–137
characteristics of, **253:** 134–135
dollar balances (1940–45), **253:** 138–141
adjustment of, in 1946, **253:** 130, 149
postwar situation regarding, **253:** 141–142, 149
sterling balances (1940–45), **253:** 137–138
See also Government finance
Baldwin, Hanson, cited, **257:** 187; **270:** 19
Baldwin, Raymond E., **259:** 83, 88
BALDWIN, ROGER N., International Agreements Can Protect Specific Rights, **243:** 134–138
——, Union Administration and Civil Liberties, **248:** 54–61
——, What Road to World Government? **264:** 14–19
Baldwin, William H., **244:** 144
Balen, Mrs. Vitsa, **251:** 5
Balfour, Arthur J., **257:** 4
Balfour Declaration, promise contained in, **252:** 58
Balkans, *see* Satellites of Nazi Germany; Satellites of U.S.S.R.
BALL, JOSEPH H., Proposed Federal Labor Legislation, **248:** 185–194
Ball, Joseph H., **248:** 107
Ball, W. Macmahon, cited, **267:** 154, 161
Ballard, Edna, **256:** 60
Ballard, G. A., cited, **272:** 136
Ballard, Guy, **256:** 60
Ballard, L. V., cited, **256:** 169
Ballou, Hosea, **256:** 157
Balls, H. R., cited, **253:** 114
Balzac, Honoré de, **254:** 69
Bancroft, Hubert H., **255:** 67
Bandol (Abbé), **256:** 21
Bankhead, Tallulah, **254:** 63
Banking in Canada
as affected by World War I, **253:** 118
as affected by World War II, **253:** 120–121
Bank of Canada, **253:** 119–120
branch banking, **253:** 122–123
concentration and competition, **253:** 123
failures, **253:** 123
history of, **253:** 115–121
satisfactory system of, **253:** 123–124
structure of, **253:** 122
tendencies in, **253:** 121–122
BANNING, C., Food Shortage and Public Health, First Half of 1945 [Netherlands], **245:** 93–110
Banny, N. P., cited, **263:** 92
Bao Dai, **268:** 106; **270:** 57, 58, 76, 77
Barakat, George M., **243:** 18
Baran, Paul A., **264:** 72
cited, **263:** 53; **268:** 150
Barber, Kathleen, **265:** 167
Barclay, Thomas S., cited, **248:** 236
Bard, Ralph A., **249:** 15
Bardin, I. P., cited, **263:** 92, 138
BARGHOORN, FREDERICK C., The Soviet Union Between War and Cold War, **263:** 1–8
Barghoorn, Frederick C., cited, **263:** 25
Barker, Elisabeth, cited, **271:** 17
Barker, Ernest, translator, **272:** 25
Barker, Joseph W., **267:** 8, 9, 11, 13
Barkin, Solomon, cited, **248:** 195
Barkley, Alben W., **259:** 58, 85
Barlow, Joseph W., **255:** 70
Barnard, Chester I., **249:** 47
Barnard, Frederick A. P., **265:** 46
Barnard, Henry, **265:** 93, 96
Barnes, George, **246:** 113
Barnes, Harry Elmer, cited, **256:** 169
Barnjum, Frank, **253:** 57
BAROODY, JAMIL M., Middle East—Balance of Power Versus World Government, **264:** 46–51

Barrie, James Matthew, **254:** 99
Barrymore, Diana, **254:** 99
Barrymore, Ethel, **254:** 99
Barrymore, John, **254:** 99
Barrymore, Lionel, **254:** 99
Barter trade in Germany, **260:** 56
distorts economic data, **260:** 65
evaded taxation, **260:** 65
increased by wage payments in kind, **260:** 58
origin of, **260:** 66
BARTH, ALAN, Position of the Press in a Free Society, **250:** 82–88
Barth, Alan, **250:** 2, 3
Barth, Arno, cited, **263:** 177
Barth, Karl, **260:** 149, 150
quoted, **256:** 115
Bartholdi, Auguste, **262:** 5
Bartlett, F. C., **254:** 74; quoted, **254:** 70
BARTLETT, KENNETH G., Social Impact of the Radio, **250:** 89–97
Bartlett, Vernon, cited, **271:** 55
Barton, Clara, **251:** 104
Bartos, Milan, cited, **271:** 52
Baruch, Bernard M., **249:** 36, 39, 47, 89
quoted, **249:** 48, 53, 72
BASIC ISSUES OF THE NEAR EAST, THE, Charles Malik, **258:** 1–7
BASIC PROBLEMS OF THE UNITED NATIONS, V. K. Wellington Koo, **252:** 78–83
Basic social unit, defined, **272:** 27–28
Basil (Saint), **272:** 22, 23, 27
Baskett, Charles, **254:** 114
BASTENIE, PAUL, *see* La Barre, Jean, jt. author
Bates, Ernest Sutherland, cited, **244:** 13; **256:** 169; quoted, **256:** 155–156
Bates, Sanford, **261:** 156; quoted, **261:** 115
Bates, Stewart, **253:** 19
Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio, **243:** 89
BATT, WILLIAM L., The Dilemma of Labor Relations Control, **248:** 168–172
BATTLE OF COAL, THE [Belgium], Jean Vercleyen, **247:** 37–42
BATTLE OF SUPPLIES, THE [Belgium], Frédéric Osterrieth, **247:** 43–46
BATTLES WON AND LOST [in woman movement], Marynia F. Farnham, **251:** 113–119
BAUDHUIN, FERNAND, Economic Problems of Liberated Belgium, **247:** 26–29
Baudhuin, Fernand, **247:** 143; cited, **247:** 89
Bavelas, Alex, cited, **249:** 79
Baxter, Julia E., **244:** 144
Bazilevich, K., quoted, **263:** 129
Beal, Ralph A., **248:** 229
Beales, H. L., quoted, **272:** 3
Beals, Clyde, **244:** 144; **256:** 120
Bean, L. H., cited, **259:** 76
Beard, Charles A., **256:** 76; cited, **254:** 119
BEARD, MARY R., Woman's Role in Society, **251:** 1–9
Beard, Mary R., cited, **251:** 146
Beattie, J. R., cited, **253:** 114
Beaulac, R., cited, **253:** 184
Beavers, Louise, **254:** 113
Bebel, August, **260:** 20; cited, **272:** 26
Beck, David, **259:** 51
Beck, Joseph, **271:** 178
Becker, Carl Heinrich, **260:** 165
cited, **243:** 81
Becker, Carl Lotus, **249:** 43; quoted, **249:** 135; **252:** 53
Becker, Howard, editor, **265:** 78
Beckett, Paul, cited, **248:** 220
BECKHART, B. H., A Debt Policy for a Prosperous America, **266:** 186–195
Beddie, J. S., editor, **263:** 193
Beecher, Edward, quoted, **256:** 76
Beecher, Henry Ward, **250:** 71, 73; **256:** 160; cited, **256:** 159
Beecher, Lyman, **256:** 20
Beethoven, Ludwig van, **250:** 70
Beggs, Thomas, **261:** 123, 127; cited, **261:** 120
Behavior standards and patterns
as influenced by
family and home life, **261:** 26–31
mass communications, **261:** 33, 35, 45–49
playmates, **261:** 33–34
school, **261:** 33, 44–45
for children and adults compared, **261:** 3–4, 50
See also Moral hazards; Moral standards; Sex behavior
Behogne, Oscar, **247:** 5
Bek, A., **263:** 102
BELAÚNDE, VÍCTOR ANDRÉS, Human Rights in the Cultural Tradition of Spanish America, **243:** 82–86
BELGIAN ACTION IN CONGO, Jan-Albert Goris, **270:** 126–132
BELGIAN AGRICULTURE, Louis Delvaux, **247:** 142–147
BELGIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS, 1944–45, Grégoire Koulischer, **247:** 171–178
BELGIAN YOUTH MOVEMENTS AND PROBLEMS, C. Van der Bruggen and Louis C. Picalausa, **247:** 111–116
Belgium
aid of, to Allies
lend-lease, **247:** 4, 29, 32–33, 175–176
military, **247:** 2, 18, 162, 174–175
cultural institutions of, **247:** 184–185
date of separation from Netherlands, **247:** 161
divorce rate, rise in, **272:** 18
future prospects for, **247:** 28, 45–46
geographic situation
commercial significance of, **247:** 156–157, 161, 183
European political significance of, **247:** 160, 185
industrialization of, **247:** 161
linguistic division of, **247:** 128–132
marriage rate in, **272:** 11
medieval peaceful development of, **247:** 160–161
peaceful aim of, **247:** 160, 165
position of, re Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **247:** 165–170
postwar chaos in, **247:** 37, 43

postwar recovery in
aided by supplies from abroad, **247:** 44–45
hampered by battle for Germany, **247:** 27, 43–44
rapidity of, **247:** 3–4, 29, 40, 43, 45
satisfactory progress in, **247:** 36
statistics of, **247:** 40
sensitivity of, to world conditions, **247:** 161–162
wartime flight from, to France
of Belgian Government, **247:** 70
of industry, **247:** 70
of trade unionists, **247:** 48–49
of young men, ordered by Belgian Government, **247:** 115, 148
return of refugees to Belgium, **247:** 49
advised by Belgian Government, **247:** 70
work of Boy Scouts among refugees, **247:** 115
work of trade unionists among refugees, **247:** 48–49
See also Coal; Collaboration and collaborators; Industrial production; Industry in Belgium; International relations of Belgium; Universities during German occupation; "Belgium in Transition," Vol. 247, Sept. 1946
BELGIUM AND THE UNITED NATIONS, Walter Loridan, **247:** 165–170
BELGIUM TODAY AND TOMORROW, Pierre Wigny, **247:** 179–186
BELGIUM'S ROLE IN EUROPE, F. Van Langenhove, **247:** 160–164
BELGIUM'S UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEM, Léon-H. Dupriez, **247:** 148–154
Belhaven (John Hamilton, Baron Belhaven), **259:** 1
Bell, Bernard Iddings, cited, **265:** 172
Bell, Daniel, cited, **256:** 35
BELL, HARRY P., *see* Feldman, Herman, jt. author
Bell, Howard M., **272:** 37
cited, **265:** 112; **272:** 38
Bell, Marjorie, editor, **261:** 90, 92, 98, 99, 137
Bellamy, Edward, **256:** 161
Bellanca, Dorothy, **251:** 77
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. von, **255:** 110
Bellquist, Eric C., cited, **263:** 157
Beloff, Max, cited, **268:** 139
BEMIS, GEORGE W., Sectionalism in State Politics, **248:** 232–235
Bemis, George W., cited, **248:** 261
Bemis, Samuel Flagg, cited, **259:** 137
Benedict, Libby, cited, **256:** 125
Benedict, Ruth, **244:** 144; **250:** 104
cited, **267:** 154, 155
Beneš, Eduard, **258:** 62, 70; **264:** 89; **271:** 3, 46, 48, 49, 52, 56, 176, 177
cited, **271:** 44, 50; quoted, **258:** 60–61
Bengough, P. R., **253:** 18
Ben-Horin, Eliahu, cited, **252:** 58
Benjamin (Metropolitan of North America and the Aleutians), cited, **263:** 39
BENJAMIN, HAROLD, Education in a Democracy, **265:** 10–16
Bennekers, Christoffel, **245:** 18
Bennett, Constance, **254:** 49
Bennett, H. H., **268:** 37
BENNETT, JACK, The German Currency Reform, **267:** 43–54
Bennett, John C., **256:** 163
Bennett, M. K., cited, **247:** 87; quoted, **268:** 137
BENNETT, MARTIN T., Postwar Treatment of Japan, **246:** 117–124
Benny, Jack (Benny Kubelsky), **244:** 154; **250:** 93
Benoit-Levy, Jean, quoted, **250:** 98
Beran, Joseph, **271:** 118
Berelson, Bernard, cited, **256:** 88; **259:** 99, 105
Berezko, Georges, **263:** 108
Berge, Wendell, cited, **257:** 172; quoted, **268:** 166
Bergh, Albert E., editor, **259:** 12
Bergin, T. G., translator, **272:** 24
Bergler, Edmund, cited, **269:** 94
BERGSON, ABRAM, JAMES HORTON BLACKMAN, and ALEXANDER ERLICH, Postwar Economic Reconstruction and Development in the U.S.S.R., **263:** 52–72
Bergson, Abram, cited, **263:** 53, 54, 59, 62, 67, 68, 70, 80, 81; **268:** 133
Bergson, Henri, **249:** 163; cited, **256:** 91
Beriya, L. P., **263:** 8, 27, 28; **271:** 30, 171
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., **271:** 183
cited, **243:** 116
Berman, Harold J., cited, **263:** 36, 37
Berman, Jacob, quoted, **271:** 35
Bernadotte, Folke, **264:** 23
Bernadotte, Jean B. J., **255:** 111
Bernal, J. W., **249:** 172
Bernal, John Desmond, cited, **263:** 137
BERNAYS, EDWARD L., The Engineering of Consent, **250:** 113–120
Bernays, Edward L., **250:** 5, 8; cited, **259:** 106
Berneuch, **260:** 152
Bernhard (Prince) of the Netherlands, **245:** 147
Bernhardt, Sarah, **254:** 5, 7, 98, 99
Bernoulli, D., **263:** 135
Bernstein, Sydney, **244:** 154
Berthelot, Pierre E. M., **271:** 6
Best, Willie, **244:** 156; **254:** 113
Bethe, H. A., **249:** 3
Bethel, Lawrence L., cited, **265:** 62
Bethune, Mary McLeod, **251:** 13
BETTER MANAGEMENT AND BETTER UNION LEADERSHIP, C. F. Mugridge, **248:** 76–81
BETTING ON FOOTBALL MATCHES IN SWEDEN, Bertil Ahrnborg, **269:** 144–149
Beudant, Charles, cited, **243:** 55
Beveridge, William Henry, **260:** 101
cited, **249:** 158; **260:** 99, 100
quoted, **272:** 117
Bevin, Ernest, **246:** 27, 28, 114; **257:** 6, 151; **263:** 210; **271:** 26, 44
cited, **263:** 174–175, 179
quoted, **246:** 110; **248:** 139; **268:** 75
Beyer, Otto S., **248:** 146

Bibliographies
list of journals in western Germany, **260:** 168–174
on organized religion, **256:** 169–172
re Canada, **253:** 200–201
re Communist seizure of power in eastern Europe, **271:** 55
re education in U. S., **265:** 167–172
re labor and the public, **248:** 195–198
BIBLIOGRAPHY, Research Division, National Education Association, Frank W. Hubbard, Director, **265:** 167–172
Bidault, Georges, **257:** 7, 103; **271:** 170
Biddle, Francis, **246:** 72; **255:** 32; **257:** 187; quoted, **255:** 33
Bidwell, Percy, cited, **267:** 72
Bierut, Boleslaw, **257:** 9; **271:** 166
cited, **271:** 37; quoted, **271:** 60
Bigelow, John, cited, **262:** 111
BIGWOOD, E. J., Food and Nutrition [Belgium], **247:** 87–91
Bilbo, Theodore G., **259:** 76, 79, 86
Billikopf, Jacob, **248:** 171
Billings, R. A., cited, **244:** 160
Bills of rights
as protests against wrongs, **243:** 15, 33, 65, 96
declaration of Franklin D. Roosevelt, **243:** 14–15
Declaration of Independence, **243:** 12, 16, 56, 63–64, 139
Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen, **243:** 12, 34, 56–57, 64, 139
declaration of U. S. National Resources Planning Board, **243:** 14
directed against governmental oppression, **243:** 60–61, 96, 97
English Bill of Rights, **243:** 61
international bill of rights
being formulated by Inter-American Juridical Committee, **243:** 141–143
formulation of, by Commission on Human Rights, **243:** 146
proposed contents of, **243:** 13–16
proposed, re human rights, **255:** 18–20, 45
purposes and value of, **243:** 16–17
Magna Charta, **243:** 60
"New Bill of Rights" by National Resources Planning Board (1943), **244:** 15
Petition of Right, **243:** 60–61
United States Bill of Rights, **243:** 33, 96–97, 112; **244:** 14–15
weakness of, **243:** 57
See also United Nations Charter
Bilmanis, Alfred, cited, **271:** 116
Binder, Gottlob, **267:** 71
Binet, Stephen Vincent, quoted, **265:** 125
Bingay, Malcolm W., quoted, **244:** 149
Bingham, Arthur, cited, **255:** 4
Bioff, William, **254:** 63
BIPARTISANSHIP IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY, Benjamin H. Williams, **259:** 136–143
Bird, Frederick L., cited, **266:** 21
Birkett, Norman, **246:** 72
Birkheimer, William E., cited, **267:** 87
BIRNBAUM, KARL, A Court Psychiatrist's View of Juvenile Delinquents, **261:** 55–63
Birth control, **272:** 95–99
effect on age at marriage in Sweden, **272:** 190
views of religious bodies on, **256:** 96–97
See also Family size
Birth rates
for Quebec, **253:** 172
high among displaced persons, **262:** 172–173
in Asia, **270:** 45
in Belgium, **247:** 142
in cities of Belgian Congo, **270:** 131
in Europe, 1841–1940, **262:** 47–48
in Germany, **260:** 100, 104, 129
in Italy since 1931, **262:** 89
in Sweden, **272:** 185, 190, 193
in United States, **262:** 63–68; **270:** 131
in western Europe, **262:** 50–51
See also Death rate; Infant mortality; Mortality; Natural increase
Bishop, Robert, cited, **271:** 55
Bismarck, Otto von, **255:** 1, 2; **260:** 20; **263:** 211; **268:** 97; **271:** 5, 175
Bisquerra, Roger Émile, cited, **272:** 23
Bisson, T. A., cited, **267:** 154
Bittner, Van A., **248:** 48
Bitzer, William, **254:** 5
Bixler, Julius S., cited, **256:** 169
BLACK, C. E., Soviet Policy in Eastern Europe, **263:** 152–164
Black, C. E., cited, **263:** 159; **271:** 34, 44
Black, Eugene R., cited, **268:** 106
Black, Hugo L., **249:** 56
Black market
in Belgium
and the co-operatives, **247:** 65, 67
necessitated by underground life, **247:** 150
persistence of, **247:** 4, 27
in Germany
and crime, **260:** 142–143
encouraged by wage payments in kind, **260:** 58
prices, **260:** 65
produces demoralization, **260:** 154
in the Netherlands
demoralizing effects of, **245:** 130, 176–177
flourished, **245:** 45, 46, 57
illegal profits nullified by monetary measures, **245:** 35, 36–37
justification of, **245:** 88, 176–177
legal struggle against, **245:** 88
prices on, **245:** 94
young people's participation in, **245:** 130
influence of, on exchange rates, **252:** 23, 25
Blackett, P. M. S., **263:** 137
BLACKMAN, JAMES HORTON, *see* Bergson, Abram, jt. author
Blair, Emily Newell, **251:** 93
Blake, Edward, **253:** 151
Blakemore, Thomas L., cited, **267:** 159
Blamberg, Siegmar F., Jr., **244:** 144
Blanc, André, cited, **271:** 100

BLANCHE, ERNEST E., Gambling Odds Are Gimmicked! **269:** 77–79
——, Lotteries Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow, **269:** 71–76
Blanche, Ernest E., cited, **269:** 19; quoted, **269:** 29
Blankenship, Albert B., editor, **254:** 162
Blanshard, Paul, cited, **259:** 6
Blatnik, John A., **268:** 167; cited, **257:** 172
Blatny, Ivan, **258:** 102
Blatton, Fred G., cited, **256:** 169; **257:** 172
Bliss, W. D. P., **256:** 161
Bliven, Bruce, **249:** 65
Bloch, Louis, cited, **262:** 96
Blokzijl, Max, **245:** 114
Bloom, Sol, **259:** 139
Bloomenthal, Lawrence R., cited, **248:** 265
Blough, Roy, cited, **266:** 16
BLÜCHER, FRANZ, Financial Situation and Currency Reform in Germany, **260:** 63–73
Blum, Léon, cited, **243:** 56
Blumenthal, Leon J., **262:** 148
Blumer, Herbert, cited, **254:** 72; **261:** 47
Bluntschli, Johann K., quoted, **258:** 82
Blythe, June, **244:** 144
Boas, Franz, **270:** 87; quoted, **254:** 83
Bocheński, Feliks, cited, **271:** 81
Bodein, E. A., cited, **256:** 169
Bodin, Jean, **243:** 56; **270:** 127
Boeke, J., **245:** 111
BOGAN, EUGENE F., Government of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, **267:** 164–174
Bogeaus, Benedict E., **254:** 49
Boggs, J. Caleb, **255:** 6
Boggs, Ralph S., **255:** 70
Bohr, Niels, **263:** 135
Boland (Abbé), **247:** 18
Boldyrev, N. I., editor, **271:** 135
Bolívar, Simón, **243:** 88
BOLL, ELEANOR S., *see* Bossard, James H. S., jt. author
Boll, Eleanor S.
cited, **265:** 78; **272:** 60, 74
Bolleart, Emile, **257:** 33
Bolshevik Revolution, contradiction within, **255:** 2
BOLTEN, SEYMOUR R., Military Government and the German Political Parties, **267:** 55–67
Bolton, Herbert E., **255:** 67
Bolz, Lothar, **263:** 169
BONAPARTIST UNITY OF EASTERN EUROPE, Ivo Duchacek, **271:** 165–174
Bond, J. Max, cited, **248:** 221
Bondas, Joseph, **247:** 51
BONDAS, JOSEPH, and PAUL FINET, The Socialist and Communist Trade Unions [Belgium], **247:** 47–55
Bonfils, Frederick G., **250:** 83
BONN, M. J., The Economics of Fear, **246:** 130–142
BONNET, HENRI, Human Rights Are Basic to Success of United Nations, **243:** 6–7
——, Security Through the United Nations, **246:** 13–18
BOOKMAKING, Louis A. Lawrence, **269:** 46–54
Bookmaking and bookmakers
business methods of, **269:** 39–40, 48–49, 50–52
deal in horse racing and other sports, **269:** 40
evolution of, **269:** 46–47
legal evidence of, **269:** 4–5
misuse of communications by, **269:** 26–27, 47–48
number of bookmakers, **269:** 48
protection of, **269:** 52–53
See also Horse racing
Boone, Daniel, **246:** 12
Boone, Gladys, cited, **251:** 71, 77
BORCHARD, EDWIN, Historical Background of International Protection of Human Rights, **243:** 112–117
——, Present Status of International Law, **257:** 184–190
Borchard, Edwin, **243:** 114
Borden, Neil, **250:** 105
Borica, Diego, **248:** 204
Borkin, Joseph, cited, **254:** 122
Bormann, Martin, **246:** 72
Borneman, Ernest, cited, **254:** 159
Borodin, Michael, **263:** 196
Borrie, W. D., cited, **272:** 13
Borst, J. G., **245:** 123
BORTON, HUGH, Occupation Policies in Japan and Korea, **255:** 146–155
Borton, Hugh, cited, **255:** 146; **257:** 68; **267;** 154
Borzenko, S., cited, **271:** 84
Bosanquet, Bernard, **256:** 160
BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., Social Change in the United States, **265:** 69–79
Bossard, James H. S., **272:** 65; cited, **261:** 23; **265:** 72, 78; **272:** 60, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75
BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., ELEANOR S. BOLL, and WINOGENE P. SANGER, Some Neglected Areas in Family-Life Study, **272:** 68–76
Bosses, *see* Political machines
Boudreau, Frank G., quoted, **249:** 123
BOULDING, ELISE, Family Adjustments to War Separation and Reunion, **272:** 59–67
Bourassa, Henri, **253:** 39
"Bourgeois" influence, *see* Capitalistic culture as influencing Russians
Bourget, Charles Joseph Paul, quoted, **249:** 176
Bovell, Gilbert Balfour, cited, **244:** 160
Bovenschen, Frederick C., **267:** 135
BOWEN, HOWARD R., The Personal Income Tax and the Economy, **266:** 117–120
BOWER, ROBERT, Public Opinion Polls and the Politician, **259:** 104–112
Bowles, Chester P., **250:** 110; **259:** 80, 86, 88
Bowles, F. H., **267:** 14, 16
BOWLES, GORDON T., Point Four and Improved Standards of Living, **268:** 140–147
Bowles, Gordon T., cited, **268:** 11

Bowman, D. O., cited, **248:** 197
Bowman, Henry A., Collegiate Education for Marriage and Family Living, **272:** 148–155
Bowman, Henry A., **272:** ix
Bowman, Isaiah, **252:** 97
Bowman, Warren D., **272:** 174
Bowne, Borden Parker, **256:** 160
Bowron, Fletcher, **248:** 263; **269:** 26
Boyd, G. H., cited, **265:** 169
Braden, Charles S., The Sects, **256:** 53–62
Braden, Charles S., cited, **256:** 9
Braden, Spruille, **243:** 91, 95
Bradford, William, **256:** 156
Bradley, Omar N., **259:** 134
Bradshaw, Mary E., cited, **257:** 58
Bradway, John S., **272:** 127, 132
Brady, Alexander, editor, **253:** 114, 200
Brady, Dorothy S., Equal Pay for Women Workers, **251:** 53–60
Brady, Robert A., The Problem of Monopoly, **254:** 125–136
Brady, Robert A., cited, **254:** 154
Brady, William A., **254:** 153
Bragdon, Clifford R., cited, **244:** 25
Brahe, Tycho, **249:** 160
Braibanti, Ralph J. D., The Role of Administration in the Occupation of Japan, **267:** 154–163
Braibanti, Ralph J. D., cited, **267:** 154, 157, 162
Brameld, Theodore, cited, **244:** 26, 34
Brameld, Theodore, and Eleanor Fish, School Administration and Intercultural Relations, **244:** 26–33
Brand, Donald D., United States-Mexican Scientific and Cultural Relations, **255:** 67–76
Brandeis, Louis D., cited, **255:** 89
Brandt, Karl, quoted, **252:** 60
Brannan, Charles F., **270:** 66
Branse, Herman I., cited, **262:** 132
Bransfield, Edward, **255:** 110
Brauchitsch, Heinrich A. H. W. von, **247:** 71
Brazil
  divorce legislation in, **272:** 138
  industrial development of, **255:** 48–49, 50, 52
    government sponsorship of, **255:** 52
Brebner, J. B., **253:** 180; cited, **253:** 200
Brecht, Arnold, Re-establishing German Government, **267:** 28–42
Brecht, Arnold, cited, **267:** 30, 39, 41
Breckenridge, R. M., cited, **253:** 115
Breckinridge, Sophonisba P., cited, **251:** 92; **261:** 24
Breen, Joseph I., **254:** 141, 148, 153
Bremer, Edith Terry, Development of Private Social Work with the Foreign Born, **262:** 139–147
Bretton, Henry L., cited, **267:** 1, 30
Bretton Woods agreement on International Monetary Fund, **252:** 22
Breunis, J., The Food Supply [Netherlands], **245:** 87–92
Brew, Margaret, **251:** 66
Brewer, Sam Pope, **251:** 5
Brewster, Owen, **259:** 77
Brewster, William, **256:** 156
Briand, Aristide, **251:** 102; **257:** 4, 151, 156; quoted, **255:** 4
Bricker, John W., **259:** 82
Bride price tends to marriage stability, **272:** 196, 197, 200
Bridges, Harry, **248:** 40, 47; **249:** 62
Bridgman, Ralph P., cited, **272:** 102
Brierly, James L., quoted, **255:** 25, 26, 30
Brigance, W. Norwood, Effectiveness of the Public Platform, **250:** 70–75
Brigance, W. Norwood, **250:** 5
Briggs, Herbert W., World Government and the Control of Atomic Energy, **249:** 42–53
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, **256:** 160
Brigode, Jane, **247:** 21
Brin, Joseph G., cited, **256:** 125
Brines, Russell, cited, **267:** 159
British Commonwealth of Nations
  citizenship in, **264:** 5
British Empire changed to British Commonwealth of Nations, **253:** 24
British Experience in Overseas Development, Sydney Caine, **270:** 118–125
Britnell, G. E., cited, **253:** 200
Britt, Stewart H., cited, **256:** 34, 35
Broadbent, Elizabeth, cited, **262:** 76
Broadcasters
  care of, not to offend groups, **244:** 137–138
  controlled by listeners' tastes, **244:** 138–139, 143
  social responsibility of, **244:** 139–140
  See also Broadcasting; Radio
Broadcasting
  advertising as financial base of, **250:** 90
  as aid to group discussion, **250:** 33
  as aid to teaching, **250:** 43–44
  as modifying public speaking, **250:** 74–75
  as molding public opinion, **250:** 91
  electioneering by, **250:** 91–92
  entertainment value of, **250:** 92–93
  foreign-language programs, **262:** 157
  government control over, **250:** 9, 29–31, 90
  government use of, **250:** 91
  impartiality essential in, **250:** 9
  influence on farm life, **250:** 92
  news reporting by, **250:** 93–94
  popularity characteristics of, **250:** 94–95
  profit motive in, **250:** 90
  programs furthering intergroup amity, **244:** 140–142
  public confidence in, **250:** 94
  religious programs, **244:** 142; **250:** 77, 79
  remedy for political influence over, **250:** 30
  size of audience, **250:** 89, 90–91
  standards, criticism of, **250:** 95–97
  variety of programs, **250:** 89–90
  See also Broadcasters; Radio
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Ulrich von, **257:** 4
Brodie, Bernard, The Atomic Dilemma, **249:** 32–41
Brodie, Bernard, cited, **249:** 51; editor, **249:** 38
Brody, Alter, quoted, **256:** 125

Brogan, Denis W., cited, **260:** 12; **269:** 10
BROMAGE, ARTHUR W., Total War and the Preservation of Democracy, **249:** 66–74
Bronner, Augusta F., cited, **261:** 29, 47
Brontë, Emily Jane, **245:** 112
BROOKER, FLOYDE E., Motion Pictures as an Aid to Education, **254:** 103–109
Brouckère, Louis de, quoted, **264:** 102
Broun, Heywood, **249:** 62; **256:** 127
BROUWERS, G., Price Policies [Netherlands], **245:** 39–47
Brown, Francis J., cited, **256:** 34
  editor, **262:** 129, 148
Brown, Lawrence G., cited, **261:** 46
Brown, Lewis H.
  cited, **257:** 140, 196; **267:** 72
Brown, Spencer, cited, **244:** 25, 40
Brown, W. Norman, cited, **268:** 100
Brown, William Adams, cited, **256:** 169
Browne, George E., **254:** 63
Browne, Lewis, cited, **256:** 169; quoted, **256:** 1
BROWNE, LOUIS E., Will the Soviet Union Co-operate with the United Nations? **246:** 42–48
Brubaker, Grace, **265:** 167
Bruce, Harold R., cited, **259:** 39
Bruchesi, Jean, quoted, **253:** 170
BRUINS SLOT, J. A. H. I. S., The Resistance [Netherlands], **245:** 144–148
BRUMBAUGH, A. J., The Significance of Accreditation, **265:** 61–68
Brüning, Heinrich, **267:** 32
Brunini, John Gilland, **250:** 77; cited, **256:** 169
Brunner, Edmund de S., cited, **256:** 169
  editor, **271:** 78
Brunner, Emil, **260:** 149, 150
Bruno, Giordano, **256:** 136
BRUTON, MARGARET PERRY, Present-Day Thinking on the Woman Question, **251:** 10–16
Bryan, William Jennings, **250:** 75; **255:** 156; **256:** 131, 162; **259:** 26, 51, 94
Bryant, C. E., **256:** 120
Bryce, James, **249:** 67, 68, 72; **259:** 7; **260:** 13
  cited, **249:** 66; **250:** 38; **256:** 74; **259:** 53, 63; **260:** 12; **269:** 9, 10
  quoted, **260:** 11
Bryden, J. T., cited, **253:** 121
Bryner, Cyril, cited, **271:** 79, 88, 91
Bryson, Lyman, cited, **250:** 44
BRYSON, LYMAN, and DOROTHY ROWDEN, Radio as an Agency of National Unity, **244:** 137–143
Bubennov, Michael, **263:** 107, 111
Bucareli, Antonio, **248:** 204
Buchan, John, cited, **269:** 56
Buchanan, James, **259:** 6
Buchanan, Norman S., cited, **257:** 173, 174; **268:** 155
Buchman, Sidney, **254:** 49
Buck, Pearl S., **251:** 15
Budenz, Louis, **256:** 127
Buder, W., cited, **263:** 178
BUDGET AND PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, THE, Harley L. Lutz, **266:** 41–48
BUEHLER, ALFRED G., Government Finance and the Economy, **266:** 1–7
Buehler, Alfred G., quoted, **266:** 121
Buell, Raymond Leslie, cited, **262:** 41
Buisseret, Auguste, **247:** 109
Bukharin, Nikolai I., **271:** 175
Bulganin, N. A., **263:** 27, 28, 29; **271:** 30
BULGARIAN, RUMANIAN, AND HUNGARIAN PEACE TREATIES, THE, Joseph S. Roucek, **257:** 97–105
Bullitt, William C., **267:** 17; cited, **250:** 28
Bullock, Charles Jesse, **266:** 139
Bunzel, Ruth, **255:** 69
BURGESS, ERNEST W., Predictive Methods and Family Stability, **272:** 47–52
Burgess, Ernest W., **272:** ix, 17, 49
  cited, **256:** 99; **265:** 78; **272:** 31, 33, 34, 38, 48, 51, 52, 93, 105
  editor, **272:** 68
Burke, Edmund, **256:** 45; **259:** 1
BURKHART, ROY A., Action From the Pulpit, **250:** 76–81
Burkhart, Roy A., **272:** 174
Burleson, Omar, **270:** 62
BURNHAM, JAMES, What Is the Purpose of the United Nations? **252:** 1–10
Burnham, William H., cited, **265:** 126
Burns, Arthur F., cited, **262:** 95, 96
Burr, Agnes Rush, **250:** 75
Burroughs, John, quoted, **256:** 6
Burt, Cyril, **261:** 25
  cited, **261:** 26, 28, 55
Burton, Harold H., **248:** 186
Burton, Richard, **270:** 87
Burtt, E. A., cited, **256:** 169
Bury, J. B., quoted, **271:** 47
BUSCH, FRITZ, Transportation in Postwar Germany, **260:** 80–89
Busch Bacerra, Germán, **255:** 64
Bush, Vannevar, **249:** 12, 13, 14, 15, 144
Bushnell, Horace, **256:** 20, 159, 161
Business
  cycles
    as affected by immigration, **262:** 95–96
    as affecting family stability of working class, **272:** 44
  initiative
    as affected by easy money, **266:** 72
    as affected by taxation, **266:** 71–72, 110, 114–115, 119–120
    as affecting technology and productivity, **266:** 73–74
    incentives for, **266:** 70
    necessary for national security, **266:** 74
  See also Industry (U. S.); Management; National Association of Manufacturers
BUSINESSMAN'S VIEWPOINT ON TAX POLICY, A, John W. Hanes, **266:** 174–179
Bustamante y Rivero, José Luis, **243:** 91
Butler, Hugh, **259:** 81
Butler, Jessie Haver, quoted, **250:** 6
Butterfield, Oliver M., cited, **272:** 174
Butterfield, R., cited, **259:** 84
Buttrick, George H., quoted, **256:** 111
Buys, J. T., **245:** 113

By-laws of The American Academy of Political and Social Science, **256:** 176–178
Byrd, Harry F., A Legislator's Viewpoint on Tax Policy, **266:** 161–165
Byrd, Harry F., **259:** 47
Byrd, Richard E., **255:** 109
Byrnes, James F., **246:** 28, 50; **249:** 15; **250:** 4; **254:** 116, 130; **257:** 63, 64, 73, 98, 121, 186; **258:** 62, 94; **267:** 31, 56; **269:** 60; **271:** 23, 44
cited, **257:** 2, 59, 60, 61, 65, 67, 69, 91, 194, 196, 197, 198; **263:** 152, 155
quoted, **255:** 27, 78–79, 146; **257:** 125; **258:** 92; **263:** 143, 156; **266:** 174, 175

C

Cabot, P. Sidney de Q., **261:** 77
Cabot, Richard C., **261:** 80; quoted, **261:** 77
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez, **248:** 203, 206
Cadogan, Alexander, Disarmament and Security, **252:** 84–92
Cadogan, Alexander, **252:** 75; **255:** 27
quoted, **258:** 96
Caesar, Gaius Julius, **258:** 72, 85; **264:** 42
Cagney, William J., **254:** 49
Cahnman, Werner J., cited, **271:** 45
Caine, Sydney, British Experience in Overseas Development, **270:** 118–125
Cairns, Huntington, cited, **261:** 89
Cairo Declaration, terms of with respect to
China, **255:** 139
Japan, **255:** 146
Korea, **255:** 152, 153
Čakste, Mintauts, cited, **271:** 53
Caldwell, Joseph, **265:** 93
Calhoun, John C., **250:** 63, 71; **259:** 4
California
economic development of, **248:** 232, 233, 241, 250
capital position, **248:** 252–259
wartime expansion, **248:** 253–256
political aspects
clash between metropolitan and rural sections, **248:** 214–219, 234–235
cross filing of political candidates, **248:** 226–231
federal plan, **248:** 216–218, 235, 236–237
unicameral legislature proposed, **248:** 237–238
political history of, **248:** 203–206
prospects of, **248:** 206–208
sectional differences
in migrational characteristics, **248:** 209
in political strength and viewpoint, **248:** 214–219, 233–235, 236–237
social and cultural aspects of, **248:** 211–213
as affected by sectional political strength, **248:** 214–219
Central Valley's problem, **248:** 218–219
See also Government finance—in United States; Housing—in United States (in Los Angeles County)
California in Perspective, Rockwell D. Hunt, **248:** 203–208
California's Local Revenue Problem, Joseph O. McClintic, **248:** 260–267
Caliger, Elizabeth, **262:** 148
Calonder, Felix, **243:** 129
Calvin, John, **256:** 43, 149, 158
Campbell, John C., cited, **271:** 44
Cameron, Simon, **259:** 46
Campaign Communications Media, Charles W. Smith, Jr., **259:** 90–97
Campaign expenditures
amounts of, **259:** 66–69
justification for, **259:** 65
lack of balance in, **259:** 65–66
lack of knowledge regarding, **259:** 64–65
legal regulation of, **259:** 66, 68–69, 74
limitation on, unsuccessful, **259:** 68–69, 91
reports on, **259:** 66–67
evasion of, **259:** 68
sources of funds, **259:** 71–74
legal regulation of, **259:** 72–73
where the money goes, **259:** 69–71, 91
Campaign publicity
expenditures for **259:** 70–71
forms of publicity
billboards, **259:** 71
motion pictures, **259:** 95–96
newspapers and other printed matter, **259:** 71, 90–93
radio, **259:** 70, 93–95
relation of radio and the press, **259:** 96–97
relative effectiveness of, shown by opinion research, **259:** 108–109
television, **259:** 70–71, 95
re 1948 Presidential aspirants, **259:** 82–85
Republicans controlled media in 1946–47, **259:** 78, 88
Campbell, Doris, cited, **265:** 170
Campbell, John C., cited, **257:** 59, 66, 69
quoted, **257:** 51
Canada
agriculture, **253:** 44–51
banking, **253:** 115–124
co-operation of, with U. S. in Arctic, **255:** 112–113
co-operative movement, **253:** 184–189
education, **253:** 176–183
fisheries, **253:** 59–65
forests, **253:** 52–58
geography, **253:** 1–9, 74, 184
government and politics, **253:** 22–43
international trade, payments, and tariffs, **253:** 134–157
labor, **253:** 88–104
manufacturing and power, **253:** 74–80
migration, **253:** 10–12, 13–14, 16–21, 44
mining, **253:** 66–73
national status of, **253:** 22–31
population features, **253:** 10–21, 158–175; **272:** 13, 14
price control, **253:** 125–133
probable war destruction of, **255:** 113
public finance, **253:** 105–114
social services, **253:** 190–199
transportation, **253:** 81–87

See also Subsidies (Canada); "Features of Present-Day Canada," Vol. 253, Sept. 1947
CANADA'S BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, F. A. Knox, **253:** 134–142
CANADA'S NATIONAL STATUS IN RECENT YEARS, H. McD. Clokie, **253:** 22–31
CANADIAN AGRICULTURE IN THE POSTWAR WORLD, V. C. Fowke, **253:** 44–51
CANADIAN FOREST AND ITS FUTURE, THE, John C. W. Irwin, **253:** 52–58
CANADIAN LABOR MARKET AND POSTWAR EMPLOYMENT, THE, H. A. Logan, **253:** 88–97
CANADIAN MINING INDUSTRY TODAY, THE, Alex Skelton, **253:** 66–73
CANADIAN PRICE CONTROL SINCE 1939, R. E. Moffat, **253:** 125–133
CANADIAN SOCIAL SERVICES, THE, Harry M. Cassidy, **253:** 190–199
CANADIAN TARIFF POLICY, O. J. McDiarmid, **253:** 150–157
Cano, Melchor, **243:** 83
Cantor, Eddie, **254:** 61
Cantor, Nathaniel, quoted, **272:** 160
Cantril, Hadley, **250:** 128; **256:** 86, 88
cited, **256:** 85
Capehart, Homer E., quoted, **257:** 168
Capital, *see* Venture capital
Capital export no longer feasible, **246:** 93
Capital for economic development abroad
capital formation in underdeveloped areas and political stability, **268:** 178–179
dangers of, **268:** 55
captial requirements, **268:** 56–57
government-to-government financing
danger of lowering standards in, **268:** 70–74
in Latin America, **268:** 70–71
preferred by recipient countries, **268:** 72
inflationary tendency of, **270:** 99–100
must be used for national benefit, **270:** 79, 107
necessity for, **268:** 55–56, 117–118; **270:** 27–28, 40, 69, 144
private or government supply of, **268:** 25, 57–58, 128, 157–158; **270:** 28–29, 38–39, 146
responsibility of recipient countries for, **268:** 53, 64, 65; **270:** 29
sources of, **270:** 40, 145–146
co-ordination of, **270:** 101
See also Financing economic development abroad; Foreign investment; Foreign investment, private
Capital formation
in underdeveloped areas
and political stability, **268:** 178–179
dangers of, **268:** 55
See also Investment
Capital market
banks as sources of captial, **248:** 256
disadvantage of small businesses in, **248:** 251, 257–258
organization of capital market
banks and other credit agencies, **248:** 256–257
in California, **248:** 252, 257
proposals for improvement of, **248:** 258–259
prospective capital outlay, West Coast, **248:** 252–253
wartime accumulation of capital, **248:** 256
Capitalism
Anglo-American concept of, **258:** 102–103
as antagonistic to Christianity, **256:** 77–79
in Belgium
attitude of Christian Social Party toward, **247:** 9
Socialist view of, **247:** 15–16
nature of, as stated by Pius XI, **256:** 80
new form of, a necessity, **256:** 82–83
Capitalistic culture as influencing Russians, **263:** 24
Soviet fear of, **263:** 1–2, 7–8, 103–104, 126
Capone, Al, **269:** 14, 115
Capra, Frank, **250:** 100
Cárdenas, Lázaro, **243:** 93
Cardew, John, cited, **271:** 88
Cardozo, Benjamin N., **255:** 38; quoted, **255:** 37
Cardyn (Canon), **247:** 5
Carey, Jane Perry Clark, cited, **262:** 166; **267:** 63
Carlson, John Roy, cited, **244:** 146
Carlyle, Thomas, **254:** 96; **256:** 159
Carman, E. Day, cited, **271:** 11
Carnegie, Andrew, **250:** 74; **265:** 125
Carol I of Rumania, **271:** 3, 6
Carol II of Rumania, **271:** 8
Carr (General), **267:** 122
Carr, Edward H., cited, **255:** 85; **257:** 60; **258:** 101; **271:** 43
CARR, LOWELL JUILLIARD, Organization for Delinquency Control, **261:** 64–76
Carrada, Benjamin W., cited, **263:** 62
Carroll, Charles, **256:** 22
Carr-Saunders, A. M., cited, **262:** 45
Carter, Charles Frederick, cited, **254:** 103
CARTER, HUGH, Perspective, **262:** 1–4
Carter, Hugh, cited, **262:** 164
Carter, James G., **265:** 93
Carter, Jean, cited, **251:** 181
cited incorrectly as Jean Ogden, **265:** 127
Carter, Thomas Nixon, **259:** 7
Cartwright, Richard, **253:** 151
Carver, George Washington, **244:** 155
Casey, Ralph D., cited, **254:** 118, 121, 123
Casey, Robert P., cited, **263:** 41
Caso, Alfonso, **255:** 68, 71
CASSIDY, HARRY M., The Canadian Social Services, **253:** 190–199
Cassidy, Harry M., cited, **253:** 200
Cassidy, Velma Hastings, cited, **257:** 64
CASTETTER, WILLIAM B., *see* Garber, Lee O., jt. author
Catherine II of Russia (Catherine the Great), **263:** 112, 126; **271:** 2
Catholic Church
an authoritarian religion, **250:** 79; **256:** 75
anti-Communist, **256:** 129; **271:** 47, 152
attitude of, toward democracy, **256:** 75–76
doctrine of, **256:** 37–40
dual teaching of, **256:** 37–42

essential character of, **256:** 36–37
in Communist countries, **271:** 75, 117–119, 152
in United States
enlarged by immigration, **256:** 21, 84
statistics and nationalities of, **262:** 149–150
influence of, in Canada, **253:** 35–36, 101, 169–170
opposes secularization of education in Soviet satellites, **271:** 137–138
position of, on World War II, **256:** 116–117
promotes human rights in Latin America, **243:** 82–84
provides education for marriage and family life, **272:** 176
relation of, to the temporal order, **250:** 79; **256:** 41–42, 79–81
seeks public funds for parochial schools, **256:** 72–73
social agencies of, **256:** 102, 104
wants national economic planning, **256:** 82–83
See also Foreign missions
Catholics in United States
numbers of, swelled by immigration, **256:** 21, 84
opposition to, **256:** 21–22
probable large vote of, in 1948, **259:** 99
social characteristics of, **256:** 85–90
Catt, Carrie Chapman, **251:** 13, 102, 104, 108
Cavan, Ruth S., cited **272:** 34, 59
Cayton, Horace R., cited, **244:** 96, 103, 104, 106, 160, 162
Cecil, Robert (1st Viscount Cecil of Chelwood), **264:** 33; quoted, **246:** 6
Celibacy discouraged and encouraged by religion, **256:** 93
Censorship
Communist version of, **271:** 131
of motion pictures
beginning of, **254:** 4
by religious groups, **254:** 111–112; **256:** 74, 103
in foreign countries, **254:** 111, 149
menace of, **254:** 138
present status of (1947), **254:** 111, 148–149, 156
reasons for, **254:** 147
threat of Federal censorship, **254:** 155–156
see also Self-regulation of motion picture industry
See also Government control over communication
CENSORSHIP [of motion pictures] AT HOME AND ABROAD, Luigi Luraschi, **254:** 147–152
CENSUS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN UNITED STATES, **256:** 165–168
Central-eastern Europe
characteristics of, **271:** 1–2
Communist seizure of power in, **271:** 55–56
contrast in postwar periods in, **271:** 43–45
defined, **271:** 158
failure of nationality formation in, **271:** 3
geopolitical aspects
Albania, **271:** 17–18
Baltic region, **271:** 12–13
expansion of waterways by U.S.S.R., **271:** 14–15
Italo-Yugoslav-Carinthian tangle, **271:** 45
Oder-Neisse line, **271:** 13–14, 44–45
rail link between U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovakia, **271:** 14
Sudetenland, **271:** 45
Trieste, **271:** 15–17, 44
historic Russia and, **271:** 4
organization of, by U.S.S.R., **271:** 43
partakes of world turmoil, **271:** 53–54
"peaceful penetration" of, **271:** 5, 9–10
resistance of, to outside ideas, **271:** 1
social solidarity of, **271:** 7–8, 184
Soviet domination of, **271:** 9–10
strategic importance of, **271:** 18–19
subject to power diplomacy, **271:** 2–4, 5–7
West rejected by, **271:** 10
western political alignments in, **271:** 8–9, 10
See also Eastern Europe; Europe; European federation; European Recovery Program; Nationalism; Peasants of eastern Europe; Satellites of Nazi Germany; Satellites of U.S.S.R.
Cermak, Anton, **259:** 40
Ceylon
political progress of, **257:** 33
population ever married, **272:** 13–15
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., **254:** 124
Chaffee, E. B., **256:** 163
Chajkin, C. E., **263:** 140
Chakovsky, Michael, **263:** 110
CHALLENGE OF GOVERNMENTAL INEFFICIENCY, THE, Arthur S. Flemming, **266:** 24–31
Chamberlain, Joseph, **268:** 182
Chamberlain, Neville, **258:** 70; **260:** 47
CHAMBERS, ROBERT W., Need for Statistical Research, **254:** 169–172
Chandler, Alvin D., **267:** 16
CHANG, CHUN-MAI CARSUN, Political Structure in the Chinese Draft Constitution, **243:** 67–76
CHANG HSIN-HAI, The Moral Basis of World Peace, **258:** 79–89
Chang P'eng Ch'un, **255:** 18
CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF THE FAMILY, Sidonie Matsner Gruenberg, **251:** 128–136
CHANGING ROLE OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, THE, Ralph Haswell Lutz, **271:** 20–31
CHANGING STATUS OF THE PEASANT IN EASTERN EUROPE, Irwin T. Sanders, **271:** 78–93
Channing, William Ellery, cited, **256:** 157
Chaplin, Charles, **254:** 7, 49, 53, 54, 55
Chapman, Stanley H., **244:** 144
Chappel, Connery, cited, **250:** 99
Chappell, Eve, cited, **251:** 184
CHARACTERISTICS OF AMERICAN ORGANIZED RELIGION, Winfred E. Garrison, **256:** 14–24

Charlemagne, **264:** 42; **272:** 23
Charles (Prince) of Belgium, **247:** 1
Charles I of England, **243:** 61; **258:** 104; **269:** 56
Charles II of England, **243:** 61, 102
Charles V (Holy Roman emperor), **260:** 32
Charles, C. V., cited, **244:** 160
Charles, Enid, cited, **253:** 15, 161; **272:** 13
CHARLESWORTH, JAMES C., Is Our Two-Party System "Natural"? **259:** 1–9
Charters, W. W., cited, **254:** 72
Chase, Stuart, quoted, **250:** 23–24
Chatto, Clarence I., cited, **244:** 25, 34
Chaucer, Geoffrey, **251:** 137; cited, **272:** 24
Chauncey, Charles, **256:** 157
Chave, Ernest J., cited, **244:** 34; **256:** 169
Chavez, Dennis, **246:** 110
Chebotariev, N. G., **263:** 140
Chebyshov, P. L., **263:** 140
Chen Pi-chun, **251:** 7
Cheremushkin, S., cited, **263:** 79
Chervenkov, Vulko, cited, **271:** 39, 154, 172
Chiang Kai-shek, **243:** 72, 76; **251:** 7, 8; **255:** 137; **256:** 69; **257:** 23, 24, 30, 31, 66; **258:** 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 42, 115; **263:** 196, 198
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, **251:** 7
Chicherin, Grigori V., **263:** 141
Chichibu (Yasuhito Chichibunomiya), **255:** 159
Children
  as affected by
    family changes, **251:** 129–131; **265:** 77–78
    family mobility, **251:** 134–135; **265:** 72–73
    marital strife and divorce, **272:** 132
  categories of, under juvenile court jurisdiction, **261:** 1, 5–6
  dependent children, aid to, **272:** 119, 121–122, 124
  in Belgium
    family allowances for, **247:** 122
    health services for, **247:** 96
    physical sufferings of, due to war, **247:** 107, 113
    wartime efforts for health of, **247:** 97, 113–114
  in the Netherlands
    exploited by parents, **245:** 138
    feeding of, by Inter-Church Council, **245:** 94–95
    general suffering among, **245:** 138
    Jewish, as affected by war experiences, **245:** 31
  integration of, into adult society, **261:** 35–36, 64
  leisure-time problem of, **261:** 35–36
  maladjustment of, **251:** 114–115
    in war separation, **272:** 61
  sex education of, **272:** 166–169
  standards of conduct for, compared with adult standards, **261:** 3–4
  See also Education in the U. S.—for the young child; Juvenile delinquency; Young people
CHILDREN AND YOUTH IN THE CRIMINAL COURT, Paul W. Tappan, **261:** 128–136
CHILDREN IN OUR JAILS, Austin H. MacCormick, **261:** 150–157
Childs, Marquis W., **268:** 179
  cited, **248:** 144
Chile, industrial development of, **255:** 48, 50–51, 52
  government sponsorship of, **255:** 51, 55
China
  a battleground between U.S.S.R. and the West, **257:** 30, 145
  and third countries, **270:** 7
  Boxer Rebellion in, **258:** 34–35
  civil war in
    failure of U. S. mediation in, **255:** 140
    status of, in 1947, **255:** 141–142
  Communist control of, **270:** 5–6
  Communists of, allied with Soviet Union, **271:** 28
  political organization
    background of, **255:** 136–137
    corruption in, **258:** 37, 46–48
    poor leadership in, **258:** 51–52
  political theory in, **258:** 86–88
  power-political activity in, **257:** 30–31
  reform and revolutionary movement in, **258:** 34–36
  social structure of, **258:** 36–37, 44–48
    ancient, **258:** 32–33
  student movement in, **258:** 35
  supremacy of moral law in, **258:** 86–88
  survival strength and unity of, **258:** 25, 86
  United States loan to, **258:** 27–29
  weakened by foreign imperialism, **255:** 136
  weakness of, tempting Japan, **257:** 145
  withdrawal of United States troops from, **255:** 140–141
  See also Communist parties—in China; Democracy—in China; Education in China; Foreign policy of United States—toward China; Government of China; International relations of China
Chinese-Americans
  forces affecting family stability of, **272:** 36
  low delinquency among youth, **272:** 37
CHINESE STRUGGLE FOR DEMOCRACY, THE, John Lee, **258:** 31–52
Chisinevschi, Josef, cited, **271:** 39
  quoted, **271:** 38
Chistiakov, Mikhail, **255:** 153
Chittenden, Russell H., **249:** 119
Chitwood, J. S., **267:** 16
Cho Tsung-t'ang, **258:** 43
Chodorov, Edward, **244:** 157
Choibolsan (Marshal), **271:** 140
Chopin, Frédéric François, **254:** 100; **271:** 176
Chou En-lai, **271:** 28
Chou En-lai, Madame, **251:** 8
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL PARTY (P.S.C.), THE [Belgium], Auguste Edmond De Schryver, **247:** 5–11
CHRISTIAN TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT, THE [Belgium], Henri Pauwels, **247:** 56–61
Chu Tey, **251:** 8

Church, the
and social issues, **250:** 78, 80–81
attitudes toward family problems changing, **272:** 171–172
changes in professional training of clergy, **272:** 172–173
co-operation with community, state, and national organizations in promoting family life education, **272:** 175–176
in marriage education, **272:** 171–178
in sex education in Great Britain, **272:** 180
philosophy of sex and marriage, **272:** 177
relationship to good family living, **272:** 171
See also Catholic Church; Churches; Colonial America; Foreign missions; Protestant churches; Religion; Separation of church and state; "Organized Religion in the United States," Vol. 256, March 1948
Church membership
as affected by immigration, **256:** 21, 84
changes in, from independence to 1850, **256:** 45–46
in 1800
almost universal in Europe, **256:** 20
less than 10 per cent of population in U. S., **256:** 20, 84
occupational, educational, and political distribution of, **256:** 86–88
of Lutheran bodies, **256:** 45, 48
of Negroes, **256:** 49, 90–91
statistics of, **250:** 76; **256:** 165–168; **262:** 149–152
CHURCH PROBLEMS IN MARRIAGE EDUCATION, Leland Foster Wood, **272:** 171–178
Church, Stanley W., **244:** 109
Churches
class structure of, **256:** 84–91
Declaration on Economic Justice promulgated by, **256:** 82–83
nationality churches, **256:** 48, 90; **262:** 149–153
Orthodox Churches
in Communist countries, **271:** 114–116
supported war effort and Soviet regime, **271:** 113–114
in United States, **262:** 151, 152
political activities of, **256:** 72–75, 105–106
social activities of, **250:** 78; **256:** 23, 104–106
social agencies of, **256:** 101–102, 104–106
social doctrine of, **256:** 101–104
social work of, **256:** 106–108
trend toward unity among, **256:** 23–24
types of communication of, **250:** 76–78
various emphases in messages of, **250:** 76–81
World Council of Churches, expansion of, **256:** 64–65, 71
See also Catholic Church; Protestant churches; Religion
Churches in the Netherlands during German occupation
conflict of, with National Socialism, **245:** 155, 158, 159–160
defended the Jews, **245:** 152, 154, 156–160
freedom of, maintained, **245:** 155–156
German pressure on, **245:** 150, 151, 157, 159
increasing boldness of, **245:** 149, 156, 160–161
interference with the denominational press, **245:** 151
public responsibility of, **245:** 149, 151–152
religious broadcasting censored, **245:** 151
religious revival, **245:** 179
resistance by
active and aggressive, **245:** 149, 152
basis of, **245:** 151–152
conflicting views regarding, **245:** 151, 152–153
through sermons, pastoral letters, and protests, **245:** 153–160
value of, **245:** 154, 155
spiritual activities of, in prisons and camps, **245:** 153–154
unity among denominations, **245:** 149–150, 157
CHURCHES AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS, THE, Paul Hanly Furfey, **256:** 101–109
CHURCHES AND THE CLERGY IN WORLD WAR II, THE, Ray H. Abrams, **256:** 110–119
CHURCHES AND THE LIBERAL TRADITION, THE, John Herman Randall, Jr., **256:** 148–164
Churchill, Winston, **243:** 90, 113; **246:** 52, 73, 103, 105, 106, 107, 125, 126; **255:** 5; **257:** 2, 23, 24, 42, 55, 61, 66, 72, 80, 151, 196, 197; **258:** 94, 101, 115; **260:** 3, 45; **263:** 5, 6, 143, 154, 155; **264:** 41, 42, 43, 45, 116; **267:** 137; **271:** 21, 40
quoted, **246:** 104; **247:** 160; **250:** 72; **259:** 8
Chu-Teh, cited, **271:** 38
CHYZ, YAROSLAV J., and READ LEWIS, Agencies Organized by Nationality Groups in the United States, **262:** 148–158
Cianfarra, Camille M., cited, **256:** 129
Ciano, Galeazzo, **257:** 77
Ciechanowski, Jan, cited, **263:** 155; **271:** 55
CITIZEN LOOKS AT HIS SCHOOLS, A, Roy E. Larsen, **265:** 160–166
Citizenship
of foreign born
ceremonies of welcome for new citizens, **262:** 138
education for, **262:** 136–138
preparation for, through adult education, **251:** 180–181
sex differences in, unimportant, **251:** 79–82, 95, 138
See also Naturalization; Political life of women
Civic education, lack of, **259:** 100
in China, **258:** 46, 50–51
CIVIL AFFAIRS AGREEMENTS FOR LIBERATED TERRITORIES, Harry Lewis Coles, Jr., **267:** 131–139
Civil affairs/military government
civil affairs agreements with liberated territories
history of, **267:** 131–138
purpose of, **267:** 131

substance of, **267:** 138–139
successful working of, **267:** 139
objectives of, **267:** 19
planning
civilian supremacy in, **267:** 19–20
co-ordination of military and civilian agencies, **267:** 20–27
See also Military government
CIVIL LIBERTIES IN THE ATOMIC AGE, Robert E. Cushman, **249:** 54–65
Civil rights program
a contested issue, **259:** 59–60
endorsed by CIO, **259:** 152
political effects of, **259:** 81, 86
See also Liberty, civil
Civil Service, nondiscrimination in, **244:** 65–72
CLAGUE, EWAN, America's Future Manpower Needs, **262:** 102–110
Clague, Ewan, cited, **262:** 115
Clapp, Elsie R., cited, **265:** 135
Clapper, Raymond, quoted, **250:** 71
Clark, Colin, cited, **248:** 241; **263:** 53
Clark, D. Worth, **254:** 112
Clark, Elmer T., cited, **256:** 53, 169
Clark, Harold F., cited, **265:** 148
Clark, John M., **254:** 124
Clark, Mark W., **257:** 106; cited, **257:** 65; quoted, **257:** 110
Clark, W. C., cited, **253:** 114
Clark, William, **267:** 94
Clarke, Thomas C. (Tom), **261:** 133
Clarke, William N., cited, **256:** 160
CLASS DIFFERENCES IN FAMILY STABILITY, August B. Hollingshead, **272:** 39–46
Clausewitz, Karl von, **264:** 41
cited, **259:** 75
Clawson, Marion, **248:** 209; quoted, **248:** 211
Clay, Henry, **250:** 63, 71
Clay, Lucius DuB., **255:** 77, 78, 80, 83; **258:** 74; **260:** 46, 93; **264:** 117, 120, 123; **267:** 56, 57, 59, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 99, 151; **271:** 23, 183
Clayton, William L., **249:** 15; **255:** 172
quoted, **268:** 170
Clemenceau, Georges, **257:** 196
Clementis, V., cited, **271:** 48
CLERGYMAN LOOKS AT THE MOVIES, A, Allan A. Hunter, **254:** 95–97
Cleveland, Grover, **244:** 65; **259:** 6, 15, 51; **262:** 12, 13, 190
Cleveringa, R. P., quoted, **245:** 121–122
CLINARD, MARSHALL B., Secondary Community Influences and Juvenile Delinquency, **261:** 42–54
Clinard, Marshall B., cited, **261:** 51; **269:** 11
CLINCHY, EVERETT R., The Effort of Organized Religion, **244:** 128–136
Clinchy, Everett R., **244:** 144
cited, **244:** 117; **256:** 169
CLINE, DENZEL C., Pay-Roll Taxes and Social Security, **266:** 128–135
Cline, Denzel C., cited, **248:** 266
Clinton, DeWitt, **265:** 94
Clissold, Stephen, cited, **271:** 40
Clive, Robert, **254:** 99; **270:** 54
CLOKIE, H. McD., Canada's National Status in Recent Years, **253:** 22–31
Close, Upton, *see* Hall, Josef Washington
Closed shop, *see* Union security
Coal (Belgium)
fraud in connection with, **247:** 37, 41–42
key to economic life, **247:** 37, 40, 134, 152
miners
a discredited occupation, **247:** 38, 136
economic and social provisions for, **247:** 38, 136, 137–138, 139–140
German war prisoners used as, **247:** 39
grievances of, **247:** 136–138
reluctance to become miners, **247:** 134, 135, 136–138
traditional pattern of occupation, **247:** 134–135
training of, **247:** 135, 138–139
unappreciative of improvements in their lot, **247:** 136
wages of, **247:** 138, 140
mining industry
depth of operations, **247:** 183
equipment problem, **247:** 39–40, 41
pattern of employment in, **247:** 134–135
planned improvements in, **247:** 42, 141
shortage of manpower in, **247:** 135, 136–138, 140
subsidies to, **247:** 40–41
uneconomic operation of, **247:** 40–41, 157
nature of coal deposits, **247:** 134, 157
production
government plan for increasing, **247:** 37–38, 39–40
difficulties attending, **247:** 41–42
postwar increase in, **247:** 4, 28, 38, 40
shortage in, **247:** 4, 28, 149, 150, 152
Coates, John D., cited, **262:** 35
Coates, Robert M., cited, **269:** 10
Coats, R. H., cited, **262:** 72
Cocking, Walter D., cited, **265:** 29
COCKING, WALTER D., and EDGAR L. MORPHET, Financing Public Education, **265:** 48–55
Coffin, Robert P. T., **250:** 47
Cohen, A. (alias Aart Lekskes), **245:** 31
Cohen, Benjamin, **252:** 97
Cohen, Bernard M., cited, **272:** 16
Cohen, Gabriel M., quoted, **256:** 125
Cohen, Morris R., cited, **256:** 169
Cohen, Richard, **262:** 148
COHEN, WILBUR J., Social Security and Family Stability, **272:** 117–126
Cohen, Wilbur J., cited, **272:** 120
Cohn, Ernst, **260:** 1
Cohon, S. S., cited, **256:** 29
Coke, Edward, **258:** 104
Colbourne, Maurice, **253:** 37
Cold war, *see* Power politics
Cole, Stewart G., **244:** 38; cited, **244:** 25, 39; **254:** 74
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, **256:** 159
COLES, HARRY LEWIS, JR., Civil Affairs Agreements for Liberated Territories, **267:** 131–139
Collaboration and collaborators [Belgium] with the enemy

borderline conduct, **247:** 76–77
economic collaboration, **247:** 72–76
gradations of offense, **247:** 75
internment problems, **247:** 74
judicial machinery for trial of collaborators, **247:** 74–75, 77
number of cases disposed of, **247:** 2, 75
political collaboration, **247:** 69–70
preliberation prosecution of suspects, **247:** 73–74
pro-German youth movements, **247:** 113
public anger against, **247:** 73–74
question of justice in dealing with, **247:** 3, 73–77
COLLABORATION UNDER ENEMY OCCUPATION, [Belgium] René Marcq, **247:** 69–72
Collective bargaining
an alternative to government control, **248:** 159–160; **250:** 53–54
an element of national labor policy, **248:** 91
and economic stability, **248:** 154–157
development of, needed, **248:** 158–159
discredited by Communists, **248:** 4
elections for choice of bargaining agent
held by National Labor Relations Board, **248:** 42
petition for
denied to employers by NLRB until 1939, **248:** 87, 123
open to employee groups, **248:** 99
open to employers by certain state laws, **248:** 132
should be obligatory and binding in certain cases, **248:** 191
enlarged field of, **248:** 86
established by National Labor Relations Act, **248:** 76, 82
failure
reasons for some, **248:** 181; **250:** 53
to resolve wage disputes, **248:** 91, 92
how to make it work, **248:** 163–166, 181
in Great Britain, complete acceptance of, **248:** 141
in Sweden, **248:** 144
in the public service, **248:** 152–153
industry-wide bargaining, **248:** 191–193
limitations of, **248:** 154–157
of supervisory employees, **248:** 89, 176, 188
success of, **250:** 54; **248:** 92, 95–96, 123
value of, **248:** 4–5
voluntary element in, **248:** 159, 163
weakened by
government policies, **248:** 26–27, 86–87, 169
political pressures, **248:** 4
threat of strike, **248:** 12, 191
See also Labor relations
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE, Sterling D. Spero, **248:** 146–153
Collective security
co-operation necessary for, **246:** 13–14
disregard of, between the world wars, **257:** 3, 191
international organization for, **246:** 13–14
menaced by national sovereignty, **246:** 18, 70
principle of, basic in international law, **257:** 191–192
Soviet Union's desire for, **246:** 44–45
United States leadership in obtaining, **246:** 71
world-wide desire for, **246:** 13, 71
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION FOR MARRIAGE AND FAMILY LIVING, Henry A. Bowman, **272:** 148–155
Collings, Ellsworth, **265:** 22
COLM, GERHARD, The Nation's Economic Budget and the Government, **266:** 32–40
Colm, Gerhard, cited, **266:** 155
COLOMBIA IN THE UNITED NATIONS, Edmundo de Holte-Castello, **252:** 66–70
Colonial America
as Protestant rampart against Catholicism, **256:** 15, 43
growth of religious toleration in, **256:** 15, 17, 95
liberalism in, **256:** 153, 155–156
religious motive in colonization, **256:** 14–15, 43
status of Catholic Church in, **256:** 156
Colonial peoples, *see* Dependent areas; Dependent peoples
Colonial powers
interests of, in dependent areas, **268:** 115–116
resented Soviet attack on Point Four in U.N., **268:** 131
tend to exclude aid to colonies by other nations, **268:** 123, 124, 180
See also Dependent areas; Western Europe
Colonialism
economic effects of, **270:** 53
political effects of, **270:** 54–55
psychological effects of, **270:** 53–54
social structure under, **270:** 78–79
See also Dependent areas; Former dependencies; Indonesia
Columbus, Christopher, **243:** 82; **248:** 203; **255:** 111
quoted, **258:** 80
Comecon (Council of Mutual Economic Aid)
an answer to Marshall plan, **271:** 160, 161
control of, over satellites, **271:** 35–36
countries participating in, **271:** 161
formation, structure, and purpose of, **271:** 75–77, 160–162
Comenius, John Amos, **257:** 151; **258:** 71
"Comic" books, moral hazard of, **261:** 47, 48
Cominform (Communist Information Bureau)
organization and nature of, **263:** 24, 209; **271:** 22–23
purpose and method of, **271:** 39–40
Commercialized amusement
influence on family stability, **272:** 32
See also Gambling; Motion pictures
Commission on Human Rights
basic issues raised in, **255:** 84
Charter status given to, **255:** 18
first meeting of, **255:** 18–19
functions of, suggested, **243:** 145–147

individual freedom discussed in, **255:** 91
objectives of, **243:** 2, 144
powers of, **255:** 18
procedures of, suggested, **243:** 146–148
public interest in, **255:** 15
responsibility vested in, **255:** 17
right of individual petition under, **252:** 73
structure of, suggested, **243:** 144
studies to be made by, **243:** 145, 148–149
subcommissions created by, **255:** 20–21
urgency for, **243:** 2–3
Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (Hoover Commission)
dominant theme of, **266:** 26
method of work of, **266:** 24
possible savings revealed by, **266:** 10, 25, 27, 29, 175
recommendations by, **266:** 26–30
importance of action on, **266:** 30–31
number of, **266:** 10, 24
opposition to, **266:** 30–31, 175
weaknesses pointed out by Commission
confusion of authority, **266:** 24–29
in preparation of budgets, **266:** 29–30
wasteful inefficiency, **266:** 25, 43
See also Federal administration
Committee on Un-American Activities
a menace to freedom, **249:** 63–65
views and methods of, **249:** 60–63
Communication
and democracy, *see* Representative government
communication skills, importance of, **249:** 138
functions of, **250:** 2–5
limitation of, in Congress, **250:** 63
motivations of, **250:** 1
psychological barriers to, **250:** 18–24
See also Communications; Labor-Management Conference; Language; Teaching methods; "Communication and Social Action," Vol. 250, March 1947
COMMUNICATION IN THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, Harvey Walker, **250:** 59–69
Communications
mass communications
as means of adult education, **251:** 184
common interest of, in free expression, **254:** 138–139
controlled in Soviet Union and satellites, **249:** 109–110; **271:** 62, 125, 131
leadership through, **250:** 113–114
media
lecture platform, **250:** 73–74, 78
religious, **250:** 76–78
misused by gambling industry, **269:** 26–27, 47–48
political manipulation of, **250:** 5–6
public persuasion through, **250:** 113–120
restricted in some countries, **264:** 16
social implications of, **250:** 6–7; **254:** 92
social improvement of forms of, **250:** 7–11
tend to confusion, **254:** 89
Universal Postal Union, **264:** 2, 4, 32
physical communications
in Belgium, abundance of, **247:** 155, 156
in central-eastern Europe, **271:** 14–15
present (1949) development and restriction of, **264:** 1
See also Campaign publicity; Communication; Public address; Transportation; "Communication and Social Action," Vol. 250, March 1947
Communism
aiding Soviet diplomacy, **257:** 21
and the ERP, **257:** 169–170
expected subsidence of, affected U. S. foreign policy, **257:** 50
failure of, in Austria, **257:** 65
fear of, in United States, **252:** 12
fostered by United States policies, **258:** 120
in China, **257:** 30–31
in China and Japan, as aid to Russia, **257:** 146
necessity of opposing with positive philosophy and diplomacy, **264:** 108
opposition to, by socialism, **264:** 15–16
popular appeal of, **252:** 12–13; **263:** 205
should be challenged in United Nations, **252:** 9–10
spread of, **257:** 1, 3, 7, 8–10, 60, 89, 95–96, 151–152, 153; **264:** 14–15
strategy in extension of, **252:** 8, 13
threat of
to Italian freedom, **257:** 85–86
to United States, **257:** 52, 156
to Western world, **257:** 152
See also Soviet Union
Communist administrative system, *see* Government in Soviet satellites—structure
Communist control (Soviet)
over all literary and artistic production, **263:** 50–51
over historical research, **263:** 123–133
over philosophers, **263:** 45–48
tightened immediately after war, **263:** 8, 20, 25, 125
Communist design in United Nations, **252:** 6–8
Communist duplicity, westerners willingly deceived by, **271:** 112, 122, 153, 165
Communist ideology
destruction of individual initiative, **271:** 127, 128–129
economic dependence creates subordination, **271:** 91–92, 127
glorification of Russia, **271:** 172
hero worship, **271:** 131, 151
intolerance, **271:** 47
mystic, fanatical loyalty required, **271:** 130–131
negation of the moral order, **258:** 81–82
re "freedom," **271:** 120
science supreme over law and the masses, **271:** 171
similar to Imperial Russian theories, **258:** 108
Soviet Union supreme as center of world revolution, **271:** 172

subservience of satellites to Kremlin, **271:** 34, 122–123
Communist indoctrination, **271:** 37–38, 61–62, 130–131
of new members, **271:** 142
of workers, **271:** 98
Communist parties
difficult to fight by legal means, **258:** 63–64
in Belgium, **247:** 17–20
in China
Communists expelled from Nationalist Party, **258:** 40–41
strength and effectiveness of, **258:** 29, 43
in Germany, **263:** 168
in Soviet satellites
indoctrination of, **271:** 142
postwar increase in membership of, **271:** 142
in Soviet Union
attitude of nonparty masses toward, **263:** 24, 30
attitude of, toward religion, **263:** 41, 43
future of, **263:** 31–32
ideological background of present membership, **263:** 30–31
leadership of, **263:** 27–29
membership and structural statistics of, **263:** 11–12, 20–22, 29–30
postwar developments
party discipline, **263:** 25–27
reassertion of supreme control, **263:** 8, 20, 25
postwar problems of, **263:** 23–25
prewar changes in, **263:** 20–22
wartime strategy and ideology of, **263:** 22–23, 124
in United States
should not be suppressed, **259:** 29
outside U.S.S.R., create problems for U.S.S.R., **263:** 201
COMMUNIST PARTY, THE [Belgium], Jean Terfve, **247:** 17–20
Communist trials, *see* Political trials in Soviet satellites
Community, the
responsibility of, for its transients, **251:** 135
women's relations with, **251:** 137–139
improved by labor union membership, **251:** 75–76
COMMUNITY AND RACE RELATIONS, THE, A. A. Liveright, **244:** 106–116
Competition
among motion picture distributors, **254:** 19
appearance of, in motion picture industry, **254:** 125, 128
See also Motion picture producers—monopoly
Competitive system
an American institution, **259:** 113, 117
basic difference between competition and control, **259:** 114
COMPTON, ARTHUR H., The Atomic Crusade and Its Social Implications, **249:** 9–19
Compton, Arthur H., **244:** 134; **249:** 15; **256:** 142; quoted, **256:** 141, 145
Compton, Karl T., **249:** 15
Compulsory school attendance, *see* Education in the United States
Comrade-republics, *see* Satellites of U.S.S.R.
Conant, James Bryant, **249:** 12, 13, 14, 15; **256:** 144; **265:** 4; cited, **256:** 169; **265:** 167; quoted, **256:** 145; **265:** 160
CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE NETHERLANDS, A. Timmenga, **245:** 19–27
Concentration camps in the Netherlands
administration of, **245:** 19–20
executions in, **245:** 26
food, clothing, and medical care in, **245:** 21–23
morale of prisoners, **245:** 27
number and categories of prisoners, **245:** 19
outside relief for prisoners, **245:** 21–22
punishments in, **245:** 23, 24–25
roll call in, **245:** 23
structure of, **245:** 19–20
transfers of prisoners, **245:** 25–26
underground contact with prisoners, **245:** 21–22, 24
women's camp worse than men's, **245:** 22
work in, **245:** 23–24
CONCEPT OF FAMILY STABILITY, THE, Ray H. Abrams, **272:** 1–8
Conciliation service for preventing divorce, **272:** 131, 133
CONCILIATION SERVICES IN LABOR RELATIONS, Edgar L. Warren, **248:** 120–129
Condon, Edward U., **259:** 77, 78
Conduct standards, *see* Behavior standards and patterns; Moral hazards; Moral standards; Sex behavior
Conflict between East and West
a misleading expression, **258:** 82
and European fear of the U. S., **257:** 172–173
Austria a pawn in, **257:** 65
centralized in U. S. and U.S.S.R., **257:** 7–10, 11, 47, 49
European federation means of arresting, **255:** 5; **257:** 153, 156
in China, **257:** 145; **258:** 27–28, 30
in Germany, **258:** 74–75; **271:** 23
in peace settlements with Nazi satellites, **257:** 97–99, 103, 105
manifest in European Recovery Program, **257:** 7
manifest in peace conferences, **257:** 5
no historical precedent for, **257:** 54–55
over German assets in Austria, **257:** 106, 116
re concepts of democracy, **267:** 4–5
re concepts of world federalism, **258:** 59, 61–62
re currency reform in Germany, **267:** 43–46, 51–54
re east-central European federation, **258:** 61, 68
re Italian-Yugoslav boundary, **257:** 80, 81–82, 176–178
re occupation of Austria, **257:** 64–65
re peace with Germany, **257:** 63–64
re peace with Japan, **257:** 26–27, 67–68

re provisional government in Korea, **257:** 28–29, 69–70
re Soviet expansion into east-central Europe, **258:** 65
Soviet policy, **257:** 21
United States policy, **257:** 20–22
United States supremacy necessary to end, **257:** 75
wartime factors in, **257:** 19–20
within the United Nations, **257:** 183; **258:** 101
See also Ideological conflicts
Confucius, **243:** 67; **256:** 138; **258:** 31, 87
quoted, **256:** 97; **258:** 88
Congress
Republican record in, since 1946, **259:** 79
susceptible to pressure groups, **259:** 18–19
CONLON, CHARLES F., Co-ordination of Federal, State, and Local Taxation, **266:** 144–151
Connally, Tom, **246:** 31; **252:** 18; **259:** 139
Connelly, Gordon M., cited, **259:** 98
Connolly, Vera, quoted, **261:** 150, 151
CONNOR, SYDNEY, The Navy's Entry into Military Government, **267:** 8–18
Conover, Merrill, cited, **261:** 44
Conscientious objectors in World War II, **256:** 116
Constantine I (the Great), **256:** 16
Constitutional interpretation
in China, **243:** 73–74
in U. S., **243:** 33–34, 62–63, 97–98
Constitutional provisions for human rights, *see* Legal protection of human rights
CONSTITUTIONS OF THE SOVIET SATELLITES, George C. Guins, **271:** 64–67
Constitutions of U.S.S.R. satellites
basic uniformity of, **271:** 168–169
dates of adoption of, **271:** 64
linked with U.S.S.R., **271:** 34, 168
open the way to socialism, **271:** 66–67
permit of Communist domination, **271:** 65
provisions of
re enemies of "people's democratic order," **271:** 62
re judiciary, **271:** 59
re nationality, **271:** 66
re private property, **271:** 67
re state planning, **271:** 67
textual differences in, **271:** 64
Consumption
expenditures
as related to disposable income, **266:** 46
ratio of, to gross national product, **266:** 47, 48
pattern
affected by government finance, **266:** 55, 60–61
affected by transfer payments, **266:** 62
affected by various taxes, **266:** 59–60
CONTEMPORARY STATUS OF MARRIAGE COUNSELING, THE, Emily Hartshorne Mudd and Malcolm G. Preston, **272:** 102–109
CONTENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL BILL OF RIGHTS, THE, Charles E. Merriam, **243:** 11–17
Contraceptives
effect of, on family life, **249:** 84; **272:** 57
Contract labor
conclusions regarding, **262:** 29–30, 37–38
in United States
encouraged during Civil War, **262:** 12
made illegal in 1885, **262:** 189
Mexican agricultural workers, **262:** 31–34
Mexican railroad workers, **262:** 34–35
utilized during World War II, **262:** 31–38, 113–114
West Indian and other agricultural workers, **262:** 34
West Indian and other industrial workers, **262:** 36–37
provisions governing
Mexican workers in U. S., **262:** 32, 35
workers in France, **262:** 25–26, 28–29
recruitment of
by France, **262:** 24, 26–27, 28–29
for colonial America, **262:** 5–6
in Mexico by U. S., **262:** 33–34
Controlled economy
basic difference between competition and control, **259:** 114
implications of, **259:** 118–120
opposed by farmers, **259:** 127
Conwell, Russell H., **250:** 74, 75
Cook, Lloyd, **244:** 37
Cook, Walter Wheeler, editor, **261:** 92
Cooke, G. W., cited, **256:** 157
Cooley, Charles H., quoted, **265:** 75
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, **265:** 98
quoted, **265:** 33
Coolidge, Calvin, **244:** 65; **248:** 149; **259:** 5, 54, 123, 129
COON, CARLETON S., Point Four and the Middle East, **270:** 83–94
Coons, Paul W., **244:** 19
Cooper, Gary, **250:** 111
CO-OPERATIVE TRENDS IN CANADA, Albert Faucher, **253:** 184–189
Co-operatives
a safeguard of the private enterprise system, **259:** 123
approved by farmers, **259:** 123
in Belgium
and the black market, **247:** 65, 67
during World War II, **247:** 64–66
growth of, **257:** 63
linked with labor, **247:** 62–63
national and international efforts of, since liberation, **247:** 67–68
objectives of, **247:** 64
socialist character of, **247:** 62–63
strong hold of co-operatives on Belgians, **247:** 62
unified by World War I, **247:** 63–64
war damage to, **247:** 66
in Canada
Antigonish movement, **253:** 187–188
as influenced by population characteristics, **253:** 185
as related to geography, **253:** 184
consumers' co-operation, **253:** 188
economic importance of, **253:** 189

general aspects of, **253:** 187–188
history of, **253:** 185–187
influenced by United States, **253:** 184
numerical strength of, **253:** 188
strengthening factors, **253:** 188–189
taxation issue, **253:** 109, 189
Co-operatives [Belgian], The, Emile Dutilleul, **247:** 62–68
Co-ordinating Community Educational Services, Edward G. Olsen, **265:** 130–135
Co-ordination of Federal, State, and Local Taxation, Charles F. Conlon, **266:** 144–151
Co-ordination of Military and Civilian Civil Affairs Planning, Edwin J. Hayward, **267:** 19–27
Copernicus, Nicolaus, **249:** 160; **256:** 136
Copp, Tracy, Vocational Rehabilitation of Women, **251:** 174–177
Corbett, Percy E., Postwar Soviet Ideology, **263:** 45–51
Corbett, Percy E., **243:** 18
Corporate enterprise dependent on profits, **266:** 93
Corporate financing
common stock financing, **266:** 104–108
debt financing versus preferred stock financing, **266:** 103–104
internal versus external sources of funds, **266:** 80–81, 86
present situation, **266:** 108–109, 115
Corporate taxation
as affecting
business initiative, **266:** 71–72
consumption, **266:** 59
corporate financing, **266:** 103–109
the economy, **266:** 156, 177
at local and state levels, **266:** 93–94
capitalization of corporate income tax, **266:** 102
depreciation policy, **266:** 99, 177
disadvantageous to small corporations, **266:** 98, 156
Federal tax on income
justification of, **266:** 94
question of rate of, **266:** 95, 156
proposed deduction of dividends paid, **266:** 97–98, 177
shifting of taxes, **266:** 94, 95, 156
surtax on improperly accumulated surplus, **266:** 98–99, 176–177
See also Pay-roll taxes; Tax systems (U. S.)—double taxation of dividends
Corry, J. A., cited, **253:** 111
Cortés, Hernán, **243:** 83; **263:** 189
Cost of government
increased by inflation, **266:** 4, 8
Cost of living
Canadian wages adjusted to, **253:** 128
in wartime Netherlands
discrepancy between wages and, **245:** 81, 85
distribution of family expenditures, **245:** 83–84
increases in, **245:** 79, 81, 85
index figures, **245:** 39
wartime increases, Canada and U. S., **253:** 125
Costello, Elsie S., cited, **244:** 101
Costello, Frank, **259:** 49; **269:** 115
Costello, John B., Institutions for Juvenile Delinquents, **261:** 166–178
Costello, John M., **248:** 228
Cosulich, Gilbert, cited, **261:** 89, 90, 92–93, 95, 96, 97, 131
Cotton, John, **256:** 156
Cottrell, Ann, cited, **244:** 148
Cottrell, Leonard S., **272:** 49, 84
cited, **256:** 99; **272:** 31, 33, 34, 38, 48, 93, 105
Couch, W. T., cited, **244:** 164, 165
Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard, quoted, **255:** 5
Coughlin, Charles E., **250:** 75; **256:** 118
Council of Mutual Economic Aid, *see* Comecon
Counts, George S., cited, **265:** 136
quoted, **265:** 17–18
Court, Andrew T., cited, **248:** 195
Court Psychiatrist's View of Juvenile Delinquents, A, Karl Birnbaum, **261:** 55–63
Courts, *see* Adolescent court; Criminal court and juvenile delinquent; Juvenile court
Courts (Netherlands)
criticism of, **245:** 13–15
German courts, **245:** 11–12
German interference with, **245:** 12–14
Jewish officials dismissed from, **245:** 12–13
organization of, in normal times, **245:** 9
resistance of, **245:** 14
traitorous elements in, **245:** 12, 13, 14
Cox, E., **247:** 21
Cox, James M., **265:** 22
Crabtree, Arthur P., cited, **262:** 137
Crane, H. R., Recent Advance in the Physical Sciences, **249:** 1–8
Crankshaw, Edward, **271:** 171
Cranmer, Thomas, **256:** 43
Craven, Tunis A. M., quoted, **250:** 30
Crawford, K. G., cited, **259:** 85
Crawford, W. Rex, **243:** 82
Crawley, Richard, cited, **255:** 100
Crayfield, E. E., cited, **271:** 55
Creel, George, **250:** 115
Creighton, D. G., cited, **253:** 200
Creighton, James Edwin, **256:** 160
Cretzianu, Al., cited, **271:** 83, 88
Crime and criminals
associated wtih gambling, **269:** 28, 37, 64, 65, 115–117, 136–137
the "Dutch" Schultz case, **269:** 38, 44
police protection of, **269:** 117
See also Juvenile delinquency; Juvenile delinquents
Crime in Germany
changes in types of, **260:** 141–143
increase in, **260:** 140–141
juvenile delinquency, **260:** 143
statistics of, **260:** 138–140
Criminal court and juvenile delinquent jurisdiction, **261:** 129–133

mitigation of procedure and treatment, **261:** 128, 133–134
in Sweden, **261:** 142–144
CRIMINAL LAW AND CRIMINALITY IN GERMANY OF TODAY, Adolf Schönke, **260:** 137–143
Criminal law in Germany
under Allied occupation, **260:** 137, 139
under Nazi regime, **260:** 137
Cripps, Stafford, **246:** 58; **257:** 34
Croce, Benedetto, cited, **256:** 169
Cromwell, Oliver, **243:** 61; **256:** 95, 118; **258:** 102; **269:** 56
Crosby, Bing, **254:** 49
CROSS FILING OF POLITICAL CANDIDATES IN CALIFORNIA, Dean E. McHenry, **248:** 226–231
Crossley, Archibald, **250:** 121
Crow, Alice, quoted, **261:** 52
Crow, Lester D., quoted, **261:** 52
Crowther, Bosley, cited, **254:** 120
Crowther, J. G., cited, **263:** 137
Cruchaga Ossa, Alberto, **243:** 114
Crum, Bartley C., cited, **252:** 59
Crump, Edward H., **259:** 47, 51, 52, 76
Cubberley, Ellwood P., cited, **265:** 12, 93, 94, 95, 96
Cuber, John, cited, **272:** 105
Culbertson, Ely, **269:** 91
Cultural change
in the churches, **256:** 47
Cultural contribution of motion pictures
carry great artists to remote places, **254:** 98–99
popularize the classics, **254:** 98, 99–100
preserve historical recordings, **254:** 99
CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM [for Germans], THE, Paul P. Van Riper, **267:** 98–105
Cultural features of Canada, *see* Ethnic groups; Indians of Canada; French Canadians in Canada
Cultural life
in Soviet satellites, Communist control of, **271:** 149–150
in the Netherlands
as affected by national isolation, **245:** 179
attempted nazification of, **245:** 111–112
resistance to, **245:** 112
religious revival, **245:** 179
in the U.S.S.R.
historic background of, **263:** 114
wartime popularity of English and American films, music, etc., **263:** 5
See also Education, various titles; Intercultural relations; Literature of U.S.S.R.; Scientific research—in U.S.S.R.
CULTURAL PLURALISM, Clyde V. Kiser, **262:** 117–130
CULTURE AND SOCIETY IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Carey McWilliams, **248:** 209–213
Culture conflict
and juvenile delinquency, **261:** 26–27, 35, 39, 50
between native and foreign elements, **262:** 7–9, 189, 191
See also Assimilation of foreign born
Cultures, non-European
family stability in, **272:** 195–201
Culver, Dwight, **256:** 90
Culver, Francis Barnum, cited, **269:** 56
Cummings, Richard O., cited, **249:** 119
quoted, **249:** 120
Cunningham, Ruth, cited, **244:** 25
Curie, Pierre, Marja, and Irène, **271:** 68
Curley, James M., **259:** 47, 51, 76
Curran, Joseph, **248:** 51
Currency reform in Germany
administrative differences between east and west Germany, **267:** 53–54
and equalization of war losses, **260:** 71–72
and the public debt, **260:** 64–65
Berlin situation, **267:** 51–53
conversion terms, **260:** 63–64, 69–70; **267:** 49–50, 53
suggested preferential treatment of small savings, **260:** 70
credit policy, **260:** 66–67
dangers to, **260:** 67–68
effective date of, **260:** 63, 66; **267:** 49
effects of reform
affects and creates dependent groups, **260:** 63–64, 67, 115–117
affects students, **260:** 115, 161
encourages businessmen to sell, **260:** 66; **267:** 50–51
encourages will to work, **260:** 67–68, 116; **267:** 51
especially hard on people of small means, **260:** 70, 71
evidences the breakup of Germany, **260:** 5
is expected to help agriculture, **260:** 77
necessity for, **257:** 137
preparations for, **267:** 46, 48
purpose of, **260:** 64, 66
Soviet obstructions to, **267:** 43–46, 51–54
supported by Germans, **260:** 66; **267:** 50, 54
United States program for, **267:** 43
Currency system of Canada, **253:** 117
CURRIE, A. W., The Transportation Problem, **253:** 81–87
Currie, A. W., cited, **253:** 200
CURRIE, LAUCHLIN, Some Prerequisites for Success of the Point Four Program, **270:** 102–108
Curti, Merle, cited, **256:** 155, 169
Curtis, Alberta, cited, **254:** 165
CURTIS, C. A., Evolution of Canadian Banking, **253:** 115–124
Curtis, C. A., cited, **253:** 119
Curtiss, John S., cited, **263:** 23, 38, 42
CUSHMAN, ROBERT E., Civil Liberties in the Atomic Age, **249:** 54–65
Czechoslovakia
case of, before the United Nations, **258:** 68–69, 96
role of, in east-central European federation, **258:** 67–68
subjected by totalitarianism, **258:** 70, 73
See also Masaryk, Thomas G.

D

DAGGETT, HARRIET S., Reflections on the Law of the Family, **251:** 120–127
Dahlem, Franz, cited, **263:** 169
Dale, Edgar, cited, **250:** 103; **254:** 72
Dallin, David J., cited, **257:** 199; **258:** 68; **263:** 193; **271:** 13
Dalton, John E., cited, **272:** 145
Danev, A. M., editor, **271:** 135
Daniel, V. E., cited, **256:** 91
Danquah, J. B., quoted, **268:** 82
Dante, **258:** 83
Daric, Jean, cited, **271:** 100
Darwin, Charles Robert, **256:** 137; **265:** 47; **268:** 174
DAS, TARAKNATH, Human Rights and the United Nations, **252:** 53–62
Daudet, Pierre, cited, **272:** 24
Dauvillier, Jean, cited, **272:** 24
David, P. T., cited, **244:** 66, 70
Davidson, Bill, cited, **259:** 84
Davie, Maurice R., cited, **256:** 169; **262:** 144, 160
DAVIE, MAURICE R., and SAMUEL KOENIG, Adjustment of Refugees to American Life, **262:** 159–165
DAVIES, BLODWEN, *see* Reiser, Oliver L., jt. author
Davies, Blodwen, cited, **256:** 171
Davis, Allison, cited, **244:** 159; **256:** 169; **261:** 20; **265:** 169; **272:** 39, 46
Davis, Mrs. Dwight W., *see* Sabin, Mrs. Charles H.
Davis, James P., **267:** 165
DAVIS, JOHN A., Nondiscrimination in the Federal Services, **244:** 65–74
Davis, John A., cited, **244:** 55, 72, 73, 74
Davis, John W., **259:** 57, 80
Davis, Joy P., cited, **244:** 71
Davis, Katherine B., **272:** 47
DAVIS, KINGSLEY, Statistical Perspective on Marriage and Divorce, **272:** 9–21
DAVIS, KINGSLEY, and CLARENCE SENIOR, Immigration from the Western Hemisphere, **262:** 70–81
Davis, Kingsley, **272:** ix, 90
  cited, **262:** 79; **268:** 100; **270:** 45; **272:** 13, 17, 18, 86, 89, 90
  editor, **268:** 13
Davis, Malcolm, **271:** 183
Davis, Mary D., cited, **265:** 102
Davis, William H., **249:** 95
  quoted, **248:** 125–126
Davis-DuBois, Rachel, **244:** 38; cited, **244:** 25
Dawes, Charles G., **244:** 134
Dawson, Carl Addington, cited, **253:** 200
Dawson, J. M., **256:** 120
Day, Clarence, cited, **272:** 1
Day, Dorothy, **256:** 104
DAY, JOHN I., Horse Racing and the Pari-mutuel, **269:** 55–61
Day, Monroe, cited, **261:** 23, 25
Dayal, Bhawani, cited, **252:** 56
Dean, Edgar P., **271:** 183
Dean, Vera Micheles, cited, **263:** 159, 160; **267:** 63
Deane, John Russell, **257:** 73; **263:** 6, 125
Dearborn, Lester W., **272:** 103
Death rate
  cannot continue to decline in U. S., **262:** 64
  decline of, in United States and India, **249:** 114–115
  in Asia, **270:** 46
  increase in, in Germany, **260:** 104–105
  low among displaced persons, **262:** 172–173
  low in western Europe in 1947, **262:** 49–50
  reduction of, in Europe, **262:** 47
  See also Infant mortality; Mortality; Natural increase
DeBaun, Everett, **269:** 114
DeBlois, Frank, cited, **256:** 130
De Bow, James D. B., quoted, **262:** 188
Debt management
  debt retirement and cyclical fluctuations, **266:** 193
  scope of, **266:** 183–184
  should permit flexible money market, **266:** 192–193
  sound program of, **266:** 184–185
    re floating debt, **266:** 187–189
    re marketable debt, **266:** 189–190
    re nonmarketable debt, **266:** 190–191
    re special issues, **266:** 191
  See also National debt
DEBT POLICY FOR A PROSPEROUS AMERICA, A, B. H. Beckhart, **266:** 186–195
Defense, *see* National defense
Deficit financing, *see* Government spending
de Gaulle, Charles, **247:** 162, 163; **251:** 17; **257:** 43, 195; **258:** 95; **267:** 135, 137, 138
De Hueck (Baroness), **256:** 104
DE HUSZAR, GEORGE B., Use of Satellite Outposts by the U.S.S.R., **271:** 157–164
Dejace, Théo, **247:** 52
Delaisi, Francis, quoted, **264:** 89
DELAND, PAUL S., The Facilitation of Gambling, **269:** 21–29
Delarge, Gérard, **247:** 138
DELATOUR, GOTTFRIED SALOMON, The Problem of International Understanding, **255:** 1–14
Delattre, Achille, **247:** 14, 136
De Laveleye, V., **247:** 166
Delgado, Enrique Castro, cited, **271:** 147
DELVAUX, LOUIS, Belgian Agriculture, **247:** 142–147
del Vayo, Julio A., **243:** 18
Delzell, Ruth, cited, **251:** 70
De Man, Henri, **247:** 50, 69
Demany, Fernand, **247:** 18
Dementev, G. G., cited, **263:** 13
De Merre, L. J., cited, **247:** 87
Demets, Fernand, **247:** 21
Demidov, S., cited, **263:** 64
de Mille, Cecil B., **254:** 18, 52
Democracy
  and minorities, **244:** 16–17
  and socialism, **264:** 16
  and trade advanced by United States in Philippines, **258:** 55–56

attitudes of religious groups toward, **244:** 13; **256:** 75–76
basic conditions for, **264:** 59
basic elements of, **265:** 18; **267:** 5
defined and described, **243:** 47–48; **258:** 31, 51
Anglo-Saxon tradition, **258:** 102, 103–105
adopted in other countries, **258:** 105–106
Communist concepts, **258:** 101–102; **271:** 64
conflicting concepts, **258:** 66–67
disadvantages of, in fighting Communism, **257:** 193; **258:** 63–64
disliked by Sicilians, **267:** 125
does not admit of antidemocratic movements, **243:** 48–49
education for, **265:** 14, 17–24
efficiency of, denied, **258:** 107
in China
as aim of the Revolution of 1911, **258:** 32, 36
dearth of democratic elements among Nationalists, **258:** 40, 42
existence of, in ancient China, **258:** 31–32
obstacles to, **258:** 42–51
popular demand for, **258:** 31, 37, 41
related to education, **258:** 34, 50–52
tutelage in, declared aim of Nationalists, **258:** 41, 42
in Germany
destruction of, **249:** 68–71
means of achieving, prescribed by Potsdam agreement, **260:** 11–12
relation of political parties to, **260:** 12–13, 20, 21–22, 31
unrealized under occupation, **260:** 4
see also Democratization
in labor unions
as compared with other associations, **248:** 54
hindered by Communist influence, **248:** 58–60, 190
lack of, **248:** 48–49, 54–57, 190
measurements of, **248:** 33
obligation to practice, **248:** 54–55
public concern with, **248:** 36, 60
resistance to democratizing efforts, **248:** 55
steps toward achievement of, **248:** 58
in the family, championed by Christianity, **256:** 97
in the United States
national agencies promoting, **244:** 122–123
preservation of, in atomic warfare, **249:** 72–73
progress of, since 1888, **249:** 66–68
religious roots of, **256:** 44, 155–156
local self-government essential to, **249:** 71–72
necessary to human rights and to peace, **243:** 47, 57–58
past challenges to, **258:** 107–108, 109
Philippine determination to achieve, **258:** 57–58
status of, in Latin America, **243:** 89–91; **255:** 63–64
task of strengthening, **258:** 109–111
threatened by governmental expansion, **249:** 98
ultimate goal of, **266:** 3
versus dictatorship, **257:** 193; **258:** 63–64; **265:** 2–3
world trend toward, **243:** 127
would not characterize world government, **249:** 45
Democratic representation, *see* Representative government
DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY NEEDS PROFESSIONAL TEACHERS, A, W. Earl Armstrong, **265:** 136–141
Democratization
aided by cultural exchange program for Germans, **267:** 104–105
as affected by military government courts in Germany, **267:** 87, 95–97
miltary government and, **267:** 3–5, 66–67, 156–157
of German political parties, **267:** 62
status of, in Japan, **267:** 146–148
See also Democracy
DEMOGRAPHIC ASPECTS OF UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, Chia Lin Pan, **270:** 42–50
DEMOGRAPHIC CHANGES IN POSTWAR GERMANY, Heinz Sauermann, **260:** 99–107
DEMOGRAPHIC REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES, THE, Warren S. Thompson, **262:** 62–69
DEMOGRAPHIC TRENDS IN CANADA, W. Burton Hurd, **253:** 10–15
DEMOGRAPHIC TRENDS IN EUROPE, Dudley Kirk, **262:** 45–55
DENAZIFICATION, Artur Sträter, **260:** 43–52
Denazification
an aim of Allied policy, **257:** 61, 63, 120–121
categories for purpose of, **260:** 48
confusion and failure of, **260:** 43; **267:** 68–74
reasons for failure, **260:** 49; **264:** 117–123; **267:** 74–76
German attitudes toward denazification:
criticism, **260:** 43, 45–47, 48–51; **264:** 115
disappointment at procedures, **260:** 49–50
opposition, **264:** 115, 120; **267:** 69, 72
history of, **264:** 116
in public employment, **264:** 118, 120
of refugees, **260:** 113
of university teachers, **260:** 157
recommendations regarding, **260:** 51–52
statistics of, in American zone, **260:** 50–51
trials for, **264:** 119
DENAZIFICATION FROM AN AMERICAN'S VIEWPOINT, Joseph F. Napoli, **264:** 115–123
DENAZIFICATION IN THE UNITED STATES ZONE OF GERMANY, William E. Griffith, **267:** 68–76
Dennis, Eugene, **271:** 22
Department of Labor, *see* Labor

Dependency burden
heavier in underdeveloped countries, **270:** 44–45
increased in Germany by currency reform, **260:** 63–64, 67, 115–117
Dependent areas
attempted definition of, **268:** 112–114
Belgian Congo
administrative tasks and achievements in, **270:** 126–127
Belgian treatment of natives, **246:** 22–23; **247:** 10, 169; **270:** 126, 132
Congolese philosophy, **270:** 128
demographic features in, **270:** 131
impact of Belgian culture on natives, **270:** 129–131
labor problems in, **270:** 132
status of women in, **270:** 131
British investment in, **270:** 122
colonial powers involved in, **268:** 114; **270:** 122–123
conflict of, with colonial powers, **268:** 115–116
development plans of colonial powers, **268:** 79–81, 116–117; **270:** 122–123
linked to western democratic systems, **268:** 114
obstacles and advantages to Point Four in, **268:** 115–116, 117, 119–123
Point Four applicable to, **268:** 112
present U. S. relations with (1950), **268:** 114
unattractive to private capital, **268:** 118
See also Dependent peoples; Foreign aid; Former dependencies; India; Indonesia; Israel; Non-self-governing territories; Palestine; Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands; Trusteeship system; Underdeveloped areas
Dependent peoples
as affected by Japanese occupation, **257:** 31
becoming independent, **257:** 11, 32–36, 42–46
direction of development of, **246:** 52–54
free peoples becoming, **257:** 198, 199
international incompetence of, **246:** 50
protection of
in mandated territories, **243:** 119–123
through international agreements, proposed, **243:** 136–137
provisions for, in United Nations Charter, **243:** 8–9
See also Dependent areas; Former dependencies; India; Indonesia; Israel; Non-self-governing territories; Palestine; Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands; Trusteeship system
Depew, Chauncey, **262:** 10
Deportation
comparative unlikelihood of, **262:** 133
necessity for, increased by Quota Act, **262:** 145
procedure, **262:** 180–181
relief from, **262:** 181–182
Descartes, René, **258:** 71
De Schryver, Auguste Edmond, The Christian Social Party (P.S.C.) [Belgium], **247:** 5–11
De Schryver, Auguste Edmond, **247:** 166
quoted, **247:** 168
Deschuyffeleer, Jef, **247:** 6
de Soto, Domingo, **243:** 83
Detention care
decision as to detention, **261:** 159–161
facilities lacking, **261:** 154
importance of, **261:** 158–159, 164–165
percentage of delinquents detained, **261:** 15
standards for facilities, **261:** 154–155
See also Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children; Institutions for juvenile delinquents; Jails
Detention Home, The, Sherwood Norman, **261:** 158–165
Deutsch, Albert, **244:** 150
Deutsch, Armand S., **254:** 49
Deutsch, Helene, quoted, **251:** 146
Development of Private Social Work with the Foreign Born, Edith Terry Bremer, **262:** 139–147
Development plans
of Asiatic countries, **270:** 47–48
of colonial powers for dependencies, **268:** 79–81, 116–117; **270:** 122–123
See also Economic development
Devers, Jacob L., **267:** 132, 135
De Vleeschauwer, Albert, **247:** 6
Dewey, John, **251:** 16; **256:** 133, 160; **258:** 52; **265:** 22
cited, **256:** 169; quoted, **254:** 108
Dewey, Thomas E., **250:** 75, 92, 111; **256:** 88; **259:** 24, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 77, 82, 83, 84, 89, 92, 105, 107, 140; **261:** 66; **269:** 44
opposes legalized gambling in New York State, **269:** 24, 35, 36–38
De Witt, John L., **249:** 56; quoted, **249:** 57
Díaz, Porfirio, **243:** 89
Dicey, Albert Venn, **243:** 106; **262:** 190; **270:** 104
Dickason, Gladys, Women in Labor Unions, **251:** 70–78
Dickens, Charles, **250:** 73; **254:** 99; **271:** 133
Dickinson, Edward T., Jr., Point Four with Reference to Western Europe, **268:** 122–128
Dickinson, Emily, **245:** 112
Dickinson, John, **254:** 124
Dictatorship
constitutional, **267:** 3, 6–7
hostile to human rights, **243:** 47, 57–58, 92
in Latin America, **243:** 91–92; **255:** 63–65
totalitarian, characteristics of, **267:** 1–2
Diderot, Denis, **271:** 132; **272:** 25
Diebold, William, Jr., cited, **271:** 160
Dieckmann, Johannes, **267:** 42
Dies, Martin, **249:** 61, 62, 63, 65
Dietze, Constantin von, The State of German Agriculture, **260:** 74–79
Dietze, Constantin von, cited, **271:** 78
Dilemma of Labor Relations Control, The, William L. Batt, **248:** 168–172

Dimitrov, G. M., **257:** 8; **271:** 6, 26, 49, 154, 173
cited, **263:** 157, 163; **271:** 78, 179
quoted, **271:** 110
Dimond, Stanley, cited, **244:** 39
Dinkelbach, Heinrich, **257:** 172
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, **263:** 135
Disarmament
action by Security Council on, **252:** 69
atomic bomb control independent of, **252:** 90
coupled with security, **252:** 88, 89
position of Colombian delegation on, **252:** 69–70
resolution by General Assembly on, **252:** 88
See also Atomic energy—control; United Nations Security Council
DISARMAMENT AND SECURITY, Alexander Cadogan, **252:** 84–92
Discrimination in Federal services
illegal bases of, **244:** 65, 66, 67
laws and rules against, **244:** 65–67
enforcement of, **244:** 67–72
See also Legislation—against discrimination; Race relations
Diseases, *see* Health; Health services
Disillusionment
after World War I in Italy, **257:** 76
following World War II, **257:** 2, 4, 10, 74
in Austria, **257:** 108
Disney, Walt, **254:** 14, 29, 49, 51, 52, 53
Displaced persons
admitted to United States
adjustment of, **262:** 164–165
characteristics of, **262:** 163
number of, Dec. 1945 to July 1948, **262:** 163, 176
occupational background of, **262:** 164
sources of, **262:** 163
sponsorship of, **262:** 164
age and sex distribution of, **262:** 172–173
an unsolved problem, **262:** 177
as an immigration question, **262:** 1, 3–4, 191
Belgian, number of, **247:** 37, 78, 150
classification of, **262:** 172
defined, **262:** 169
occupational distribution of, **262:** 173–174
repatriation of
Belgians, **247:** 78, 150
compulsory under Soviet Union, **262:** 170
not compulsory under International Refugee Organization, **262:** 170–171
number repatriated, by nationality and agency of repatriation, **262:** 171
resettlement of, **262:** 174–176
resettlement of Palestinian Arabs as a Point Four project, **268:** 94
resulting from World War II, **262:** 168–169
See also Refugees; Repatriates (Belgium)
Displaced Persons Act of 1948
as directing foreign relief activities, **262:** 155
number permitted to enter under, **262:** 19, 165, 176
preferences under, **262:** 116, 176
rules of admissibility under, **262:** 163, 176
weaknesses of, **262:** 165, 176
DISPLACED PERSONS IN THE MODERN WORLD, Eugene M. Kulischer, **262:** 166–177
Disraeli, Benjamin, **243:** 40; **249:** 126; **254:** 99
Dittmann, Wilhelm, cited, **267:** 65
"Divers," *see* Underground—in the Netherlands
Divorce
as legal recognition of family breakup, **272:** 2, 130
commercialization of, **272:** 136–137
factors in, **272:** 93–94, 145–147
fees for, **251:** 125
grounds for
in Great Britain, **272:** 180–181
in non-European cultures, **272:** 199–200
in Sweden, **272:** 192–193
in United States, **251:** 124; **272:** 134–136, 145
in Great Britain, **272:** 179–182
in non-European cultures, **272:** 195–201
in Sweden, **272:** 189–193
as affecting legitimacy, **272:** 187
legal barriers to, **272:** 5
migratory, **272:** 136–137
procedure in U.S.S.R., **263:** 33–34
relationship to family stability, **272:** 139–140
religious attitudes toward, **256:** 97–98; **272:** 144
in Great Britain, **272:** 181
residence requirements for, **272:** 136–137
status of, in Irish Free State, **272:** 2, 17
suggested divorce procedure, **272:** 131
value of, **251:** 123, 124
waiting periods prior to, **251:** 123, 124–125; **272:** 91, 136
Divorce laws
confusion in, **251:** 123; **272:** 131
current trends in, **272:** 134
in other countries, **272:** 137–139
liberalization, **272:** 135–136
in Great Britain, **272:** 180–181
restrictive tendencies, **272:** 136
in Great Britain, **272:** 138, 140
reform of, **272:** 90–91
rulings on migratory divorce, **272:** 137
studies of, being made, **272:** 130–131
unrealistic, **272:** 147
DIVORCE LEGISLATION AND FAMILY INSTABILITY, Mabel A. Elliott, **272:** 134–147
Divorce prevention, **272:** 86–94
through clerical advice, **272:** 92
through family counseling, **272:** 91
through family life education, **272:** 92–93
through individual therapy, **272:** 91–92
through legal reform, **272:** 90–91, 130–133
through predictive techniques, **272:** 93
through required conciliation service, **272:** 131, 133
in Sweden, **272:** 189
Divorce rates, **272:** 140–144
as measures of family stability, **272:** 2
comparative by country, 1910–49, **272:** 16, 18

in Great Britain
England and Wales, **272:** 18, 179
rapid increase in, **272:** 182
statistical usefulness of, impaired during World War II, **272:** 182
in Sweden, **272:** 191–193
in United States
compared with other countries, **272:** 5, 140, 192
1890–1949, **272:** 15–17
1867–1948, table, **272:** 141
rise in, **272:** 18, 114, 123
urban versus rural, **272:** 31
international differences in, **272:** 17–18
poor criterion of value of marriage counseling, **272:** 108
theoretical limit to, **272:** 18–19, 90
war as accelerating, **272:** 146
widespread increase in, **272:** 15–18, 140, 179, 182
See also Divorce statistics
Divorce statistics, **272:** 15–19, 141–143, 145, 192–193
See also Divorce rates
Dix, Lester, cited, **244:** 34, 36
Dixiecrats, **259:** 85
Dixon, Roland B., **270:** 87
Djilas, Milovan
cited, **271:** 132; quoted, **271:** 133
Do Left-Wing Parties Belong in Our System? Norman Thomas, **259:** 24–29
Dobie, J. Frank, **255:** 69
Dobrovolsky, Vladimir, **263:** 110
Dodd, E. Merrick, cited, **248:** 197
Dodds, Harold W., cited, **266:** 158
Dodds, Norris E., quoted, **264:** 48
Dodge, Joseph, **267:** 150
Dodson, Dan W., cited, **244:** 37
Doenitz, Karl, **246:** 72, 88
Dogadov, V. M., cited, **263:** 83
Dolbeare, Frederic R., **271:** 183
Dollar gap
and full employment in U. S., **270:** 12–13
and Point Four, **270:** 10–11
Dollard, John, **244:** 160; cited, **244:** 159
Dolmatovsky, Evgueniy (Eugene), **263:** 102
Doman, Nicholas, Political Consequences of the Nuremberg Trial, **246:** 81–90
Domar, Evsey D., cited, **266:** 21
Dombrowski, James, cited, **256:** 161
Dombrowski, Jan Henryk, **271:** 175
Domestic relations courts, *see* Family law
Dominion-Provincial Relations, Wilfrid Eggleston, **253:** 40–43
Dominion-provincial relations, *see* Government of Canada
Dominion status
as affecting structure of British Empire, **253:** 24
defined, **253:** 23
Donath, Ferenc, **271:** 154
Donnedieu de Vabres, Henri, **246:** 72; **255:** 33
Donnelly, Thomas C., cited, **269:** 16
Dörpinghaus, **260:** 28, 30
Dostoevsky, Feodor M., **258:** 71; **263:** 101; **269:** 93, 99; **271:** 48; quoted, **271:** 155
Dotson, Floyd, cited, **272:** 44
Dougherty, Denis J., **251:** 13
Doughty, Charles Montagu, **270:** 87
Douglas, C. H., **253:** 37
Douglas, Helen Gahagan, Impressions of the United Nations, **252:** 45–51
Douglas, Helen Gahagan, **251:** 92; **259:** 80; **272:** 125; cited, **248:** 214
Douglas, Lloyd C., **250:** 77
Douglas, Paul H., cited, **259:** 88
Douglas, Stephen A., **250:** 71
Douglas, Thomas (Fifth Earl of Selkirk), **253:** 10
Douglas, William O., **259:** 86, 88
Douglass, Frederick, quoted, **259:** 12–13
Douglass, H. Paul, **256:** 50, 51; cited, **256:** 169
Douglass, Harl R., Education of All Youth for Life Adjustment, **265:** 108–114
Douglass, Harl R., cited, **265:** 169
Dowling, Edward, **272:** 80
Dowling, Noel T., Protection of Human Rights Under the United States Constitution, **243:** 96–100
Dowling, Noel T., **243:** 18
Drachsler, Julius, cited, **262:** 113, 143
Dragoytchova, Tsola, **251:** 5
Drake, Francis, **248:** 203, 205
Drake, St. Clair, cited, **244:** 96, 103, 104, 106, 160, 162
Draper, Andrew S., quoted, **265:** 92
Draper, J. W., **256:** 133
Drath, Martin, cited, **263:** 178
Drayton, Spencer J., **269:** 60
Drèze, René, The Liberal Party [Belgium], **247:** 21–25
Drinan, Helen G., **244:** 19
Driscoll, Alfred E., **259:** 62, 83
Droba, D., cited, **244:** 168
Drucker, A. P. R., **262:** 148
Dubinsky, David, **248:** 44
Dublirer, Howard, cited, **248:** 196
DuBois, Cornelius, cited, **254:** 162
Duchacek, Ivo, Bonapartist Unity of Eastern Europe, **271:** 165–174
Duchacek, Ivo, cited, **271:** 55, 56, 58
Duckrey, James M., **244:** 19
Dudley, Drew, Molding Public Opinion Through Advertising, **250:** 105–112
Dudley, Drew, **250:** 2, 8
Dugan, George, **256:** 120
Dulles, Allen W., **271:** 183
Dulles, John Foster, **250:** 80; **256:** 75; **257:** 136; **258:** 95; **260:** 4
cited, **249:** 42; quoted, **255:** 6
Dumas, Alexandre, **254:** 69, 99
Dumbarton Oaks conversations
development of United Nations concept at, **252:** 97, 98
international security stressed at, **255:** 23–24
proposals for international law at, **255:** 23
proposals on human rights at, **255:** 16
Dunedin (Lord; name, Andrew Graham Murray)
cited, **243:** 102
Dunham, Katherine, **244:** 154

Dunlap, Knight, cited, **256:** 169
Dunlop, John T.
cited, **248:** 124, 195; quoted, **248:** 125
DUNN, CECIL L., Problems of the Postwar Capital Market, **248:** 251–259
Dunn, Frederick S., cited, **249:** 51
Dunn, James Clement, **267:** 133
Dunning, Charles, **253:** 151
Duplessis, Maurice, **253:** 39
Du Pont, Lammot, **259:** 72
DUPRIEZ, LÉON-H., Belgium's Unemployment Problem, **247:** 148–154
Dupriez, Léon-H., cited, **247:** 27
Durand, John D., cited, **251:** 45; **262:** 102
Durant, Kenneth, **243:** 18
Durbin, Deanna, **263:** 5
Durham (Lord), **258:** 104
Durkheim, E., quoted, **256:** 6
Durr, Clifford J., cited, **254:** 121
DuShane, Donald, **244:** 38
Dushnyck, Walter, cited, **271:** 115
DUTCH CULTURE, W. J. M. A. Asselbergs, **245:** 111–112
DUTCH UNIVERSITIES UNDER NAZI DOMINATION, THE, R. D. Kollewijn, **245:** 118–128
DUTILLEUL, EMILE, The Co-operatives [Belgium], **247:** 62–68
DUVALL, EVELYN MILLIS, Organization of Social Forces to Promote Family Stability, **272:** 77–85
Duvall, Evelyn Millis, **272:** ix, 83
Duvall, S. M., cited, **272:** 85
Dvornik, Francis, **258:** 67
Dwight, Timothy, **256:** 21
Dyer, Frank N., **254:** 6
Dysinger, Wendell, cited, **254:** 72

E

EAGLETON, CLYDE, The Pacific Settlement of Disputes Under the Charter, **246:** 24–29
Eagleton, Clyde, cited, **255:** 23; quoted, **255:** 24
Eakin, Mildred M., cited, **244:** 25
Earle, Alice Morse, cited, **272:** 56
Easterbrook, W. T., cited, **253:** 200
Eastern Europe
defined, **271:** 100
ideological solidarity of, **271:** 184
natural resources in, **271:** 68
prewar education in, **271:** 136–137
U. S. policy toward, **271:** 184
See also Central-eastern Europe; Foreign policy of the Soviet Union—in eastern Europe; Peasants of eastern Europe
Eastern Question, *see* Central-eastern Europe
Eastland, James O., **248:** 189
Eastman, George, **254:** 1
Eastman, Joseph B., **248:** 117
East-West conflict, *see* Conflict between East and West
Eaton, Charles A., **259:** 139; **270:** 66
EBAN, AUBREY S., The Near East and World Government, **264:** 58–66
Eberstadt, Ferdinand, **266:** 27
Ebert, Friedrich, **260:** 20
Eccles, Marriner S., **259:** 80
Ecker, Lawrence, **255:** 70
Eckerson, Helen F., cited, **262:** 163
ECKLER, A. ROSS, and JACK ZLOTNICK, Immigration and the Labor Force, **262:** 92–101
Eckler, A. Ross, cited, **262:** 31
Eckstein, Alexander, cited, **271:** 82
Economic and political cycles, influence on marriage and birth fluctuations, **272:** 9
Economic and Social Council, *see* United Nations Economic and Social Council
Economic conditions, *see* Economic life
ECONOMIC CONTRIBUTION OF HOMEMAKERS, THE, Margaret G. Reid, **251:** 61–69
Economic dependence, a Communist means to political and personal control, **271:** 91–92, 127
Economic depression, *see* Economic recession of 1949; Great Depression
Economic development
as means of improving living conditions, **270:** 69
countries classified according to, **268:** 149–154
creates strain on national economy, **270:** 4, 49–50, 63, 75, 79–80, 99
elements of, **270:** 37
in relation to population, **268:** 11–12, 142, 158
indicators of, **268:** 152–153
inflationary tendency of, **268:** 19–20; **270:** 99–100
international trade necessary to, **270:** 104, 145
natural resources necessary to, **270:** 102–103
problems created by, **268:** 19–20, 96–98, 143–147, 158–159
tends to increase international trade, **268:** 155
world-wide crusade for, **270:** 9
See also Capital for economic development abroad; Dependent areas; Development plans; Financing economic development abroad; Indonesia; Industrialization; Israel; Palestine; Point Four; Population pressure; Technical assistance
Economic differential in family stability, **272:** 32–34
Economic life
in Belgium
during World War I compared with World War II, **247:** 70–71, 75, 113, 148–149
following liberation, **247:** 30, 37
in Germany
as affected by unbalanced population structure, **260:** 105–106
breakdown of, **260:** 58, 59
reasons for, **260:** 60–61
suggested remedies for, **260:** 61–62, 72
demoralizing effects of, **260:** 57–58, 153–154
food scarcity, **260:** 4
in Soviet zone, **260:** 76

wasted productive capacity, **260:** 59–61
wasted working strength, **260:** 56–57
in the Netherlands
breakdown of, **245:** 45–46, 58
pre-occupation preparation for, **245:** 55, 71, 88
structural changes in, **245:** 55–56
See also Cost of living; Food conditions; Standards of living; War losses and damages
Economic objectives of U. S., **270:** 10
Economic order
concern of Protestants, Catholics, and Jews with, **256:** 77–82
influence of religion on, **256:** 8, 42
Economic potential
in Near East, **258:** 3
of Far East, **258:** 53–54
creates United States opportunity, **258:** 54–58
of India, **258:** 24–25
of Palestine would be realized with United Nations aid, **258:** 17, 19
of Philippines, **258:** 56
Economic Problems in the Long Pull Ahead [Belgium], Jean-Charles Snoy et d'Oppuers, **247:** 155–159
Economic Problems of Liberated Belgium, Fernand Baudhuin, **247:** 26–29
Economic Progress and Full Employment, Oscar Lange, **246:** 91–94
Economic progress in U.S.S.R.
agriculture, **263:** 62–63, 64
basic industries, **263:** 59–62
comparative production, U.S.S.R. and U.S.A., **263:** 72
consumer goods industries, **263:** 62, 64
current capital investments, **263:** 68–69
current consumption, **263:** 69
economic policies, **263:** 70–71
fixed capital, **263:** 53–57
general, **263:** 52–53
housing, **263:** 52, 64–66
indices of, **263:** 56–57
livestock, **263:** 63–64
military expenditures, **263:** 67–68
munitions, **263:** 59
national product, **263:** 58
prospects for fulfillment of Fourth Five-Year Plan, **263:** 69–70
railroads, **263:** 52, 66–67
technological advance, **263:** 58
Economic prosperity
depends on political security, **246:** 94
requires international co-operation, **246:** 93–94
Economic recession of 1949, **266:** 1, 34–35, 44
a matter for concern, **266:** 64
cause of, **266:** 45
characterized by failures of small business, **266:** 115
in relation to government spending, **266:** 44
suggested solutions for, **266:** 46
Economic Rights in the United Nations Charter, H. V. Evatt, **243:** 4–5
Economic security
a factor in adjustment to war separation, **272:** 61
and freedom, **249:** 152–153, 158–159
as affecting social status, **272:** 41–46
demand for, **249:** 105, 152–153
depends on government planning, **249:** 156–158
programs for, as affecting family life, **272:** 77–78
See also Social security
Economic Situation in Germany, The, Walter Eucken and Fritz W. Meyer, **260:** 53–62
Economic stabilization, **266:** 33–36
Nation's economic budget as tool for, **266:** 36–39
sought through Employment Act of 1946, **266:** 33, 35, 40
Economics defined, **266:** 70
Economics of Fear, The, M. J. Bonn, **246:** 130–142
Economist's Viewpoint on Tax Policy, An, Louis Shere, **266:** 166–173
Eddington, Arthur, cited, **256:** 169
Eddy, Mary Baker, **256:** 55
Eddy, Nelson, **254:** 100
Eden, Anthony, **263:** 154
Edgerton, Henry White, cited, **244:** 75
Edison, Thomas A., **254:** 1, 2, 6, 12, 103
Edman, Marion, cited, **244:** 39
Education
as a human right, **243:** 22–23, 40–41
as foundation for social action, **250:** 114–115
as promoting international harmony, **265:** 1, 5–9
as related to the world scene, **265:** 1–9, 17, 69
basic to national life, **265:** 1, 108, 161
basic to world order, **265:** 1
complicated issues re, in Near East, **258:** 5–6
educational advance in Korea, **255:** 155
European and American concepts of, contrasted, **265:** 11–12, 26
fears of consequences of, **265:** 11–13, 15–16
for analytical thinking, **250:** 9–10
function of, in national and world government, **264:** 3, 43, 44
in Palestine, contrast between Jews and Arabs, **253:** 19
in prewar eastern Europe, **271:** 136–137
less stress laid to, by Catholic missions, **256:** 67
Marxian view of, **271:** 135–136
promoted by foreign missions, **256:** 65; **258:** 33
purpose of, **251:** 153; **254:** 108
reflects national philosophies, **263:** 114; **265:** 5, 14, 17, 108; **271:** 135
totalitarian, **265:** 14–15
See also Illiteracy; Training for military government
Education and Employment Opportunities for Women, Marguerite Wykoff Zapoleon, **251:** 165–173

EDUCATION AND THE PRESENT WORLD ORDER, George F. Zook, **265:** 1–9
Education for marriage and family life
an attack on divorce problem, **272:** 92–93
as a part of Planned Parenthood program, **272:** 96, 100–101
general status of, **272:** 81–82
in Great Britain, **272:** 183–184
in the home, **272:** 165–170
in the schools, **272:** 50
collegiate, **272:** 148–155
elementary school, **272:** 169–170
high school, **272:** 156–162
through the church, **272:** 171–178
weakness of present programs, **272:** 92–93
See also Social Hygiene Movement and Family Stability
EDUCATION IN A DEMOCRACY, Harold Benjamin, **265:** 10–16
Education in Belgium
emphasis on the intellectual side, **247:** 109, 184
increase of, attracts youth away from mines, **247:** 136
lack of school buildings and equipment, **247:** 108–109
nazification of, **247:** 107–108
position of Liberal Party regarding, **247:** 25
proposed reform of, **247:** 109–110
schools for miners, **247:** 138–139
structure of, **247:** 184–185
weaknesses of, revealed by war, **247:** 109, 110
See also Universities during German occupation
EDUCATION IN CANADA, R. C. Wallace, **253:** 176–183
Education in Canada
adult education, **253:** 182–183
emphasis on practical training, **253:** 179–181
financing of, in Quebec, **253:** 172–173
for veterans
burden of, on facilities, **253:** 181
educational choices of veterans, **253:** 181
sponsored by government, **253:** 90
provincial variations in, **253:** 176
school system, **253:** 176–178
university system, **253:** 178–182
Education in China
and democracy, interrelated, **258:** 34, 48–49, 50–52
coeducation practiced since 1919, **258:** 36
early development of, **258:** 33–34
lack of civic education, **258:** 46, 50–51
missionary influence in, **258:** 33
quality and responsibility of educators, **258:** 50–52
Education in Germany, *see* Universities in Germany
Education in Soviet satellites
administration of, **271:** 144
Communist control of teachers and students, **271:** 62, 142–144
Communist indoctrination, **271:** 37–38, 62, 98, 142, 150
compulsory on primary level, **271:** 139
conflict of Communists with Catholics over, **271:** 137–138
emphasis on technical and defense training, **271:** 140–141
for untrained political appointees, **271:** 60
higher education restricted, **271:** 139
linked with U.S.S.R., **271:** 139–140
of new Communists, **271:** 142
postwar improvements in, **271:** 141
secularization of, **271:** 137–139
See also Education in the Soviet Union
Education in the Netherlands
attempted nazification of, **245:** 134–137, 145–146, 151
breakdown of, in 1944, **245:** 138
lack of educational tools, **245:** 136
lack of school buildings and fuel, **245:** 133
principles unchanged, **245:** 132–133
resistance of Christian schools, **245:** 145–146, 151
resistance of principals, teachers, and parents, **245:** 133–137, 145–146
resistance of pupils, **245:** 137–139
school population undiminished, **245:** 132, 133
school system, **245:** 132, 135
schools as a refuge against labor conscription, **245:** 138, 139, 140
See also Universities during German occupation
Education in the Soviet Union
as affected by World War II, **263:** 116–119
evening secondary schools, **263:** 118–119
schools for war orphans, **263:** 119
separation of sexes in schools, **263:** 118
educational levels
of Communist Party membership, **263:** 30
of members of Supreme Soviet of the Union, **263:** 11
national school systems, **263:** 121–122
permeated by Marxian doctrine, **263:** 122
postwar situation, **263:** 119–120
prewar policy, **263:** 115–116
See also Education in Soviet satellites; Scientific research—in U.S.S.R.
Education in the United States
a government function, **265:** 26
adaptation of, to students, **265:** 110
American concepts of education, **265:** 166
contrasted with European, **265:** 11–12, 26
as affected by population mobility, **265:** 72–73, 89–90
as preparation for employment, **251:** 165–166
basis of promotion of, **265:** 31–32
compulsory school attendance, **265:** 49, 96–97
when enacted in various states, **265:** 96, 97
educational differentials in family stability, **272:** 34–35
educational levels of religious bodies and leaders, **256:** 86, 87–88, 152–153

educational load, disproportionate distribution of, **265:** 85–88
equal opportunity
an accepted tenet, **265:** 48
historic opposition to and promotion of, **265:** 93–94, 95
not achieved, **265:** 18
thwarted by differential fertility, **265:** 88
thwarted by regional differences in wealth, **265:** 85–88, 108–109
extent of, **251:** 179–180; **265:** 13, 109, 115–116
failure of, **252:** 61
for community responsibility, **250:** 10–11
for intergroup living
curricular approach to, **244:** 19–25, 30, 112–113
hypotheses underlying current efforts, **244:** 40–41
national organizations dealing with, **244:** 125
public education programs, **244:** 113
for the young child, **265:** 101–106
frontier concepts of, **265:** 10–11
general education defined, **265:** 113–114
in child development, **265:** 101, 106–107
in training schools for delinquents, **261:** 171–173
inadequacy of, **254:** 88–89
influence of religion on, **256:** 8, 48–49
lack of, shown by adults, **265:** 100
leadership in, **265:** 45–47
need for internationalism in, **252:** 42–43
of atypical children, **265:** 109
of foreign born
classes in English, **262:** 140–141
efforts toward, during World War I, **262:** 143
for citizenship, **262:** 136–138
principles of democratic education
democratic school organization, **265:** 20–22
equal opportunity, **265:** 18, 48
examination of conflicting values, **265:** 18–20
integration of school and community, **265:** 22–23
measure of effectiveness of program, **265:** 23–24
reduction of retardation and elimination, **265:** 109
religious education
in public schools, question of, **256:** 130–131
promotes family stability, **256:** 98–100; **272:** 37–38
secondary education
curriculum contents, **249:** 137–140
extent of high school attendance, **265:** 109, 115–116
extent of withdrawals from high school, **265:** 109–110, 112
hindrances to practicality of, **265:** 110–111
lack of student interest in, **265:** 110, 112
movements toward reform of, **265:** 112–114
plant facilities, **249:** 136–137
preparation for college, **265:** 111, 113, 117, 151
rural high schools, problem of, **249:** 135–136
scholarships and fellowships, **249:** 137
teachers and teaching methods, **249:** 140–141
threats to, **265:** 14–16, 17
value of private education, **265:** 13–14
See also Adult education; Communications—mass; Education for marriage and family life; Education of women; Financing education; Higher education; Schools; Teachers; Teaching methods; Training for military government; "Critical Issues and Trends in American Education," Vol. 265, Sept. 1949
EDUCATION OF ALL YOUTH FOR LIFE ADJUSTMENT, Harl R. Douglass, **265:** 108–114
EDUCATION OF THE YOUNG CHILD, Willard C. Olson, **265:** 101–107
EDUCATION OF THE YOUTH, THE [Netherlands], C. van Eden, **245:** 129–143
Education of women
as affected by sex differences, **251:** 149–152, 163; **272:** 148
as related to employment opportunities, **251:** 161–162, 166–173
confusion and controversy regarding, **251:** 143–144, 165
creates preference for work career, **251:** 43
determining factors in, **251:** 148–150, 161–162
for homemaking, needed, **251:** 69, 151–152, 183
implications of military training, **251:** 158, 159, 162–164
in backward countries, effort toward, **251:** 22
in relation to fertility, **251:** 29–31
opening of higher education to women, **251:** 17, 144
opposition to, **251:** 144–145
question of similarity to men's education, **251:** 10, 143–145, 148–152, 162–163
unadapted to life experience, **251:** 10, 16, 51–52, 133
work experience program of Connecticut College, **251:** 153–156
EDUCATIONAL IMPLICATIONS OF WOMEN'S MILITARY TRAINING, Dorothy Schaffter, **251:** 157–164
EDUCATIONAL PROBLEM, THE [Belgium], J. J. N. Kuypers, **247:** 107–110
EDUCATIONAL WEAPON, THE, John S. Reshetar, **271:** 135–144
Educative agencies, **265:** 130
community resources, **265:** 131
co-ordination of, **265:** 132–135
Edward I of England, **243:** 101
Edward VIII of England, **253:** 25
Edwards, Corwin D., cited, **248:** 195
Edwards, Jonathan, **256:** 19, 153
EDWARDS, NEWTON, Population Change in the United States, **265:** 80–91

Edwards, Newton, cited, **265:** 83, 85, 86, 87, 168; editor, **265:** 167; quoted, **265:** 165
EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PUBLIC PLATFORM, W. Norwood Brigance, **250:** 70–75
EFFECTS OF TAXATION ON INDIVIDUAL INVESTMENT AND CORPORATE FINANCING, Dan Throop Smith, **266:** 100–109
EFFORT OF ORGANIZED RELIGION, THE [re intergroup relations], Everett R. Clinchy, **244:** 128–136
EGGLESTON, WILFRID, Dominion-Provincial Relations, **253:** 40–43
Eggleston, Wilfrid, cited, **253:** 111, 200
Egolin, A., **263:** 104; quoted, **263:** 103
Ehard (Minister-President of Bavaria), **260:** 27, 108
Ehrenburg (Erenburg), Ilya G., **263:** 102, 111; **271:** 29; cited, **255:** 12
EICHELBERGER, CLARK M., The United Nations Charter: A Growing Document, **252:** 97–105
——, World Government via the United Nations, **264:** 20–25
Eichelberger, Clark M., cited, **264:** 52
Einstein, Albert, **249:** 65; **251:** 103; **256:** 136; **263:** 135; quoted, **256:** 132, 145
Eisenhower, Dwight D., **247:** 2, 162, 174, 175; **249:** 61; **255:** 78, 83; **256:** 127; **259:** 47, 83, 86, 88, 89, 133, 134; **260:** 4, 5, 14; **267:** 69, 107, 110, 111, 116, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141
cited, **263:** 6; quoted, **259:** 85
ELDRIDGE, HOPE T., *see* Taeuber, Irene B., jt. author
Eldridge, Hope T., cited, **265:** 72
Elections
in postwar Germany
chronological list of, **260:** 15–19
results of local elections, **260:** 29
in United States and Europe
size of polls
as affected by proportional representation, **259:** 102–103
implications of, **259:** 100, 108
see also Presidential elections
Electorate, *see* Voters, active and potential
Eliot, Charles W., **251:** 145; **265:** 46
Eliot, Frederick, **251:** 13
Eliot, Thomas D., cited, **261:** 90
Elizabeth (Tudor), Queen of England, **256:** 14; **269:** 71
Ellender, Allen J., **248:** 188
ELLICKSON, KATHERINE POLLAK, Labor's Recent Demands, **248:** 6–10
ELLINGSTON, JOHN R., The Right to Work, **243:** 27–39
Ellingston, John R., **243:** 18; cited, **261:** 42
Ellington, Duke (Edward Kennedy Ellington), **244:** 154
Elliott, C. F., cited, **253:** 114
ELLIOTT, MABEL A., Divorce Legislation and Family Instability, **272:** 134–147
Elliott, Mabel A.
cited, **261:** 27; quoted, **272:** 7, 8
ELLIOTT, RANDLE, Regional Dynamics in World Affairs, **264:** 31–38
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM YANDELL, Prospects for "Personal Freedom and Happiness for All Mankind," **268:** 173–182
Ellsworth, Lincoln, **255:** 109
Elnett, Elaine, cited, **272:** 6
Elsbree, Willard S., cited, **265:** 171
Ely, Mary L., cited, **251:** 184
editor, **265:** 170
Emergent peoples, *see* Former dependencies
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, **250:** 70; **256:** 133, 157, 158, 159
EMERSON, RUPERT, Point Four and Dependent Areas, **268:** 112–121
Embardt, William Chauncey, cited, **271:** 113
Emigration
European
as related to economic development, **262:** 53–55
rise and decline of, since 1820, **262:** 45–46
from Italy
as affecting Italian economy, **262:** 89–91
desired by Italy, **262:** 60, 89
from Java, **270:** 137
from United States after World War I, **262:** 15
opposed by
Germany in nineteenth century, **262:** 40
Great Britain and Ireland in nineteenth century, **262:** 39–40
Italy before World War II, **262:** 28, 43
Japan in nineteenth century, **262:** 41
Soviet Union, **262:** 43
political
historic importance of, in eastern Europe, **271:** 175–176
produced by political oppression, **271:** 175
would not help Germany, **260:** 107; **262:** 60
See also Immigration; Migration
Emmerich, Herbert, **267:** 105
Emotional security, criterion of adjustment to war separation, **272:** 62–63
Emotional tension
financial, **272:** 32–34
leads to immorality, **272:** 32
urban contributions to, **272:** 32
Employer organizations in the Netherlands, **245:** 62
co-operation of, with labor organizations, **245:** 62, 69
German pressure on, **245:** 67
resistance of, **245:** 67
See also Labor organizations—in the Netherlands
Employment
an international concern, **247:** 153–154
Employment Act of 1946
requirements of, **266:** 35, 36
to promote economic stabilization, **266:** 33, 35, 40
full employment
in Canada, obstacles to, **253:** 96–97
in mature economies, depends on monetary expenditure, **246:** 92
in underdeveloped countries, depends on industrialization, **246:** 92; **270:** 8

in United States
and Point Four, **270:** 13–15
and the dollar gap, **270:** 12–13
depends on export trade, **249:** 23
possibility of maintaining, **243:** 36–39
in Asia, affected by population pressure, **270:** 46
in Canada
government control of, **253:** 89–90
in fishing industry, **253:** 61
index numbers of, **253:** 92–95
obstacles to full employment, **253:** 96–97
occupational trends in, **253:** 13, 45
postwar trends in, **253:** 91–95
of Belgians by Allied armies, **247:** 27, 151, 173
opportunities for women, **251:** 166–172
broadened by war experience, **251:** 159–161, 163
competition with men, **251:** 118
occupational distribution of women, **251:** 35–37
related to general labor supply, **251:** 118, 161–162
teaching profession, **251:** 161–162, 166–167
outlook for, in United States, **262:** 106–107, 115–116
under satisfactory conditions, as a human right, **243:** 23–24, 41–43
basic to other rights, **243:** 5
governmental responsibility for, **243:** 32–36, 41–42
interest of business in, **243:** 31–32
international aspects of, **243:** 32
See also Unemployment
Emspak, Julius, **248:** 47
Energy
exploitation of, **249:** 2
nuclear reactions, **249:** 2–3, 4, 5–6
production of, by the sun, **249:** 3, 5
sources of, **249:** 1–2
future, **249:** 7–8
See also Atomic bomb; Atomic energy; Atomic Energy Act; Atomic Energy Commission
Engelman, Uriah Z., cited, **256:** 34
Engels, Friedrich, **255:** 86; **258:** 107; **260:** 90; **263:** 37, 46, 125, 131; **271:** 59, 132, 167
cited, **263:** 36; **272:** 26
ENGINEERING OF CONSENT, THE, Edward L. Bernays, **250:** 113–120
England, *see* Great Britain
ENGLER, ROBERT, The Individual Soldier and the Occupation, **267:** 77–86
Ensminger, D., editor, **271:** 78
Epstein, I., cited, **256:** 26; quoted, **256:** 25
EQUAL PAY FOR WOMEN WORKERS, Dorothy S. Brady, **251:** 53–60
Equal rights amendment
alternative to, **251:** 13
description of, **251:** 11, 107
supporters and opponents of, **251:** 11–13, 108
See also Feminist movement
Erasmus, Desiderius, cited, **272:** 24, 25, 27, 28
Ercoli, Ercole (Palmiro Togliatti), **257:** 8
Erdnase, S. W. (pseudonym), *see* Andrews, E. S.
ERICKSON, EDGAR L., The Zoning of Austria, **267:** 106–113
Eriksson, T., **261:** 142
ERLICH, ALEXANDER, *see* Bergson, Abram, jt. author
Ermak Timofeev, *see* Yermak
Ernst, Morris L., cited, **250:** 84, 91, 93; **254:** 127, 128, 130
Esmein, Jean P. H. E., cited, **272:** 23
Espionage, *see* Spies
ESSENTIALS OF A SOUND DEBT PROGRAM, Henry C. Murphy, **266:** 180–185
ESSERT, PAUL L., Adult Education in the United States, **265:** 122–129
Ethics of social engineer, **272:** 87
Ethnic features of boundary disputes
in Carinthia, **257:** 115–116
in Venezia Giulia and Trieste, **257:** 81
Ethnic groups
in Asia, Africa, Oceania, and North and South America, family stability in, **272:** 195–201
in Canada
cultural aspects, **253:** 158–162; **272:** 195, 198, 199
extent of assimilation of, **253:** 159–160
geographical distribution of, **253:** 159
in political life, **253:** 161
national origins of, **253:** 159
occupational distribution of, **253:** 160
population increase among, **253:** 162
question of minority status of, **253:** 162–163
unassimilability of some, **253:** 163
in religious bodies in U. S., **256:** 89–90
See also Indians (Amerinds)
ETHNIC GROUPS AND THEIR BEHAVIOR [Canada], Nathan Keyfitz, **253:** 158–163
Ethridge, Mark F., **244:** 150
EUCKEN, WALTER, and FRITZ W. MEYER, The Economic Situation in Germany, **260:** 53–62
Euclid, **249:** 169
Eudin, Xenia, translator, **271:** 25
Eugenic sterilization
extent of, in Germany, **245:** 163
mortality rate of, **245:** 163
of Dutch Jews by Nazis, protest against, **245:** 160
Eulau, Heinz, cited, **256:** 121, 122
Euler, L., **263:** 135
Europe
as former center of world civilization, **257:** 13–14
attempts at salvation of
by Russia, **257:** 168–169
by the U. S., **257:** 6, 20–22, 165–168
international, **257:** 18–19, 55–56, 162–165
character of revolutions of, **258:** 102
cultural and political division of, **255:** 1; **271:** 157–158

decline of, centered in British decline, **257:** 47
destroyed by World War II
in industrial output, **257:** 159–160
in international trade, **257:** 160–161
in world influence, **257:** 13–14, 19
morally and socially, **257:** 17–18
physically, **257:** 14–15
economic division of, **255:** 2
economically dependent on Germany, **257:** 55, 160–161; **258:** 75–78
fear and suspicion of U. S. in, **257:** 172–173; **258:** 97–98
freedom of
dependent on a free Austria, **257:** 113
intention to achieve and strengthen, **258:** 97–98
inflation in, **257:** 157
influenced by American political concepts, **258:** 104
Marxism as integral part of thought of, **258:** 80, 82
obstacles to recovery of, **257:** 169–175; **258:** 75–76
survival of cartel system in, **257:** 161
U. S. cultural and political ties with, **255:** 6; **258:** 104
war as the normal life of, **258:** 79
See also Central-eastern Europe; Eastern Europe; Peasants of eastern Europe; Western Europe
European federation
advocated by European leaders, **257:** 151; **258:** 60–61
advocated by International Peasant Union, **271:** 179
advocated by Socialists, **271:** 180
alternatives to, **257:** 156
British and French views of, between the two world wars, **255:** 4
compared with U. S. struggle for unity, **257:** 155–156
economic, **257:** 55–56, 134; **270:** 25
favored by political emigrees, **271:** 181–182
historic concepts of, **255:** 3; **257:** 151
national opposition to, **255:** 4
necessary
to defense against Russia, **255:** 5; **257:** 152–153, 156
to European stability, **257:** 11, 107; **258:** 64, 66
to success of European Recovery Program, **257:** 152–153
need for education for, **255:** 7
obstacles to, **257:** 154–155
postwar British view of, **255:** 5
question of regional federation, **258:** 66; **271:** 49–50
rallying United States support for, **255:** 6
recurrence of idea of, **257:** 151
requirements of economic union in, **257:** 174
role of Poland and Czechoslovakia in, **258:** 67–68
should be stimulated, **258:** 68–69
Soviet opposition to, **257:** 154; **258:** 61, 68
threatened by political revival of Germany, **255:** 6; **257:** 154
United States stake in, **257:** 153–154, 156
unsatisfactory experience with, **258:** 59–60
See also Regional groupings
European Governmental Action Regarding Population, Frank Lorimer, **262:** 56–61
European integration, economic, **270:** 25
European Migrations: Regulations and Treaties, Alfred Sauvy, **262:** 22–30
European Recovery Program
American reports in connection with, **257:** 167–168, 174
approved by AFL, **259:** 146
approved by American industry, **259:** 116
as weapon against Communism, **257:** 85, 153
invalidity of, **257:** 169–170
attitudes of German labor unions toward, **260:** 94
birth of, **257:** 6–7, 21
concerned with depletion of German transport system, **257:** 139
conditions sought to be imposed upon, **257:** 170
congressional attitudes toward, **259:** 140
fears concerning, **257:** 171–172
Germany and, **257:** 136–137, 171–172
incentive of, made possible German currency reform, **260:** 73
opposition in U. S. to, **257:** 169–170
opposition to, by Soviet Union, **255:** 145; **257:** 7, 9
political union of Europe essential to, **257:** 153, 174
relation of, to U. S. Far Eastern policy, **255:** 156
success and failure of, **270:** 26–27
to include western Germany, **258:** 75–76
violates United Nations resolution, **258:** 92–93
weakness of, **257:** 151, 152
Evaluation of the Security Council, An, Norman J. O. Makin, **252:** 93–96
Evans, Maurice, **250:** 47
Evans, W. D., cited, **248:** 195
Evatt, H. V., Economic Rights in the United Nations Charter, **243:** 4–5
Evatt, H. V., **249:** 34; **257:** 98; **258:** 62; quoted, **258:** 18
Everett, Millard F., quoted, **256:** 124
Everett, Ray H., **272:** 103
Everett, Samuel, editor, **265:** 135
Evins, Mary, **266:** 136
Evolution of Canadian Banking, C. A. Curtis, **253:** 115–124
Evolution of the Middle Zone, David Mitrany, **271:** 1–10
Evolution, theory of
adopted by idealistic humanists, **256:** 154
opposed by religion, **256:** 137
Evolving and Expanding Common School, The, Edgar W. Knight, **265:** 92–100
Evtikhiev, I. V., cited, **263:** 15
Ewing, Oscar R., **259:** 81; **270:** 62

EXHIBITOR, THE, Charles P. Skouras, **254:** 26–30
EXPERIENCE WITH STRIKE LEGISLATION ABROAD, Edwin E. Witte, **248:** 138–145
EXPERIMENT IN EDUCATIONAL TECHNIQUES, AN, Chase Going Woodhouse, **251:** 153–156
EXPERIMENT IN PREVENTION OF DELINQUENCY, AN, Edwin Powers, **261:** 77–88
Ezekiel, Mordecai, editor, **270:** 43

F

Fabricant, Solomon, cited, **248:** 195
FACILITATION OF GAMBLING, THE, Paul S. Deland, **269:** 21–29
Fadeyev, Alexander, **263:** 103, 106, 109
FADIMAN, WILLIAM J., The Sources of Movies, **254:** 37–40
Fahy, Charles, **267:** 69, 70
FAINSOD, MERLE, Postwar Role of the Communist Party, **263:** 20–32
Fair employment practices
  achievements of Committee on Fair Employment Practice, **244:** 66–72, 78–79
  AFL proposals regarding, **259:** 149
  attitudes of employers toward, **244:** 52
  attitudes of labor unions toward, **244:** 52
  enforcement of, in Federal services, **244:** 67–72
  laws and rules requiring, **244:** 65–67, 77, 79
  origin of policy, **244:** 51
  techniques of, **244:** 52–54, 58–63
  See also Unfair labor practices
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin, cited, **256:** 160
Fairbank, John K., cited, **263:** 199, 200
Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr., **254:** 52, 54
FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT, Public Opinion on Immigration, **262:** 185–192
Fairchild, Henry Pratt, cited, **256:** 101; **262:** 118, 129
Fairman, Charles, cited, **267:** 1
Falco, Robert, **246:** 72
Falcón, **243:** 83
Falkenhausen, Alexander E. A. H. von, **245:** 13
Familism, pure, examples of, **272:** 30
Family, the
  as affected by war separation and reunion, **272:** 59–67
  as ally of religion, **256:** 92, 98, 99–100
  as basic social unit, **272:** 27–28
  as center of Chinese ideology, **258:** 44–45
  as related to social change, **272:** 22–29
  as the child's society, **256:** 92
  aspects of, related to juvenile delinquency
    broken homes, **261:** 23–26, 27
    family discord, **261:** 28–29
    parent-child relationship, **261:** 29
    size and economic status, **261:** 22–23; **272:** 97
    socially defective homes, **261:** 27–28
    socioeconomic status, **261:** 29–31
  basis of Near Eastern social structure, **258:** 3
  breakdown of, **251:** 114–115; **265:** 78
  broken families
    ethnic backgrounds of, **261:** 25
    related to juvenile delinquency, **261:** 23–26, 27
    see also Divorce; Marriage—dissolution
  burden of mothers, **251:** 131–133
  changes in, **265:** 76–78, 80, 108
    declining authority, **251:** 135
    loss of economic functions, **251:** 15–16, 35, 128, 129–130
    status of men, **251:** 128–129, 133–134
    status of women, **251:** 128, 131–133
    through modern inventions, **249:** 84; **272:** 53–58
  conflicting concepts of, historical, **272:** 22–27
  consideration of, in individual case work, **272:** 87
  family crisis
    defined, **272:** 59–60
    organized social forces fail to meet, **272:** 82
    possible factors in crisis
      established family behavior patterns, **272:** 64
      family attitude toward, **272:** 60, 64–65
      hardships attendant on war separation, **272:** 61–62
  family disorganization
    defined, **272:** 2
    forms of, **272:** 5
    relation of divorce to, **272:** 2, 140
    see also broken families (under this heading)
  family research trends, **272:** 83–85
  family situation
    defined, **272:** 60
    situational analysis useful in studies, **272:** 60
  feminist attitudes toward, **251:** 114
  functions of, **261:** 21
    loss of economic functions, **251:** 15–16, 35, 128, 129–130
  mobility of
    economic, **272:** 41–43
    geographic, **251:** 129, 134–135; **272:** 43
    social, **272:** 40–46
  services for
    day care for children, **272:** 112
    foster care of children, **272:** 113–114
    homemaker service, **272:** 112
    legal services, **272:** 112, 127–133
    needed services, **251:** 135–136
    organizations for, **272:** 77, 102
      in Great Britain, **272:** 182–183
    see also Family counseling; Marriage counseling; Social agencies
  structure of the family
    as related to adjustment to war separation, **272:** 63–64
    changes in, **265:** 77
    companionate family, **272:** 45
    democratic, **272:** 59, 63
    kin group, **272:** 40–41
    matriarchal and patriarchal, **256:** 97; **272:** 59, 62, 63
    nuclear, **272:** 39–40

traditional concept of, **272:** 2–3
revolts against, **272:** 3–4, 26–27
threat to, in Near East, **258:** 3
See also Divorce; Marriage; "Toward Family Stability," Vol. 272, Nov. 1950
Family, the, in Belgium
attitude of Christian Social Party toward, **247:** 9
attitude of Liberal Party toward, **247:** 24
family allowances, **247:** 122
family size and economic status, **247:** 136
readjustment of repatriates to family life, **247:** 79–80, 83–84
Family, the, in the Netherlands
as affected by German occupation, **245:** 132
as an educational center, **245:** 132
Family, the, in the U.S.S.R.
history of legislation on, **263:** 36–37
Marxian position on, **263:** 36
state aid to families, **263:** 35
state policy toward, **263:** 35–36
fundamental shift in, **263:** 36, 37–38
FAMILY ADJUSTMENTS TO WAR SEPARATION AND REUNION, Elise Boulding, **272:** 59–67
Family allowances
in Belgium, **247:** 122
in Canada, **253:** 114, 194–195
in Soviet satellites, **271:** 110–111
more prevalent in other countries than in U. S., **272:** 125
systems in various countries, **262:** 56–58
FAMILY AND CHURCH IN THE POSTWAR U.S.S.R., Alex Inkeles, **263:** 33–44
FAMILY AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, THE, Harry Manuel Shulman, **261:** 21–31
FAMILY AND SOCIAL CHANGE, THE, Carle C. Zimmerman, **272:** 22–29
Family counseling
in divorce prevention, **272:** 86–94
See also Marriage counseling
Family law, **272:** 127–133
adoption and bastardy, **272:** 132
availability of medical, psychiatric, and psychological assistance to courts, **272:** 133
ecclesiastical responsibility in early English common law, **272:** 127
family courts, **272:** 129–130
in civil law, **272:** 127
lags behind social change, **251:** 120
need for research in, **272:** 132
on alimony, **251:** 125–126; **272:** 137
Swedish marriage law, **272:** 186–190
See also Divorce laws
Family life
factors related to success
conversation patterns, **272:** 69–71
entertaining and visiting, **272:** 71
family council, **272:** 74–75
household pets, **272:** 72–73
meals, conduct of, **272:** 68–69
rituals, **272:** 69, 73–74
improved through adult education, **251:** 181
in Great Britain since World War I, **272:** 179–184
in Soviet satellites, disrupted, **271:** 128, 130
National Conference on Family Life, **272:** 83
Report of the Legal Section, **272:** 130
FAMILY LIFE IN BRITAIN SINCE THE FIRST WORLD WAR, David R. Mace, **272:** 179–184
Family relations
altered by outside agencies, **251:** 135
as affecting adjustment to war separation, **272:** 61
enriched by education for marriage and family living, **272:** 160–162
in-laws and relatives, **272:** 63
National Council on Family Relations, **272:** 149–150
organization, purpose, and function of, **272:** 82–83
related to juvenile delinquency, **261:** 28–29
role distribution, **272:** 2–3, 62–63
legal change in, in Sweden, **272:** 188–189
status of women
changes in, **251:** 128, 131–133
influenced by religion, **256:** 97
Family size
control of, through planned parenthood, **272:** 95–97
decline in, **251:** 128, 130–131; **265:** 77
in Belgium, **247:** 136
Nature's limitation of, **272:** 97
related to family stability, **272:** 97
religious influence on, **256:** 92, 96–97
social implications of, **261:** 22–23; **272:** 97
See also Birth control
Family stability
as affected by
amoral behavior, **272:** 46
divorce legislation, **272:** 134, 146
economic differences, **272:** 32–34
educational differences, **272:** 34–35
family philosophy, **272:** 34
intraclass marriages, **272:** 40–41
race and nationality differences, **272:** 35–37
race discrimination, **272:** 36
rural versus urban residence, **272:** 30–32
social security, **272:** 123–126
class differences in, **272:** 39–46
concepts of, **272:** 1, 7–8
defined, **272:** 7
important to church, **272:** 171
in Great Britain since World War I, **272:** 179–184
in U. S. as compared with other countries, **272:** 2, 201
measures of stability
divorce rate, **272:** 2, 19
functioning, **272:** 6, 7–8, 30
maintenance of family cycle, **272:** 39–40
preservation of status quo, **272:** 4–5
romantic love, **272:** 4
social status, **272:** 4
prediction for, in U. S., **272:** 47–52, 201
promoted by
education for marriage and family life, **272:** 160–162
in the home, **272:** 166–169

religious influences, **256:** 95, 98–100; **272:** 37–38
social hygiene movement, **272:** 163–170
related to family size, **272:** 97
role of legal services in, **272:** 127–133
sociological differences in, **272:** 30–38
stabilizing devices in various cultures, **272:** 197, 198, 200
See also "Toward Family Stability," Vol. 272, Nov. 1950
FAMILY STABILITY IN NON-EUROPEAN CULTURES, George Peter Murdock, **272:** 195–201
Family systems
self-sufficient family economy, **272:** 53, 77
urban-industrial family, **272:** 53–58
Fanaticism of Communist leaders, **271:** 122, 130–131, 133–134
Fansler, T., cited, **251:** 179
Far East
attitude of, toward foreign capital, **268:** 107–108
communism in, **268:** 109–110
entanglement of United States in, **257:** 142, 146–147
Far Eastern Commission, composition and work of, **255:** 147
instability in, **257:** 11; **268:** 105–106, 111
nationalistic development of, **246:** 50–54
population pressure in, **268:** 110, 111
question of industrialization in, **268:** 108–109, 111
responsibilities of the United States in, **258:** 53
in the Philippines, **258:** 55–58
to avoid economic vacuum surrounding Japan, **258:** 54
surge of nationalism in, **257:** 11; **268:** 106–107, 111
suspicion in, of western nations, **258:** 58
undeveloped potentialities of, **258:** 53, 58
unfavorable situs for Russo-American conflict, **258:** 30
See also China; India; Indochina; Indonesia; Japan; Philippines
Farberov, N. P.
cited, **271:** 67, 136, 140; quoted, **271:** 91
Faris, Robert E. L., cited, **261:** 49
Farley, Frank S., **259:** 48
Farley, James A., **251:** 13; **259:** 81
cited, **257:** 195; **259:** 55, 59, 92, 93
Farley, Miriam, cited, **267:** 161
Farman, Carl H., cited, **272:** 125
Farmers
and social insurance, **272:** 124
approve the co-operative movement, **259:** 123
census classification of, **259:** 122
contribution of, to national life, **259:** 127
economic difficulties of, **253:** 34, 35
in the Netherlands
courage of, in reconstruction, **245:** 53–54
during German occupation
resistance of, **245:** 49, 51–53, 172
seizure of, for forced labor, **245:** 52
supplied food to the underground, **245:** 52
terrorization of, **245:** 51–53
organizations of, **245:** 48–49
opposed to Federal control, **259:** 127
political tendencies of, **253:** 34–36
views of
re expansion of research, **259:** 125
re foreign trade, **259:** 124–125
re labor relations, **259:** 125–126
re prices, **259:** 122–124, 126
want modern comforts and services, **259:** 125
want monetary stability, **259:** 126
want soil conservation, **259:** 126
See also Agricultural production; Farms (Netherlands)
Farms (Netherlands)
devastation of, **245:** 50–51, 53–54
FARNHAM, MARYNIA F., Battles Won and Lost, **251:** 113–119
Farnham, Marynia F., cited, **251:** 10, 14
"Father Divine," **256:** 61
FAUCHER, ALBERT, Co-operative Trends in Canada, **253:** 184–189
Fauset, Arthur H., cited, **256:** 169
Fawcett, C. B., cited, **268:** 14
Fay, C. R., **253:** 188
Fay, H. E., cited, **256:** 169
FEARING, FRANKLIN, Influence of the Movies on Attitudes and Behavior, **254:** 70–79
Featherbed rules, nature of, **248:** 116–117
Fechner, Max, cited, **263:** 167
Federal administration
efforts to improve, **266:** 10–11
question of concentration of responsibility, **266:** 30
See also Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government; Income tax administration
FEDERAL AID FOR EDUCATION, William C. Reavis, **265:** 56–60
Federal aid for education
AFL urges, **259:** 146–147
CIO urges, **259:** 151
for higher education, **265:** 119–120
grants of lands and funds, **265:** 57–58
matching funds, **265:** 58–59
objections to, **265:** 60, 99
proposal and reasons for, **265:** 48–49, 59–60, 100
See also Financing education
Federal assumption of relief responsibility, **272:** 119
Federal budget
factors in management of, **266:** 12–13, 29–30, 158–159
in relation to taxable capacity, **266:** 158, 159, 160
influenced by pressure groups, **266:** 12–13, 158–159
outlook for, **266:** 13–14
recommendation of Hoover Commission concerning, **266:** 30
relationship of, to national income, **266:** 159
should give priority to essentials, **266:** 158–159

size of, **266:** 8
reasons for, **266:** 8–9
total should be fixed by President and Budget Bureau, **266:** 159
uncontrollable items of, **266:** 12
See also Government finance; Nation's economic budget
FEDERAL BUDGET, THE, Frank Pace, Jr., **266:** 8–14
Federal Communications Commission, *see* Government control over communication
Federal controls over and contributions to private social agencies, **272:** 111
Federal employees
number and distribution of, **266:** 9–10
pay rates for, compared with those in private business, **266:** 11
FEDERALISM AS AN ANSWER, Oscar Halecki, **258:** 66–69
Federation of nations
conflicting concepts of federalism, **258:** 67
trend toward, **257:** 10–11
See also Arab League; European federation; Regional groupings
Fedin, Konstantin, **263:** 112
Fehrner, Ignaz, cited, **272:** 24
Feigin, IA., cited, **263:** 71
FEIS, HERBERT, The Price of Greatness, **246:** 36–41
Feis, Herbert, cited, **271:** 161
FELDMAN, HERMAN, and HARRY P. BELL, Picketing: Its Use and Abuse, **248:** 97–109
Fell, C. P., cited, **253:** 109
Fellers, Bonner F., **259:** 129
Feminist movement
attitudes of, toward the family, **251:** 114, 117
failure of, to bring satisfaction, **251:** 10
reason for, **251:** 116–119
goal and methods of, **251:** 113–114
precipitant development of, **251:** 116–117
stems from industrial revolution, **251:** 15, 113
success of, **251:** 114
Woman's Rights movement, **272:** 3
See also Equal rights amendment
Fénelon, François, quoted, **249:** 173
Feng Yu-hsiang, **251:** 8
Fenichel, Otto, cited, **269:** 106
FENWICK, CHARLES G., Pan-American Action for Protection of Human Rights, **243:** 139–143
——, What Has Become of International Law? **257:** 191–193
Ferguson, Charles W., cited, **256:** 54, 169
FERGUSON, G. V., Parties of Protest, **253:** 32–39
Fermi, Enrico, **249:** 15
Ferren, J. R., **256:** 120
Ferrero, Guglielmo, cited, **260:** 22
FETTER, FRANK WHITSON, The United States and World Trade, **255:** 166–175
Fey, Charles, **269:** 62
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, **260:** 156
Field, Harry H., cited, **259:** 98
Fielding, William S., **253:** 151
Fierlinger, Zdeněk, **263:** 158; **271:** 137
Fifield, Russell H., editor, **268:** 14, 17; **271:** 12
Figgis, J. N., quoted, **258:** 84
Filangieri, Gaetano, **243:** 84
Filmore, Charles, **256:** 61
FINANCIAL ORGANIZATION OF THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY, Floyd B. Odlum, **254:** 18–25
FINANCIAL RECONSTRUCTION OF BELGIUM, Maurice Frère, **247:** 30–36
FINANCIAL SITUATION AND CURRENCY REFORM IN GERMANY, Franz Blücher, **260:** 63–73
FINANCIAL SITUATION, THE [Netherlands], F. A. G. Keesing, **245:** 33–38
Financing economic development abroad
in Asia, **270:** 48–50
in Israel, **270:** 144–146
United Nations provision for, **268:** 49–50, 51, 53
See also Capital for economic development abroad; Foreign investment; Foreign investment, private
Financing education
adult education, **265:** 128–129
higher education, **265:** 119–120
public education
administration of state and local funds, **265:** 53–55
distribution of state school funds, **265:** 51–52
expanding needs, **265:** 49
government responsibility for, **265:** 48–49
in early U. S., **265:** 94–95
sources of state and local school revenues, **265:** 51
status of state and local support, **265:** 49–50
support by governmental levels, **265:** 50, 100
See also Federal aid for education
FINANCING PUBLIC EDUCATION, Walter D. Cocking and Edgar L. Morphet, **265:** 48–55
Finch, George A., cited, **255:** 33
Finck, Edgar M., **272:** 157
Fine, Benjamin, cited, **265:** 142, 172
FINET, PAUL, *see* Bondas, Joseph, jt. author
Fink, Arthur E., cited, **272:** 113
Fink, F. A., **256:** 120
Finkelstein, Louis, cited, **256:** 169
Finland
prospects of, to become U.N. member, **257:** 180–181
Russian aggression upon (1939–44), **257:** 87–90
results of, economic and political, **257:** 93–96
See also Peace settlements—with Finland
Finletter, Thomas K., quoted, **249:** 45, 46
Finney, Charles G., **256:** 19
FINNISH TREATY, THE, John H. Wuorinen, **257:** 87–96
Fiscal policy (U. S.)
and the consumer, **266:** 61

and the economy, **266:** 164–165, 167–168, 174–175
defined, **266:** 5, 32
directed to attainment of economic goals, **266:** 5, 13
during Great Depression, **266:** 2, 5
during World War II, **266:** 2
Federal, as affecting state and local, **266:** 161
historic growth of, **266:** 5
labor's views on, **266:** 63–64
postwar confusion regarding, **266:** 3
state and local, **266:** 21–22
unwise, **266:** 169
Fiscal situation (U. S.), **266:** 161–162
critical, **266:** 174–175, 179
intergovernmental relations in, **266:** 169–172
Fisch, M. H., translator, **272:** 24
Fischboeck, Hans, **245:** 2
Fischer, George, cited, **263:** 76
Fischer, John, cited, **254:** 154
Fischer, Kurt, **263:** 171
FISH, ELEANOR, *see* Brameld, Theodore, jt. author
Fish, Gennady, **263:** 111
Fishbein, Morris, editor, **272:** 17, 68
FISHER, HAROLD H., Soviet Policies in Asia, **263:** 188–201
FISHER, MARGUERITE J., Women in the Political Parties, **251:** 87–93
Fisher, Marguerite J., cited, **251:** 88
Fisher, Paul, cited, **248:** 197
FISHER, THOMAS R., Allied Military Government in Italy, **267:** 114–122
FISHERIES OF CANADA, THE, Ian S. McArthur, **253:** 59–65
Fiske, John, **256:** 5; cited, **256:** 160
Fiske, Marjorie, cited, **254:** 168
Fitzgerald, Bonaventure, **256:** 120
Fitzgerald, Frank, **244:** 148
Fitzwalter, Robert, **258:** 103, 104
FIVE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RIGHTS, THE, C. Wilfred Jenks, **243:** 40–46
FLAMING EAST, THE, Amry Vandenbosch, **257:** 23–36
Flanders, Ralph E., **259:** 88
Flavin, Martin, **270:** 126
Fleeson, Doris, cited, **259:** 81
Fleischner, Charles M., **267:** 16
FLEMING, G. JAMES, *see* Haas, Francis J., jt. author
Flemings
Flemish-Walloon controversy
analysis of, **247:** 132–133
Flemish view, **247:** 128–130
solution of, not found, **247:** 180
Walloon view, **247:** 130–131
pro-German tendencies of nationalists, **247:** 58
pro-German youth movements among, **247:** 113
FLEMINGS AND THE WALLOONS, THE, Gustave Van Geyt, Felix Rousseau, and Georges Smets, **247:** 128–133
FLEMMING, ARTHUR S., The Challenge of Governmental Inefficiency, **266:** 24–31
Flerov, G. N., cited, **263:** 135
Flexner, Abraham, cited, **269:** 10
Flexner, Stuart, **269:** 114
Flora, A. C., cited, **265:** 169
Florinsky, M. T., cited, **263:** 81
Flynn, Edward J., **259:** 76
cited, **259:** 46, 95
quoted, **259:** 47
Foch, Ferdinand, **264:** 41
Foenander, Orwell de R., cited, **248:** 141
Follette, Mary Parker, cited, **267:** 157
Food and nutrition
diet in United States, **249:** 121–125
government responsibility for food supply and quality, **243:** 43–44
scientific views of, **249:** 119–121, 124
standards of nutrition, **249:** 124
wartime experience in (U. S.), **249:** 123
FOOD AND NUTRITION [Belgium], E. J. Bigwood, **247:** 87–91
Food conditions
in Belgium
consumption levels, approximate, **247:** 89, 90–91
during occupation, **247:** 90
food supply dependent on imports, **247:** 27, 44, 87
nutritional deficiencies, **247:** 4
prewar diet, analysis of, **247:** 89
since liberation, **247:** 27
in India, **246:** 61
in Latin America, **243:** 93; **268:** 67
in the Netherlands
before the war, **245:** 83, 89
during German occupation
changes in food habits, **245:** 89
crisis in, **245:** 58, 77, 85, 90–91, 93–94, 95
hunger marches, **245:** 77, 91, 95, 177–178
in concentration camps, **245:** 21
protest against, by physicians, **245:** 165, 166
relieved by
Allied help, **245:** 59, 77, 91, 95–97
Inter-Church Council, **245:** 94–95
Red Cross, **245:** 94, 96, 97
substitute foods, **245:** 91, 94
worsened by
blockade against Europe, **245:** 49, 87
German embargo on food transportation, **245:** 77, 90
transportation difficulties, **245:** 76
winter weather conditions, **245:** 75, 77, 90, 98
since liberation, **245:** 91
see also Agricultural production; Rationing
world distribution of shortages, **268:** 15
FOOD SHORTAGE AND PUBLIC HEALTH, FIRST HALF OF 1945 [Netherlands], C. Banning, **245:** 93–110
FOOD SUPPLY, THE [Netherlands], J. Breunis, **245:** 87–92
FORCE, ELIZABETH S., High School Education for Family Living, **272:** 156–162
Force, Elizabeth S., **272:** ix

Forced labor compelled by Germans
Belgians
number of prisoners taken, **247:** 37, 78
pressures used to secure laborers, **247:** 150
readjustment of forced laborers to family, social, and occupational life, **247:** 82–86
Netherlanders
age groups involved, **245:** 6, 57, 134, 139
conditions of workers, **245:** 126–127, 139–140
doctors summoned for work but resisted, **245:** 165, 166–167
number of men seized, **245:** 139
protest against, by physicians, **245:** 166
seizure of men for, **245:** 6–7, 52
seizure of students for, **245:** 125–126
seizure of teachers for, **245:** 134
successfully resisted in winter of 1944–45, **245:** 148
Ford, Clellan S., Occupation Experiences on Okinawa, **267:** 175–182
Ford, Henry, II, **256:** 127
Ford, Henry Jones
cited, **248:** 147; quoted, **259:** 1
Ford, Paul L., editor, **262:** 111
Ford, Robert S., State and Local Finance, **266:** 15–23
Ford, Samuel C., cited, **269:** 16
Foreign aid
channels for, in recipient countries, **270:** 93
cost of, **266:** 9
errors in policy, **270:** 25, 32
existing forms, channels, and extent of, **257:** 165; **270:** 17, 36–37, 62, 63–64, 84, 93–94, 96
obstacles to, **270:** 24
should be reduced, **266:** 163
suggested procedure in, **270:** 24–26
to Asia
cost of, **270:** 50
value of, **270:** 50, 75
See also Dependent areas; European Recovery Program; Indonesia; Point Four
Foreign born, in United States
Canadian born, **262:** 75–76
from West Indies, **262:** 34, 79–80
from Western Hemisphere, by region of origin, **262:** 74
Mexican born, **262:** 31–35, 76–77
Negroes, **262:** 80
Puerto Rican born, **262:** 77–79
See also Aliens in U. S.; Assimilation of foreign born; Citizenship; Immigrants to U. S.
Foreign investment
attitudes of recipient countries toward, **268:** 107–108; **270:** 3, 29, 79–81, 146–147
British
capital-market investment, **270:** 121
distinctive features of, **270:** 124–125
extent of, **270:** 17, 118–119
government investment, **270:** 122
not a model for U. S. investment, **270:** 125
settler investment, **270:** 120–121
trader investment, **270:** 119–120
encouraged by Israel, **270:** 146–147
in Canada, **253:** 44
necessity for, **270:** 27–28, 40, 62, 69, 118, 144
See also Capital for economic development abroad; Financing economic development abroad; Foreign investment, private
Foreign investment, private
accompanied by technical aid, **270:** 146
Africa unattractive to, **268:** 82
and trade barriers, **268:** 165
as affecting the domestic economy, **268:** 165–166
compared with investment at home, **268:** 165–166, 169–170
dependent areas unattractive to, **268:** 118
extent of, **270:** 17, 62, 146
flow to Israel large as compared with total flow, **270:** 147
government protection of
equals a departure in capitalism, **270:** 1
needed, **268:** 2, 60–61
objections to, **268:** 63–64, 73, 169; **270:** 18
provision for, **268:** 41, 175
through guaranties and special incentives, **268:** 63–64
through investment treaties, **268:** 62–63
in Latin America, **268:** 72
incentive to, **268:** 58
Latin America unattractive to, **268:** 71–72, 181
Middle East unattractive to, **268:** 93, 181
obstacles to, **268:** 59–60, 65, 128, 157–158, 171, 181; **270:** 17–18, 62, 64, 72
threat to, in Point Four, **268:** 71, 72
See also Capital for economic development abroad; Financing economic development abroad; Foreign investment
Foreign-language press, *see* Press, the—the foreign press; Press, the, in various countries
Foreign missions
as affected by World War II, **256:** 67–68
as influencing Chinese education, **258:** 33
Catholic, **256:** 66–67
historical development of, **256:** 63–64
postwar developments in, **256:** 69–71
Protestant, **256:** 63–66
trends in, **256:** 70–71
Foreign policy
of France toward Syria and the Lebanon, **257:** 42–43
Turkish, **258:** 9–13
Foreign policy of the Soviet Union
as outlined at Second Congress of Comintern (1920), **263:** 196
expansionism, **252:** 75; **255:** 85–86; **257:** 5, 8–10, 21, 52, 54, 74, 103, 104–105, 106, 112, 151–152, 153
historic background of Asian policy, **263:** 189–191
in Austria, **257:** 64–65, 106, 112
in eastern Europe

instruments of policy
co-ordination of policy, **263:** 159
economic ties, **263:** 160
military force, **263:** 156–157
people's democracies, **263:** 158–159, 197
political alliances, **263:** 159–160
united-front governments, **263:** 157–158
motivation of, **263:** 152–153
obstacles to Soviet influence, **263:** 160–163
relative success of, **263:** 164
sphere of influence, **263:** 153–156
in Germany
denazification, **263:** 169–170
economic reorganization, **263:** 175–178
effects of policy, **263:** 178–179
labor policy, **263:** 172–174
land reform, **257:** 129; **263:** 171–172
manipulation of Allied Military Marks, **267:** 44
political structure and parties, **263:** 166–169
re currency reform, **267:** 43–46, 51–54
removal of property, **246:** 135–136
reparations, **263:** 174–175
Soviet aims, **246:** 140, 142; **263:** 165–166
trusted by other Allies, **267:** 4–5
zonal controls, **263:** 170–171
re Arctic region, **255:** 106–107, 112
re Italian-Yugoslav frontier, **257:** 80, 81–82, 177–178
re Korea, **255:** 152–155; **257:** 28–29, 69–70
re Middle East, **264:** 50
Afghanistan, **263:** 187
Syria and Lebanon, independence recognized, **257:** 43
Turkey and The Straits, **246:** 47; **257:** 39–40; **263:** 180–184, 208
re Nazi satellite reparations, **257:** 101
support of revolutionary movements, **263:** 188–189, 196
toward China, **255:** 136–137; **257:** 31; **263:** 194–200
toward Japan, **263:** 192–194
use of antagonisms between capitalist states, **263:** 192
See also Soviet policy in United Nations; Soviet relations
Foreign policy of the United States
accepts responsibilities of international law, **257:** 191
and removal of trade barriers, **257:** 173–174
as viewed by CIO, **259:** 152
as viewed by National Association of Manufacturers, **259:** 116–117
assumptions underlying, **257:** 20–21, 50–51; **258:** 114–115
reversal of, **257:** 51–52
bipartisanship in, **259:** 11, 76–77, 87
factors in, **259:** 138–139
limited scope of, **259:** 142
re European Recovery Program, **259:** 140
unifying effect of World War II, **259:** 139–140
concessions to Soviet Union, **257:** 50, 51, 74
co-ordination of, needed, **270:** 35
corruption of, feared, **257:** 171–172
criticism of, **258:** 115–121; **270:** 18–19
economic, **252:** 30; **255:** 168–169
good-neighbor policy, **270:** 36
in the Far East, **257:** 146
proposed, **258:** 53–58
in the Near and Middle East, **258:** 13
re Greece, **257:** 20, 38
re Palestine, **257:** 45–46; **258:** 14, 17, 20; **259:** 86–87, 142, 152
re Saudi Arabia, **257:** 41–42
re Turkey, **257:** 38–40; **258:** 11
leading to war with Soviet Union, **258:** 112
major facets of, **268:** 28; **270:** 35
must allow for national differences, **258:** 109–110
objectives of, **270:** 35–36
party conflict over (1812–1920), **259:** 136–138
substitution of ERP for UNRRA, **258:** 92–93
suggested aims and methods of, **258:** 121–122
toward China
alienates China, **270:** 6
need for revision of, **255:** 142–143
open-door policy, **255:** 136
abandoned, **255:** 139
postwar, **257:** 30–31
question of, **258:** 27–30
suggested policy, **255:** 144–145; **270:** 6–7
support of China against Japan, **255:** 137–138
wartime, **255:** 138–139
See also Allied occupation policies; European Recovery Program; Great Britain; Peace settlements—with Germany, with Japan; Point Four; Soviet Union; "Foreign Policies and Relations of the United States," Vol. 255, Jan. 1948
Foreigners, protection of, **243:** 57
as affected by an international bill of rights, **243:** 142
in United States, **243:** 100
through international agreements, **243:** 137
through international law, **243:** 114
under Roman law, **243:** 54
See also Aliens in U. S.; Displaced persons; Foreign born, in U. S.; Illegal entrants into U. S.; Immigrants to U. S.; Refugees; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
Forests of Canada, **253:** 52–58
as a taxable resource, **253:** 106–107
Forkner, Hamden L., **250:** 46
Former dependencies
attitudes of, toward U. S. policy, **270:** 75–77
distrustful of foreign powers, **270:** 3
hostile toward the West, **270:** 53–54, 138–139
inclined toward authoritarianism, **270:** 55

not concerned with cold war, **270:** 77, 139
poverty of, **270:** 53
relations of, with foreign capital, **270:** 79
resistance of, to foreign domination, **270:** 77, 79, 148
U. S. relationships with, **270:** 51–52, 76–77
See also Dependent areas; Indonesia; Israel; Palestine
FORMS OF GAMBLING, THE, Oswald Jacoby, **269:** 39–45
Forrestal, James V., **259:** 81, 86; **266:** 26; **267:** 17
FORTHAL, SONYA, The Precinct Worker, **259:** 30–45
Forthal, Sonya, cited, **259:** 30
FORTMAN, W. F. DE GAAY, Living Standards [Netherlands], **245:** 79–86
Fortson, John L., **256:** 120
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, **250:** 73, 77; **256:** 132; quoted, **256:** 131
Fosdick, Raymond B., **244:** 134
cited, **269:** 10
Foster, Frank Hugh, cited, **256:** 159
Foster, Michael, cited, **249:** 119
Foster, Robert G., **251:** 151; cited, **251:** 145
Foster, Stephen C., **250:** 93
Foster, William Z., **259:** 81
FOSTER HOME CARE FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, Ruth Gilpin, **261:** 120–127
Fotitch, Constantin, cited, **271:** 55
Four Freedoms, **244:** 11
Fournier, Paul, cited, **272:** 23
FOURTH POINT IN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS, JANUARY 20, 1949, THE, **268:** 183
FOWKE, V. C., Canadian Agriculture in the Postwar World, **253:** 44–51
Fowke, V. C., cited, **253:** 44, 45, 46, 200
Fox, Charles James, **258:** 104
Fox, Dixon Ryan, cited, **256:** 19, 169
Fox, William T. R., **257:** 73; cited, **249:** 38
Fraenkel, Ernst, cited, **267:** 1
France
divorce legislation in, **272:** 139
fearful of Germany, **257:** 3, 63
policy of, toward Syria and the Lebanon, **257:** 42–43
rise in divorce rate in, **272:** 18
Francis of Assisi, **249:** 174
Franco, Francisco, **243:** 90, 94; **244:** 155; **246:** 4, 85; **249:** 61; **252:** 67, 68, 75; **257:** 10; **262:** 167
Frank, Hans, **246:** 73
Frank, Lawrence K., cited, **261:** 43
Frank, M. Z. R., quoted, **256:** 125
Frankensteen, Richard T., **244:** 149
Frankfurter, Felix, **249:** 65; **250:** 88; **251:** 12; quoted, **250:** 84; **254:** 124
Franklin, Benjamin, **243:** 6; **244:** 142; **249:** 144; **262:** 111; **263:** 135; **264:** 2; **265:** 112
quoted, **255:** 3; **265:** 113
Franks, Charles, quoted, **262:** 40
Franzen, Raymond, cited, **259:** 105
Free enterprise
basic principles of, **259:** 114
in U. S., helped or hindered by economic systems abroad, **268:** 58
inseparable from individual freedom, **259:** 114, 121
not desired by underdeveloped peoples, **270:** 71–72
planning under, superior to government planning, **259:** 119–120
results in national wealth, **268:** 58
See also Private enterprise
Freedom
and economic security, **249:** 152–153, 158–159
demand for, **249:** 152
denied to women in some countries, **251:** 22
involves responsibility, **250:** 83–84; **251:** 16; **254:** 124, 137
of assembly and association, **243:** 19–20
of communications including travel, **243:** 131, 135–136
not provided for in U.N. Charter, **246:** 32–33
of expression
American concept of, **254:** 137
as existing in peacetime U. S., **250:** 29; **255:** 88
comparative, in Soviet legislatures, **263:** 13
endangered through government censorship, **250:** 26
lacking in U.S.S.R., **250:** 28; **255:** 89
safeguards of, **250:** 6–7
threats to, **254:** 137–139
of motion picture industry, **254:** 120–121
complete freedom impossible, **254:** 155
of radio, menaced, **250:** 30–31
of religion
as a human right, **243:** 18–19
constitutional guarantees of, **256:** 45
guaranteed but not enforced in Latin America, **243:** 93
leads to sectarianism, **256:** 61–62
measures defining, in Virginia, **256:** 15–16
Soviet version of, **271:** 112, 120
of speech
for employers, restricted by National Labor Relations Board, **248:** 88–89
picketing identified with, **248:** 99–100, 104–105, 107
of the press, **250:** 29, 30
a political safeguard, **250:** 82
disuse of, **250:** 86–87
foreign criticism of, **250:** 83
in Belgium, **247:** 185
in Netherlands
in normal times, **245:** 113
military restrictions on, **245:** 113
suppressed by Germans, **245:** 113–116
in U.S.S.R. satellites, constitutional but nonexistent, **271:** 62, 125, 131
insecurity of, **254:** 138–139
misuse of, **250:** 83–84; **254:** 124
personal
elements of, **258:** 46, 51

Soviet opposition to, **268:** 29
United States efforts for, **268:** 28–29
political
Anglo-American struggles for, **258:** 103–105
See also Human rights; Liberty, civil; Scientific research; Separation of church and state
FREEDOM IS UNSAFE WITHOUT SELF-GOVERNMENT, Karl Loewenstein, **243:** 47–49
FREEDOM OF PRESS, RADIO, AND SCREEN, Byron Price, **254:** 137–139
Fregédaire, cited, **272:** 23
French, J., cited, **244:** 168, 172, 173
French Canadians in Canada
Catholic opposition to Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, **253:** 35–36
constitutional safeguards for, **253:** 169, 171, 176
cultural characteristics
an eighteenth-century culture, **253:** 171, 174
molded by religion, **253:** 35–36, 101, 169–170
Old World charm, **253:** 174, 175
renewed link with France, through World War II, **253:** 173–174
rooted in motivation of settlement, **253:** 170–171
economic position of, **253:** 171–172
education of, **253:** 172–173, 178
labor union of, **253:** 101
political characteristics of, **253:** 32–33, 35–36, 38–39, 173, 174–175
population statistics of, **253:** 169, 172
social services among, **253:** 196–197
unassimilibility of, **253:** 32–33, 36, 38–39, 101, 169–171, 174–175
French Canadians in United States
number and assimilation of, **253:** 169, 170
FRENCH CANADIANS, THE, B. K. Sandwell, **253:** 169–175
FRÈRE, MAURICE, Financial Reconstruction of Belgium, **247:** 30–36
Freud, Sigmund, **251:** 117; **254:** 44; **255:** 8
cited, **244:** 159; **269:** 93
quoted, **255:** 10; **272:** 6
Freund, Paul, **251:** 12
Frick, Wilhelm, **246:** 73
FRIEDERICY, HERMAN J., Indonesian Problems, **270:** 133–139
Friedlander, M., quoted, **256:** 25–26
Friedmann, W., cited, **267:** 1
FRIEDRICH, CARL J., Military Government and Dictatorship, **267:** 1–7
——, The Peace Settlement with Germany—Economic and Social, **257:** 129–141
——, The Peace Settlement with Germany—Political and Military, **257:** 119–128
Friedrich, Carl J., cited, **257:** 125; **267:** 1, 29, 33, 34, 37, 40, 62, 116, 156, 187
Friend, Irwin, cited, **266:** 81
Friters, Gerald M.
cited, **271:** 34, 39, 41; quoted, **263:** 191
Fritzsche, Hans, **246:** 73
FROM THE LEAGUE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, Arthur Sweetser, **246:** 1–8
Fromm, Erich, cited, **251:** 16; **254:** 84, 86
Froscher, Hazel B., cited, **272:** 105, 107
Frost, Janet, **265:** 167
Frost, Robert, **250:** 47
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, cited, **256:** 157
Frumkin, Grzegorz, cited, **271:** 100
Fry, Margery, cited, **261:** 7
Fuchs, Klaus, **271:** 27
FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM, A United States of Europe? **257:** 151–156
Fulbright, J. William, **255:** 6; **259:** 79
cited, **243:** 116
FULLER, C. DALE, Soviet Policy in the United Nations, **263:** 141–151
FULLERTON, DOUGLAS H., Survey of Canadian Foreign Trade, **253:** 143–149
Fulton, James G., chairman, **262:** 166
Funck-Brentano, Franz, **258:** 80
FUNCTIONS OF GOVERNMENT IN EDUCATIONAL CONTROL, Lee O. Garber and William B. Castetter, **265:** 25–34
Funk, Walter, **246:** 73
FURFEY, PAUL HANLY, The Churches and Social Problems, **256:** 101–109
Furth, J. Herbert, cited, **263:** 90
Furtwängler, Wilhelm, **260:** 46
FUSS, HENRI, Social Security in Belgium, **247:** 117–124
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis, **272:** 23

G

Gabel, Milton and Hortense, cited, **250:** 87
Gabriel, Ralph H., cited, **256:** 155, 159, 161, 169; quoted, **256:** 158
Gadgil, D. R., cited, **268:** 98, 101, 103
Gafencu, Grigore, **271:** 182
Galbraith, J. K., cited, **257:** 169
Galenson, Walter, **263:** 85
cited, **248:** 41
Galileo, **249:** 160; **256:** 136
Galloway, Samuel, **265:** 93
Gallup, George H., **250:** 121, 126, 127; **254:** 166; **259:** 102, 103, 104
cited, **259:** 100
theories of, re voting behavior, **259:** 100–101, 103
Galopin, Alexandre, **247:** 137
Gálvez, José de, **248:** 204
Galy, Charles, cited, **272:** 23
Gamblers
basis of gambling propensity, **269:** 113
characteristics of, **269:** 83–84, 94–95, 115
cheaters (cardsharpers), **269:** 85–90
classification of, **269:** 81–90, 95
dice gamblers, **269:** 118
argot used by, **269:** 119–133
disadvantageous position of, **269:** 51–52, 77–80
motivation of, **269:** 13–14, 45, 60–61, 77, 82, 83, 86, 91, 95–107, 108, 115, 134, 149
number of, **269:** 77
in horse racing, **269:** 46, 49–50, 60–61
participation of, in betting outcome, **269:** 41–42
place of, in the underworld, **269:** 115–118

psychoanalytic studies of, **269:** 93–95
a case study, **269:** 96–106
scientific conclusions, **269:** 106–107
psychology of, **269:** 90–92
sums spent by, **269:** 44, 46
Gamblers Anonymous, **269:** 27–28
Gambling
as a social problem, **269:** 134–136
in Latin America, **269:** 143
as affected by technology, **269:** 136
as an illness, **269:** 93–107
attitudes of churches toward, **269:** 24
attitudes of press toward, **269:** 24–25
attitudes of public toward, **269:** 5–6, 13–14, 28–29, 53, 65
in Latin America, **269:** 138–139
California survey of, **269:** 26–27
definition of, **269:** 39
detrimental to sports, **269:** 37, 40, 60–61
dishonestly conducted, **269:** 77–80, 115
forms of gambling
card playing
as form of gambling, **269:** 42
cheating: definition of, and attitudes toward, **269:** 85
trickery in, **269:** 78, 88–89
carnival games and roulette
trickery in, **269:** 79–80
dice games
argot used in, **269:** 119–133
trickery in, **269:** 78
numbers game
condemned but tolerated, **269:** 44
description of, **269:** 43, 74
public duped by, **269:** 79
sums of money bet on, **269:** 44
history of, in America, **269:** 114
is exploitation, **269:** 17–18, 36, 62
is inherently bad, **269:** 19, 34, 143
locale of, **269:** 42–43
Massachusetts survey of, **269:** 25–26
on athletic events and elections, **269:** 78
opposed by probable majority in U. S., **269:** 25
penalties for, inadequate, **269:** 23
question of immorality of, **269:** 13, 14, 34, 36, 76, 114
results in social and economic ills, **269:** 14–16, 23, 25, 33–34, 37–38, 114–115, 143
toleration of
for worthy causes, **269:** 5–6, 13–14, 38, 40, 71
in numbers game, **269:** 44
universality of, **269:** 113
See also Bookmaking and bookmakers; Horse racing; Legalization of gambling; Legislation re gambling; Lotteries; Pinball games; Slot machines and punchboards; "Gambling," Vol. 269, May 1950
Gambling among Pomo Indians, **269:** 108–113
Gambling as an industry
a parasite, **269:** 33–34, 62
misuse of communications by, **269:** 26–27
protected by government officials, **269:** 9, 19–20, 27, 52–53
size of, **269:** 21, 23, 27, 30, 32, 46, 64–65, 139
See also Bookmaking and bookmakers; Horse racing; Legalization of gambling; Political corruption; Slot machines and punchboards
Gambling in Latin America
extent of, **269:** 135
forms of, **269:** 137–138
legal status of, **269:** 138–143
President of Brazil condemns it, **269:** 15
GAMBLING IN NEVADA, Joseph F. McDonald, **269:** 30–34
Gambling in Sweden (football betting)
description of, **269:** 144–147
financial returns from, **269:** 147–148
legalization of, **269:** 144, 148
publicity given to, **269:** 149
GAMBLING IN THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES, Manuel Lopez-Rey, **269:** 134–143
GAMBLING ODDS ARE GIMMICKED! Ernest E. Blanche, **269:** 77–79
Gambling revenue (government)
in Chile, distribution of proceeds, **269:** 142
in Nevada, **269:** 32–33
creates unhealthy situation, **269:** 33–34
incompatible with control of gambling, **269:** 18
indecent for government to encourage it, **269:** 36
the motive for legalization of gambling, **269:** 18
Gamio, Manuel, cited, **262:** 70
Gandhi, Mohandas K., **246:** 56, 58, 60, 62; **257:** 35; **264:** 41; **268:** 99, 100
Garber, Lee O., cited, **265:** 30
GARBER, LEE O., and WILLIAM B. CASTETTER, Functions of Government in Educational Control, **265:** 25–34
Garbo, Greta, **254:** 46
Garcés, Julian, **243:** 83
Garcet, P., **247:** 5
Gardiner, James G., **253:** 20; quoted, **253:** 19
Gardner, Burleigh B.
cited, **244:** 73; **272:** 39, 46
Gardner, Mary R., cited, **256:** 169; **272:** 39, 46
Garfield, James A., **259:** 6
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, **262:** 5
Garland, Gordon, **248:** 228
Garner, John Nance, **255:** 134; **259:** 81
Garnett, A. C., cited, **256:** 170
Garnier, Francis, **270:** 54
Garrison, Lloyd K., **251:** 12
GARRISON, WINFRED E., Characteristics of American Organized Religion, **256:** 14–24
Garrison, Winfred E., cited, **256:** 159, 170
Gasca, Pedro de la, **243:** 87
Gasperi, Alcide de, **257:** 78, 81; **258:** 94; **267:** 117; **270:** 30
Gates, Thomas, **269:** 72
Gaudet, Hazel, cited, **256:** 88; **259:** 99, 105
Gaulle, Charles de, *see* de Gaulle
Gavrilo (Patriarch), **271:** 114, 115
Gayn, Mark, cited, **267:** 161
Gazzera, George, translator, **262:** 22

General Appraisal of the American Tax Problem, A, Harold M. Groves, **266:** 49–54
General Assembly, *see* United Nations General Assembly
Genêt, E. C. E., **257:** 184
Genghis Khan, **271:** 109
Geographic Basis for a Unicameral Legislature, W. W. Mather, **248:** 236–238
Geography of Canada, The, Griffith Taylor, **253:** 1–9
Geopolitical Trends in Central-Eastern Europe, Joseph S. Roucek, **271:** 11–19
George III of England, **243:** 35; **264:** 42
George VI of England, **255:** 162; **264:** 42
George, Henry, **256:** 161; **266:** 139
Georgiev, Kimon, **263:** 158
Gephart, F. C., cited, **249:** 121, 125
Gerbrandy, P. S., **245:** 11
Gerig, Benjamin, Significance of the Trusteeship System, **255:** 39–47
Gerig, Benjamin, cited, **243:** 120
German Currency Reform, The, Jack Bennett, **267:** 43–54
German guilt
  German attitudes toward, **260:** 150
  should not be attributed to German people, **260:** 3, 45–47
German people
  attitude of, toward judges, **260:** 37
  attitude of, toward war-caused burdens, **260:** 64, 68
  attitudes of, toward Nazism, **260:** 4, 44, 48, 50
  belief of, in soundness of saving, **260:** 70
  categories of, re Nazi connections, **260:** 48
  coercion of, by Nazis, **260:** 45–46
  deception of, by Nazis, **260:** 3, 44–45
  demoralization of, **260:** 57–58, 153–154; **267:** 50
  held guilty of Nazi wrongs by victors, **260:** 45–47
  not responsible for Nazi regime, **260:** 3, 45–46, 47
  political immaturity of, **260:** 48
German Social Welfare After the Currency Reform, Wilhelm Polligkeit, **260:** 115–117
German victims of Nazi persecution
  black market sale of claims of, **260:** 143
  business disabilities of, **260:** 135
  postwar aid for, **260:** 131–136
Germany
  as a national entity, **257:** 119; **260:** 1, 11
  assets of, in Austria, **257:** 65
  communistic orientation of, **246:** 130–131
  courting of, by U. S. and U.S.S.R., **257:** 21
  criminality of Germans in policy and ideology, **246:** 84, 88–90
  cultural composition of, **255:** 1
  deficient economy of, **257:** 131–132; **258:** 74–77
  dreams of world domination by, **258:** 60
  East-West conflict in, **271:** 23
  economic recovery of Germany
    an Allied objective, **258:** 75–77, 78
    fertilizer industry necessary to, **257:** 132–133
    obstacles to, **258:** 74
  excess capacity of wartime economy of, **257:** 131
  exploitation of Europe for benefit of, **255:** 2–3
  fears of resurgence of, **246:** 130–131; **255:** 6; **257:** 154, 171–172; **258:** 77–78, 93–94; **271:** 181–182
  fertilizer industry
    necessary for German recovery, **257:** 132–133
    plants not dismantled, **258:** 77
  great-power status of, ended, **257:** 13, 19
  grounds for divorce in, **272:** 139
  importance of, to European economy, **246:** 131; **257:** 55, 160–161; **258:** 75–78
  legally nonexistent, **257:** 119; **260:** 1
  natural resources of, **246:** 133–134
  partitioning of, **246:** 130–131
  pastoral economy proposed for, **255:** 77
  Poland's position re, **258:** 93–94
  policy and attitudes of victors toward, **263:** 165
  Potsdam provision regarding, **255:** 78; **263:** 165
  proletarization of, **255:** 2, 3
  territorial loss of, **246:** 130; **260:** 53, 99, 100–101
  trade prospect of, **258:** 77
  vulnerability of, **246:** 132–134
  war preparation of, **246:** 84–85, 132–133
  wartime installations in Arctic by, **255:** 112
  See also Allied occupation policies—in Germany; Foreign policy of the Soviet Union—in Germany; Germany under occupation; Industrial production; Peace settlements—with Germany, prospective; Rearmament restrictions; Reparations; Universities in Germany; "Postwar Reconstruction in Western Germany," Vol. 260, Nov. 1948
Germany under occupation
  bank decentralization in, **267:** 47–48
  barter trade in, **260:** 56, 57, 58, 65–66
  Basic Law
    drafting and provisions of, **267:** 33–36
    safeguards democratic form of government, **267:** 39–42
  Berlin
    administration of, **260:** 9
    currency situation in, **267:** 51–53
    social insurance in, **260:** 128–129
  British zone, political structure of, **260:** 7
  collapse of quadripartite government, **267:** 29
  Combined Economic Area
    administrative structure of, **260:** 7–8
    production potential in, **260:** 55
  credit in, **260:** 66–68
  election results in, **267:** 32, 38, 64–66
  electoral system in, **267:** 37–38, 63–64
  Federal Republic of Germany
    administration and finance in, **267:** 38–39
    political structure of, **267:** 37–38

French zone, political structure of, **260:** 8
German Democratic Republic in Soviet zone, **267:** 42
German government in, **267:** 30–35
limitations on, **267:** 35, 36–37
judiciary, character of, **267:** 96
Land constitutions in, **267:** 31
money costs of occupation, **260:** 72
morale in
courageous, **260:** 64, 68
low, **260:** 57–58, 153–154
Occupation Statute, **267:** 35, 36–37
party composition of governing bodies, **267:** 32, 38, 65
political and administrative structure of, **267:** 30, 37–38
by zones, **260:** 5–9, 26
coalition government, **260:** 25–28
chronological development of, **260:** 14–19
proportional representation, **260:** 26
possible inclusion of, in European union, **267:** 42
Soviet zone
administered largely to secure reparations, **260:** 94
agriculture and "land reform" in, **260:** 75–76
educational policies in, **260:** 160
policies in, re industry, **260:** 54–55
policies in, re labor, **260:** 94
political and administrative structure of, **260:** 8–9
political parties in, **260:** 8, 22–23
reshaped in totalitarian pattern, **258:** 74
social insurance in, **260:** 128
status of the church in, **260:** 153–154
strongly opposed to totalitarianism, **267:** 39–42
voting behavior in, **267:** 62–63
See also Allied occupation policies—in Germany; Crime in Germany; Cultural Exchange Program; Currency reform in Germany; Denazification; Germany; Military government courts; Political parties in occupied Germany; "Postwar Reconstruction in Western Germany," Vol. 260, Nov. 1948
Gerö, Ernö (Singer), **271:** 147
Gervasi, F., cited, **259:** 85; **271:** 84, 86
GERSCHENKRON, ALEXANDER, Russia's Trade in the Postwar Years, **263:** 85–100
Gerschenkron, Alexander, cited, **263:** 53, 67, 68, 92
Gesell, Arnold L., cited, **265:** 170
Gettel, Raymond, cited, **259:** 137
Gettys, Luella, cited, **253:** 111
Ghavam, Ahmad, *see* Qavam, Ahmad
Giannini, A. H., **254:** 55
Gibb, Hamilton A. R., **270:** 87
Gibbons, William J., **256:** 120
Gibson, Charles F., cited, **244:** 160
Gibson, J. D., cited, **253:** 109, 121
Gielgud, John, **250:** 47
Gilbert, William, **253:** 37
Gilbreth, Frank B. and Lillian M., **272:** 95
Gildersleeve, Virginia C., **259:** 139
Giles, H. H., cited, **244:** 34, 36
GILES, H. H., and WILLIAM VAN TIL, School and Community Projects, **244:** 34–41
Gille, Halvar, cited, **262:** 58
Gillin, John Lewis, cited, **261:** 43, 99
Gilman, Daniel Coit, **265:** 46
Gilmore, Charles H., cited, **265:** 29
Gilmore, E., **246:** 44
GILPIN, RUTH, Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children, **261:** 120–127
Ginsberg, Louis, cited, **256:** 32
Gish, Dorothy, **254:** 4
Gish, Lillian, **254:** 4
Givens, Willard E., quoted, **267:** 161
Gladden, Washington, cited, **256:** 160, 161
Gladkov, F., **263:** 102
Gladstone, William E., **271:** 5
Glass, David V., cited, **251:** 33; **262:** 43
Glazebrook, George Parkin de Twenebroker, cited, **253:** 200
Gleason, George, **248:** 223
Gleck, L. E., cited, **259:** 109
GLENN, ROBERT L., and G. LLOYD WILSON, Keeping the Peace in Railroad Transportation, **248:** 110–119
Glick, Paul C., cited, **272:** 19, 39
Glickman, Sylvia, cited, **261:** 99
Gluck, Aileen Solomon, **262:** 148
Gluck, Elsie, cited, **251:** 71
Glueck, Eleanor, **261:** 65; cited, **261:** 24, 27
Glueck, Sheldon, **261:** 65
cited, **261:** 24, 27, 109
Goebbels, Paul Joseph, **245:** 12, 52, 144; **246:** 89; **249:** 173; **260:** 43, 48
Goering, Hermann Wilhelm, **246:** 72, **73,** 78, 88
Goethe, Johann W. von, **271:** 150
Goldberg, Jacob A., cited, **272:** 173
Golden, Edward A., **254:** 49
Golden, Nathan D., **254:** 131; cited, **254:** 104
Goldenbaum, Ernst, **263:** 169
Goldman, Eric F., cited, **250:** 125; **259:** 111
Goldmann, Alfred A., **272:** 176
quoted, **272:** 177
Goldsen, Rose Kohn, cited, **262:** 79
Goldstein, M., **255:** 70
Goldstein, Naomi, **244:** 38
Goldstein, Sidney E., quoted, **272:** 83
Goldwater, Ethel, cited, **272:** 56
Goldwyn, Samuel, **254:** 18, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56
Golightly, C. L., cited, **244:** 72
Gollancz, Victor, **260:** 49; cited, **260:** 47, 48
quoted, **260:** 43
Golubov, S., **263:** 102
GOMBERG, WILLIAM, Union Participation in High Productivity, **248:** 70–75
Gomberg, William, cited, **248:** 195
Gómez, Juan V., **255:** 63
Gomólka, Władysław, **263:** 162; **271:** 133
Gompers, Samuel, quoted, **248:** 148
Gonchar, Alexander, **263:** 108
Good, Carter V., editor, **265:** 35
GOOD, EVIL, AND BEYOND, George N. Shuster, **249:** 169–176

GOODE, WILLIAM J., Social Engineering and the Divorce Problem, **272:** 86–94
Goode, William J., cited, **272:** 87, 90, 91
GOODRICH, CARTER, The I.L.O.: A Going Concern, **246:** 110–116
Goodrich, Carter, **267:** 12; **270:** 113
cited, **262:** 43
Goodrich, Leland M., cited, **255:** 28, 29
Goodsell, Willystine, cited, **256:** 93, 170
Goodwin, Frank, cited, **265:** 75
Gorbatov, Boris, **263:** 101, 109
Gordis, Robert
cited, **256:** 34; quoted, **256:** 32, 33
Gorer, Geoffrey, cited, **267:** 156
Gorges, Ferdinando, **256:** 156
GORIS, JAN-ALBERT, Belgian Action in Congo, **270:** 126–132
Goris, Jan-Albert, cited, **270:** 53, 58
Gorshenin, K., cited, **263:** 17
GOSNELL, HAROLD F., Mobilizing the Electorate, **259:** 98–103
Gosnell, Harold F., **259:** 32
cited, **259:** 30, 34, 43, 98, 99, 101
Gottwald, Klement, **257:** 8; **258:** 62; **263:** 162; **264:** 107; **271:** 147, 166
Gough, John B., **250:** 73
Gould, Jack, quoted, **250:** 95
GOULD, LAURENCE M., Strategy and Politics in the Polar Areas, **255:** 105–114
Government
local self-government indispensable to democracy, **249:** 71–72, 74
natural limitations upon, **265:** 25
programs of, regarding population, *see* Population policies in Europe
protection by, of the right to work, **243:** 32
objections to, answered, **243:** 33–36
quality of, as affecting population growth, **249:** 113–114
responsibility of, for economic welfare, **249:** 156–158
accepted during Great Depression, **272:** 119
increasing world acceptance of, **268:** 23–24
responsibility of, for public health, **249:** 128–130, 157
See also Political theory; Representative government
Government agencies for regulation of immigration, **262:** 178
Immigration and Naturalization Service, duties of, **262:** 180
GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WORKING WITH THE FOREIGN BORN, Ruth Z. Murphy, **262:** 131–138
GOVERNMENT CONTROL OF SOURCES OF INFORMATION, Karl E. Mundt, **250:** 26–31
Government control over communication
implications of, **250:** 26–30
in the Soviet Union, **250:** 27–28
remedy for, **250:** 30–31
through Federal Communications Commission, **250:** 9, 29–31, 90
See also Censorship
Government employees (U. S.)
number of, **248:** 146
organization of government employees
extent of, **248:** 146
government opposition to, **248:** 147–148
status of, needs clarification, **248:** 176
work of, compared with private employment, **248:** 149–150
Government expansion (U. S.), **266:** 4, 166–167
as affecting labor relations of civil servants, **248:** 148
promotes machine politics, **259:** 50
Government expenditures, *see* Government spending
Government finance
in Belgium
assets, **247:** 3, 34–35, 36
credits extended by foreign governments, **247:** 34
foreign exchange rate, **247:** 31, 34
monetary policy since liberation, **247:** 3, 28–29, 31–34, 184
as affecting industry and employment, **247:** 153
hindered by needs of Allied forces, **247:** 32–33
preliberation plans for, **247:** 30–31
national debt, **247:** 3, 30, 35
in Canada
as influenced by World Wars, **253:** 109–110, 113
Canadian dollar returned to par, reduced price of gold, **253:** 71, 130, 149
hampers development of the country, **253:** 114
public debt and deficit financing, **253:** 111–113
shrinkage of revenues during the depression, **253:** 107
taxable resources, development of, **253:** 105–108, 109–110
trends in policy, **253:** 113–114
in the Netherlands
Dutch-German balance of payments, **245:** 34
expansion of circulation, **245:** 34–35
monetary policy since liberation, **245:** 35–38
national debt, **245:** 33–34
in United States
budgets, interaction of with the national income, **266:** 32–33
in California
appraisal of trends, **248:** 264–266
growing needs of local governments, **248:** 260–261
inadequacy of property tax, **248:** 261–262
methods and results of municipal taxation, **248:** 262–263
state relation to municipal trends, **248:** 266–267
questions of policy, **266:** 1–2
See also Federal budget; Government spending; Nation's economic budget; Revenue; "Government Finance in a

Stable and Growing Economy," Vol. 266, Nov. 1949
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND THE ECONOMY, Alfred G. Buehler, **266:** 1–7
Government in Soviet satellites
controlled by Kremlin, **271:** 56–61
facts differ from form, **271:** 56, 58–59, 62, 126–127, 170, 173
key positions filled by Communists, **271:** 56–57
local, **271:** 57–58
structure of, **271:** 59, 64–65, 91, 127–128, 171, 173
Government in the Netherlands
at time of invasion, **245:** 11
Government in exile
aided the underground, **245:** 146, 176
condemned newspapers yielding to Germans, **245:** 117
directives of, **245:** 6
ordered railroad strike in support of Allied offensive, **245:** 77, 116, 147
suspended Supreme Council, **245:** 15
structure of, before occupation, **245:** 9
structure of, during occupation, **245:** 1–2
See also Government finance—in the Netherlands
GOVERNMENT IN THE "PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES," Eduard Táborský, **271:** 55–63
Government in the United States
decentralization of, in preparation for war, **249:** 72–73
local government
preparation of, for total war, **249:** 72–73
progress in, since 1888, **249:** 66–68
Presidential domination of, **259:** 24
relations of, with schools
aid to parochial schools a political issue, **256:** 72–73
Federal, **265:** 26–29, 42–44, 48–49, 56–60
in higher education, **265:** 119–120
local, **265:** 33–34, 38–42, 48
state, **265:** 29–33, 35–38, 48, 95–96
see also Financing education
Government of Belgium
attachment to constitutional monarchic form, **247:** 179–180
attitude of Christian Social party toward, **247:** 10
attitudes toward King Leopold III, **247:** 1, 19, 71, 179, 185
Communist party's participation in, **247:** 19
democratic character of, **247:** 180
during occupation, **247:** 1
Government in exile
contacts of trade unions with, **247:** 51–52
preliberation plans of
for financial reconstruction, **247:** 30–31
to preserve order at liberation, **247:** 73
reforms in, needed, **247:** 180–181
since liberation, **247:** 1–2, 7
wartime changes in electorate, **247:** 7
See also Government finance—in Belgium
Government of Canada
attitude of, toward Indians, **253:** 165–167
expenditures of, necessitated by Great Depression, **253:** 89, 191
intergovernmental relations, **253:** 40–43, 107, 111, 192, 199
participation of ethnic groups in, **253:** 161
See also Government finance—in Canada; National status of Canada; Political parties—in Canada; Subsidies
Government of China
Nationalist
dissatisfaction with, and changes in, **255:** 141; **258:** 38, 41
effective Communist opposition to, **258:** 43
expulsion of Communists from, **258:** 40–41
extremity of, **258:** 28–30
structure of, **243:** 68–75; **258:** 37–38
struggle for leadership in, **258:** 38–40
task of the Nationalists in, **258:** 49–51
GOVERNMENT OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, Eugene F. Bogan, **267:** 164–174
Government services (U. S.)
overvaluation of, **266:** 42
postwar limitation of, **266:** 9
provide what individuals cannot or will not provide, **266:** 60–61
question of curtailment or elimination of, **266:** 11
Government spending (U. S.)
and the tax burden, **266:** 152, 158–165
as affecting the economy, **266:** 43–45, 174
extent of, **266:** 4, 161
in relation to gross national product, **266:** 48, 55
in relation to national income, **266:** 8, 159–160
in relation to private consumption, **266:** 55, 60–61
items of, **266:** 4, 9, 15–16
Keynesian support of, **266:** 41
led to wartime controls, **266:** 55
possible savings revealed by Hoover Commission, **266:** 10, 25, 27, 29, 175
proportion of, as between Federal and state and local governments, **266:** 15
resulting from group pressures, **266:** 12–13, 158–159
should be reduced, **266:** 48, 162–163, 175–176
should conform to national objectives, **266:** 6
spending units, number of, **266:** 18, 158
state and local, **266:** 15–16
threatens private enterprise system, **266:** 174, 175, 179
ways of reducing, **266:** 9–11, 162–163, 175–176
Grabbe, P., cited, **244:** 172
Graber, Doris A., cited, **267:** 87
Grabill, Wilson H., cited, **251:** 32
Grabinska, Wanda, cited, **261:** 7
Graeber, Isaque, **256:** 34, 35
Graffar-Fuss, Antoinette, cited, **247:** 94
Graffis, Herb, cited, **269:** 13
Graham, Nathaniel M., cited, **254:** 103

Graham, Wallace H., **259:** 85
Granger, Lester B., cited, **244:** 49
Granrud, John, **244:** 135
Grant, Cary (Archibald Alexander Leach), **244:** 156
Grant, Madison, **262:** 14
Grant, Ulysses S., **259:** 53; **262:** 12; **269:** 15
GRAPER, ELMER D., How Presidents Are Nominated, **259:** 53–63
Gratian of Boulogne, **272:** 23, 24
Grau San Martín, Ramón, **243:** 91
Grave, K. A., cited, **263:** 33, 34
GRAVES, MORTIMER, The Language Barrier to International Understanding, **250:** 12–16
Great Britain
  decline in economic world position of, **255:** 166, 167, 171
  decline in power of
    and American foreign policy, **257:** 50–51
    as core of European decline, **257:** 47
    factors in, **257:** 47–48
  divorce in, **272:** 2, 18, 138, 180–182
  family life in, since World War I, **272:** 179–184
  marriage rates in Ireland, **272:** 11
  not withdrawing from world responsibilities, **252:** 19
  population ever married, **272:** 12–15
  position of
    re peace conference on Japan, **257:** 26
    re the Sudan, **257:** 44
  relations of, with countries of Near and Middle East, **257:** 39–44; **258:** 11–13
  trade relations of, with Dominions, **252:** 51
  Turkey as a historic satellite of, **258:** 8
  withdrawal of, from India, **252:** 19; **257:** 34–35
  See also Anglo-American concepts
Great Depression
  as affecting Canadian farmers, **253:** 35, 45
  as affecting Canadian international trade, **253:** 146
  as affecting government revenue in Canada, **253:** 107
  Canadian tariff policy during, **253:** 152–154
  government expenditures in Canada due to, **253:** 89, 191
  led to social security system in U. S., **272:** 118–120
  transferred public assistance from private to public agencies, in U. S., **272:** 110
GREAT POWERS IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER, THE, Robert Strausz-Hupé, **257:** 47–56
Greeley, Dana McLean, **269:** 26
Greeley, Horace, **250:** 75; **262:** 9
Green, Arnold, cited, **261:** 91
Green, Dwight Herbert, **259:** 49, 58, 83
GREEN, WILLIAM, The American Federation of Labor's Wage Policy, **248:** 1–5
Green, William, **244:** 52, 134; **248:** 47, 49, 51, 98
Greenberg, Henry Clay, **272:** 145
Greenson, Ralph, cited, **269:** 95
Greenstone, Julius H., cited, **256:** 170
Greer, Guy, **243:** 38
Greeve, H. de, **245:** 111
Gregory of Tours, cited, **272:** 23
Grekov, B., **263:** 127, 129
Greville, Thomas N. E., cited, **251:** 26
Grew, Joseph C., **271:** 183
Gribachev, Stepan, **263:** 111
Grieder, Calvin, cited, **265:** 169
Grierson, John, **250:** 100
Griffith, Beatrice, cited, **262:** 76
Griffith, David W., **244:** 152; **254:** 4, 5, 13, 51, 53, 56; quoted, **254:** 79
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E., Denazification in the United States Zone of Germany, **267:** 68–76
Griffiths, G., cited, **270:** 43, 44, 47
Gromyko, Andrei A., **246:** 27, 34, 44, 48; **249:** 36, 40, 41, 49; **252:** 8, 10, 104; **258:** 62
GROSS, FELIKS, Political Emigration from Iron Curtain Countries, **271:** 175–184
Gross, Feliks, cited, **258:** 60; **271:** 49
  editor, **271:** 48, 78, 79
Gross, Leo, cited, **255:** 31
Gross national product
  and government spending, **266:** 48, 55
  components of, **266:** 47
  defined, **266:** 41
  for 1947, **266:** 55
  for 1948 and half 1949, **266:** 37, 43
  formation of, **266:** 41–42
  in depression and wartime, **266:** 43
  ratio of investment to, **266:** 47, 48, 79
  relationship of property taxes to, **266:** 138–139
Grossman, Gregory, **263:** 85
Grossman, Vassily, **263:** 101, 102
Grotewohl, Otto, **267:** 42; **271:** 30
Grotius, Hugo, **243:** 84, 113; **245:** 121; **246:** 78; **249:** 36; **255:** 25; **257:** 151; **260:** 3
Group, definition of, **244:** 128
Group discussion
  a means to international understanding, **250:** 36
  an instrument for adult education, **250:** 36–37
  as affected by urbanization, **250:** 39
  as used by
    Agriculture, Department of, **250:** 35
    labor organizations, **250:** 35
    political parties, **250:** 35
    public libraries, **250:** 36
    War and Navy Departments, **250:** 34–35
  forms of, **250:** 32–33
  mechanical aids to, **250:** 36
  need for leadership, **250:** 37
  organizations participating in, **250:** 34
  political implications of, **250:** 38–40
Group prejudice
  as a cultural aspect, **244:** 170–171
  Chinese view of, **258:** 87
  evaluation of efforts to overcome, **244:** 177–181
  methods of overcoming
    action-research, **244:** 171–175, 181–182
    radio programs, **244:** 140–142
    religion, **244:** 128–135
  nature of, **244:** 168–171

obstacles to study of, **244:** 167–168
primarily an industrial problem, **244:** 57
wartime changes in, **244:** 3–7
See also Intergroup relations; "Controlling Group Prejudice," Vol. 244, March 1946
Group pressures on motion picture industry, **254:** 86, 110–115
Groves, Ernest R., **251:** 13; **272:** 150
cited, **265:** 169; quoted, **272:** 2
Groves, Gladys H., cited, **265:** 169
GROVES, HAROLD M., A General Appraisal of the American Tax Problem, **266:** 49–54
Groves, Harold M., cited, **248:** 265
Groves, Leslie R., **249:** 13, 14, 15, 16
Groza, Petru, **251:** 5; **257:** 60, 104; **263:** 158, 161; **271:** 21
Gruber, Karl, **257:** 81; cited, **257:** 65
GRUENBERG, SIDONIE MATSNER, Changing Conceptions of the Family, **251:** 128–136
Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner, cited, **251:** 10
Grundy, Joseph, **259:** 52
Grünhut, M., quoted, **261:** 7
Gsovski, Vladimir, cited, **263:** 36, 37, 40, 42
Guam
advantages of Naval government, **267:** 164
area of, **267:** 165
decision to change to civilian rule, **267:** 165–166
governed by Naval Establishment for fifty years, **267:** 164, 165
population of, **267:** 165
possible self-support of, **267:** 173
retaken from Japanese in 1944, **267:** 164
See also Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
Guerrero, Ana Rosa de Martinez, **251:** 8
GUINS, GEORGE C., Constitutions of the Soviet Satellites, **271:** 64–67
Guins, George C., cited, **271:** 66, 168
Guizot, F. P. G., **258:** 101
quoted, **258:** 102; translator, **272:** 23
Gulick, Luther, quoted, **259:** 47–48
Gumilev, Nicholas, **263:** 105
Gunther, John
cited, **271:** 55, 153; quoted, **271:** 83
GURIAN, WALDEMAR, Peace Ideals and Reality, **257:** 72–75
Gürtner, Franz, **260:** 45
Gurvitch, Georges, **243:** 16
Gustavson, R. G., cited, **265:** 66
Guthe, C., **244:** 168
Gutt, Camille, **247:** 28, 31, 34, 176
Guttmacher, Alan F., **272:** 98
Gwynn, J. Minor, cited, **244:** 25
Gyorgy, Andrew
cited, **263:** 159; **271:** 55, 158
quoted, **257:** 60; **271:** 82

H

Haas, Francis J., **244:** 78
HAAS, FRANCIS J., and G. JAMES FLEMING, Personnel Practices and Wartime Changes, **244:** 48–56
HABER, WILLIAM, Security, Freedom, and Modern Technology, **249:** 152–159
Haber, William, cited, **248:** 39; **272:** 126
Hacker, Louis M., cited, **256:** 157, 170
Hackett, W. T. G., cited, **253:** 113, 121
Hadley, J. M., cited, **250:** 47
HADOW, ROBERT HENRY, Ideological Conflicts Within U.N., **252:** 16–20
Hadsel, Winifred N., cited, **257:** 97
Hägele, cited, **260:** 140
Haight, E. H., cited, **251:** 144
Haight, J. Bradley, **262:** 35
Hagenauer, Ludwig, **267:** 71
Hagerty, James A., cited, **259:** 55
Hague, Frank, **259:** 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 76
Hailey, Malcolm, quoted, **268:** 75
Haines, Charles Grove, cited, **260:** 32
HAKIM, GEORGE, Point Four—The Need and the Impact, **270:** 68–73
Hakluyt, Richard, **256:** 14
HALASZ, ANDREW, Labor's Status in Iron Curtain Countries, **271:** 94–99
Hale, Veronica Marren, cited, **272:** 125
HALECKI, OSCAR, Federalism as an Answer, **258:** 66–69
Halifax (Lord), **247:** 168
Hall, Dominick A., **243:** 105
Hall, G. S., **251:** 145; cited, **251:** 146
Hall, Jerome, cited, **261:** 89, 99
Hall, Josef Washington (Upton Close), quoted, **250:** 74
Hall, Theo E., cited, **244:** 87, 112
Hall, Thomas Cummings, cited, **256:** 170
Hall, William E., quoted, **255:** 25
Halleck, Charles A., **259:** 62, 77, 83
Halligan, Alice L., cited, **244:** 25, 34
HALLSTEIN, WALTER, The Universities [Germany], **260:** 155–167
Halsey, Milton B., **259:** 82
Haman, **244:** 57
Hambro, Edvard, cited, **255:** 28, 29
Hamilton, Alexander, **253:** 115; **259:** 5; **266:** 32
quoted, **246:** 107, 108; **255:** 6, 13–14
Hamilton, Alice, **251:** 13
Hamilton, John C., editor, **259:** 7
Hamilton, Virginia Clay, translator and editor, **272:** 57
Hamilton, Walton H., cited, **256:** 93
Hampton, Benjamin, cited, **254:** 58
Handel, Leo, cited, **254:** 168
HANES, JOHN W., A Businessman's Viewpoint on Tax Policy, **266:** 174–179
Hanke, Lewis, **243:** 83
Hanna, Marcus A. (Mark), **259:** 46
Hanna, Paul L., cited, **252:** 58
Hannegan, Robert, **259:** 46, 88
HANS, D., The Legitimate Press [Netherlands], **245:** 113–117
HANS, NICOLAS, Recent Trends in Soviet Education, **263:** 114–122
Hans, Nicolas, cited, **263:** 33, 114
Hansen, Alvin H., **262:** 92; **266:** 2, 3, 79
cited, **248:** 266; **265:** 168; **266:** 21, 78
Hansen, Earl, cited, **248:** 220
Hansen, Harry L., quoted, **254:** 34
Hansen, Marcus Lee, cited, **262:** 186
HANSON, HALDORE, United States Organization for Point Four, **268:** 36–44
Hanson, O. B., cited, **254:** 136

HANSON, SIMON G., Latin America and the Point Four Program, **268:** 66–74
Hanussen, G. W., cited, **263:** 175
Harding, Warren G., **244:** 65; **259:** 111
Hardman, J. B., cited, **248:** 32; quoted, **248:** 33
Haroutunian, Joseph, cited, **256:** 159, 170
Harper, Dan, cited, **250:** 8
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, **251:** 3
Harriman, W. Averell, **259:** 81; **268:** 139
Harris, Arthur, cited, **248:** 226
Harris, Herbert, cited, **248:** 84
Harris, John P., **254:** 3
Harris, Seymour, cited, **263:** 53
Harrison, Benjamin, **259:** 6
HARRISON, BERNARD, Judaism, **256:** 25–35
Harrison, George L., **249:** 14
Harriss, C. Lowell, cited, **266:** 19
Harsch, Joseph C., cited, **271:** 159, 162
Hart, Hornell, cited, **256:** 121
Hart, Joseph K., quoted, **265:** 130
Hart, Liddell, **249:** 36
HART, THOMAS C., The United States and the Pacific Islands, **255:** 115–123
Hartford, E. F., cited, **265:** 169
Hartley, Fred A., Jr., **259:** 77, 79
Hartmann, G. W., cited, **259:** 109
Hartshorne, Hugh, **256:** 99; cited, **256:** 170
Hartwell, Dickson, cited, **272:** 72
HAS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FAILED? George W. Taylor, **248:** 154–160
HASKEW, LAURENCE D., Society's Responsibility for Teacher Welfare, **265:** 142–150
Hatch, Carl A., **248:** 186, 188; **259:** 68
Hauser, E. O., cited, **271:** 84
Hauser, Philip M., cited, **254:** 72; **261:** 47
Haushofer, Karl, **271:** 12
Havana Charter, *see* International Trade Organization
Havighurst, Robert J.
cited, **244:** 25; **261:** 30; **265:** 170
Havlíček, Karel, **258:** 71
Haw-Haw (Lord), *see* Joyce, William
Hawkes, Albert W., **259:** 79
Hawley, Gideon, **265:** 96
Hawley, Paul R., **259:** 135
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl, **243:** 90, 91
Haydon, A. E., cited, **256:** 170; editor, **256:** 28
Hayes, Carlton J. H., **244:** 134
cited, **256:** 170
Hayes, Helen, **254:** 99
Hayes, Lawrence J. W., **244:** 72; cited, **244:** 65
Hayes, Rutherford B., **259:** 6
HAYES, SAMUEL P., JR., Point Four in United States Foreign Policy, **268:** 27–35
Hayes, Samuel P., Jr., **270:** 61
Haygood, William C., cited, **251:** 185
Hayner, N. S., cited, **272:** 57
Hays (General), **264:** 120
Hays, Will H., **254:** 9, 96, 130, 140, 153
Haythorne, George Vickers, cited, **253:** 45, 200, 201
HAYWARD, EDWIN J., Co-ordination of Military and Civilian Civil Affairs Planning, **267:** 19–27
Hazard, Henry B., **262:** 136; cited, **262:** 137
HAZARD, JOHN N., Political, Administrative, and Judicial Structure in the U.S.S.R. Since the War, **263:** 9–19
——, The United States and the Soviet Union, **255:** 84–92
Hazard, John N., cited, **263:** 9, 13, 15, 36, 37
Hazlitt, Henry
cited, **270:** 16; quoted, **257:** 169
Health
in India, **246:** 61
in the Netherlands, as affected by wartime privations, **245:** 95, 108–110
see also Medical profession; Mortality
in western Europe (1949) now best in its history, **262:** 49–50
venereal disease
hope for elimination of, **272:** 170
in Sweden, **272:** 187–188
prevention of, a goal of social hygiene movement, **272:** 164–165
HEALTH PROBLEMS [Belgium], René Sand, **247:** 92–97
Health services
administration of, **249:** 132–134
administration of government hospitals, **266:** 28–29
advances in, **272:** 78–79
AFL proposals regarding, **259:** 147–148
apathy toward, **249:** 126–127
CIO proposals regarding, **259:** 150–151
definition of, **249:** 127
government responsibility for, **243:** 45–46; **249:** 128–130, 157
hospitals under religious auspices, **256:** 106–107
in Belgium, **247:** 92–97
as affected by war conditions, **247:** 98–99
in Canada, **253:** 195
mental hygiene facilities, inadequate, **272:** 79
needed in Middle East, **258:** 18–19; **268:** 90–91
needed in public schools, **249:** 137–138
objectives of, **249:** 127–128
opposition to programs of, **249:** 128–129
socialized medicine, **249:** 131
Healy, William, **261:** 24, 28, 65
cited, **261:** 29; quoted, **261:** 46, 47
Hearst, William Randolph, **250:** 83; **254:** 6
Hecker, Julius F., cited, **263:** 41, 42
Heermance, Edgar L., **265:** 152
Hegel, Georg W. F., **258:** 84; **268:** 175
Heidegger, Martin, **260:** 146
Heider, F., cited, **244:** 169, 170
Heifetz, Jascha, **254:** 100
HEILPERIN, MICHAEL A., Private Means of Implementing Point Four, **268:** 54–65
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, **243:** 84
Heinz, Howard J., II, **250:** 106
Hellwig, **245:** 62, 63, 64, 65, 67
Helvétius, Claude Adrien, **243:** 84
Hemphill, I. W., cited, **244:** 72
Henderson, Leon, **249:** 62

Henderson, Loy, **259:** 86
Hendrick, Maurice, **247:** 21
Hendry, Charles E., cited, **244:** 38, 172, 173
Henfield, Gideon, **246:** 77, 78
Hennecke, German Stakhanovite worker, **263:** 173
Henry IV of France, **255:** 3; **257:** 151
Henry VIII of England, **269:** 55
Hentig, Georg Werner-Otto von, cited, **260:** 141
Herbart, Johann Friedrich, **250:** 21
Herbert, A. P., **272:** 138, 180
Heringa, C. G., **245:** 123
HERITAGE OF MASARYK, THE, Hans Kohn, **258:** 70–73
Hermens, F. A., cited, **260:** 26; **267:** 63
Hero worship by Communists, **271:** 131, 151
Herodotus, **251:** 2; **269:** 55; **272:** 24
HERRICK, ELINORE M., The National Labor Relations Act, **248:** 82–90
Herring, Pendleton, cited, **259:** 50, 63, 65
Herriot, Édouard, **255:** 4; **257:** 151
Herron, George D., cited, **256:** 162
Hershey, Lewis B., **249:** 123; **267:** 14
Herter, Christian A., **268:** 62; **270:** 27, 66
Hertz, Hilda, **272:** 9
Hertz, Richard, cited, **249:** 169
HERTZLER, J. O., Religious Institutions, **256:** 1–13
Hertzler, J. O., cited, **256:** 3, 170
Herz, John H., cited, **267:** 74; **271:** 167
Herzen, A. I., **271:** 1, 175
Herzog, Herta, cited, **254:** 164; quoted, **254:** 75
Hess, Rudolf, **246:** 72, 73
Heuss, Theodor, **267:** 39
Heyland, K., quoted, **245:** 120
Hickenlooper, Bourke B., **259:** 78
Hicks, J. R., **266:** 87
High, Stanley, cited, **256:** 170; quoted, **256:** 112
HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION FOR FAMILY LIVING, Elizabeth S. Force, **272:** 156–162
Higher education
  adaptation of, to wider range of students, **265:** 116
  admissions policies, **265:** 111–112, 117
  community colleges, **265:** 118
  enlarged enrollment in, **265:** 115–116
  financing of, **265:** 119–120
  inequality of opportunity in, **265:** 120
  need for appraisal of results of, **265:** 121
  preparation for, **265:** 111, 113, 117
  Protestant influence on, **256:** 48–49
  public scholarships needed, **265:** 120–121
  teacher-student ratio, **265:** 117–118
  See also Accreditation; Collegiate Education for Marriage and Family Living; Universities during German occupation; Universities in Germany
Highways in Canada, **253:** 83–84
Hildreth, Horace A., **259:** 129
Hill, Joseph E., cited, **262:** 97
Hill, Leland H., quoted, **248:** 71
Hill, Reuben, **272:** ix, 67; cited, **272:** 59, 82, 85, 105; editor, **265:** 78; quoted, **272:** 83, 84
HILLDRING, JOHN H., What Is Our Purpose in Germany? **255:** 77–83
Hilldring, John H., **267:** 132, 133
Hillman, Sidney, **244:** 51; **248:** 52; **259:** 26
Himes, Chester B., cited, **244:** 160
Himmler, Heinrich, **243:** 92; **245:** 25
Hindenburg, Paul von, **257:** 124
Hine, James R., **272:** 174
Hines, James, **269:** 44
Hinks, Arthur R., cited, **255:** 110
Hirohito (Emperor), **244:** 10; **255:** 162; **257:** 3, 4, 74
Hirsch, S., quoted, **256:** 26
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, Edwin Borchard, **243:** 112–117
Hitler, Adolf, **243:** 7, 90, 92; **244:** 10, 57, 153; **245:** 1, 4, 7, 29, 62, 87, 113, 114, 118, 138, 146; **246:** 10, 49, 69, 75, 83, 84, 89, 133, 139, 141; **247:** 18, 48, 49, 57, 69; **249:** 61, 65, 71, 167; **250:** 2, 5, 27, 28, 107, 123; **251:** 8, 9, 110, 111; **252:** 5, 16; **253:** 20; **254:** 139, 148, 149; **255:** 2, 3, 11, 98, 160, 164; **256:** 75, 110, 116; **257:** 3, 4, 55, 72, 74, 90, 91, 99, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 116, 120, 124, 139, 155, 161, 170, 172; **258:** 60, 68, 70, 73, 96, 97; **259:** 1, 2, 100; **260:** 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 97, 124, 132, 136, 164; **262:** 83, 167, 174; **263:** 3, 24, 45, 101, 124, 203, 211; **264:** 48, 62, 115, 117, 121, 122; **265:** 3, 4; **267:** 47, 74, 104; **268:** 169; **270:** 141; **271:** 11, 12, 27, 51, 70, 93, 101, 105, 106, 120, 123, 151, 163, 166, 175, 182
  quoted, **245:** 6; **250:** 70
Hitt, Homer L., cited, **262:** 76
Hitti, Philip, **270:** 87
Hlond, Auguste, **271:** 138
Hoban, Charles F., Jr., quoted, **250:** 103
Hobbes, Thomas, **243:** 77; **255:** 37; **258:** 84, 85; **272:** 25
Hobbs, Nicholas, cited, **250:** 46
Hobbs, William H., **255:** 110
Hobson, C. K., cited, **268:** 157
Hocking, William Ernest, cited, **254:** 124; **256:** 170; quoted, **256:** 144
Hodge, John R., **255:** 152, 153; **257:** 27
Hodges, Courtney H., **247:** 175
Hoff, Charles, cited, **265:** 147
Hoffman, L. Wallace, cited, **261:** 92
Hoffman, Michael L., **268:** 131
Hoffman, Paul, **267:** 149; **270:** 63; cited, **271:** 162
Hogrefe, R., cited, **244:** 172, 174
Hohfeld, Wesley Newcomb, cited, **261:** 92
Höjer, Karl J., cited, **261:** 138
Holaday, Perry, cited, **254:** 73
Holbein, Hans, the Younger, **272:** 28
Holborn, Hajo, cited, **257:** 57, 58, 64, 66; **263:** 165; **267:** 1, 68
HOLCOMBE, ARTHUR N., The International Trusteeship System, **246:** 101–109
Holcombe, Arthur N., cited, **259:** 6, 8
Holdsworth, William, **243:** 101
Holifield, Chet, **268:** 167

HOLLINGSHEAD, AUGUST B., Class Differences in Family Stability, **272:** 39–46
Hollingshead, August B.
cited, **272:** 39, 40, 43, 44, 46
Hollingsworth, Mrs. M., **243:** 87
Hollis, Florence
cited, **272:** 104; quoted, **272:** 105
Holloman, L. L., cited, **244:** 160
HOLLYWOOD—WORLD CENTER OF MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION, Clifford M. Zierer, **254:** 12–17
Holmes, John Haynes, **256:** 114
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, **243:** 112; **249:** 172; **251:** 12; cited, **255:** 89; quoted, **249:** 43
Holmes, Rita J., **251:** 63
HOLTE-CASTELLO, EDMUNDO DE, Colombia in the United Nations, **252:** 66–70
Holton, Karl, **261:** 135
Holtz, Lou, **244:** 157
Home, *see* Family, the; Household tasks
Homemakers
economic contribution of, **251:** 64–66
ideals of, **251:** 137
instruction programs for, **272:** 80
number and proportion of, **251:** 63–64
See also Household tasks
Homer, **269:** 55; **272:** 24; quoted, **246:** 36, 41
Honti, François, cited, **271:** 148
Hood (Lord), **267:** 113
Hook, Charles R., Jr., quoted, **248:** 71
Hooker, Elbert L., cited, **261:** 52
Hooper, C. E., cited, **254:** 162
Hoover, Herbert, **244:** 65; **246:** 61; **247:** 149; **249:** 122; **251:** 92; **259:** 54, 55, 129; **262:** 172; **266:** 24, 25, 27, 154, 175; **267:** 10, 13, 15, 17; **271:** 27
quoted, **248:** 149; **257:** 137
Hoover, J. Edgar, **269:** 60
Hoover Commission, *see* Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government
Hope, Bob, **250:** 93, 95
Hopkins, Charles Howard, cited, **256:** 161
Hopkins, Harry L., **249:** 65; **259:** 81; **263:** 59, 143
Hopkins, Mark, **250:** 39; quoted, **256:** 158–159
Hopper, W. C., cited, **253:** 14
HORNBECK, STANLEY K., The United States and the Netherlands East Indies, **255:** 124–135
Horne, A. J., **267:** 8, 9, 10, 13, 17
Horne, Lena, **244:** 154; **254:** 113
Horowitz, E., cited, **244:** 168
Horse racing
as a sport
history of, **269:** 55–57
legislative hazards of, **269:** 60–61
regulation of, **269:** 57–60
efforts of Gamblers Anonymous to abolish, **269:** 28
in Latin America, **269:** 138
led police judge to large-scale stealing, **261:** 44
legalized in 26 states, **269:** 46
manner of betting on, **269:** 39–40, 50–52
pari-mutuel, **269:** 58–59, 79
public attitude toward, **269:** 53
See also Bookmaking and bookmakers
HORSE RACING AND THE PARI-MUTUEL, John I. Day, **269:** 55–61
Horthy, Nicholas, **271:** 178
Horton, Donald, **272:** 55
Horton, Walter M., **256:** 163, 170
HOSKINS, HALFORD L., Point Four with Reference to the Middle East, **268:** 85–95
Houdini, Harry, **250:** 22
Hougardy, N., **247:** 21
HOULE, CYRIL O., Women and Adult Education, **251:** 178–185
Houle, Cyril O., cited, **251:** 179; **265:** 171
Hourani, A. H., quoted, **256:** 12
Hours of work
AFL policy regarding, **248:** 1
tendency toward shortening, **248:** 1, 8
House, Robert Lee, **256:** 120
Household management, a factor in adjustment to war separation, **272:** 61–62
Household tasks
changes in character and volume of, **251:** 15–16, 35, 61–62; **272:** 55–57
future prospects for, **251:** 67–69
incidence of burden of, **251:** 62
lightened by use of commercial goods and services, **251:** 66–67
paid help for, **251:** 62
time spent in, **251:** 67
Houseman, John, **254:** 76; quoted, **254:** 75
Housing
AFL views on, **259:** 146
as a veterans issue, **259:** 129–130
CIO views on, **259:** 150
government responsibility for, **243:** 44–45
in Belgium, **247:** 93, 103–106
in Canada, public, **253:** 196
in Latin America, poverty of, **243:** 92–93
in Netherlands
damaged by war, **245:** 42, 53, 59
inadequate supply of, **245:** 42
in Sweden, government policies regarding, **272:** 186
in U.S.S.R., **263:** 52, 64–66
in United States
for minorities, **244:** 95–105
civic efforts regarding, **244:** 110–111; **248:** 222–225
in Los Angeles County, **248:** 221–223
needs, **249:** 156–157
efforts to meet, **272:** 80–81
government advertising regarding, **250:** 109–110
influenced adjustment to war separation, **272:** 61
segregation, **244:** 8, 75, 96–99
type of, affects family stability, **272:** 32
HOUSING AND RECONSTRUCTION [Belgium], Adolphe Puissant, **247:** 103–106
HOUSING IN A DEMOCRACY, Robert C. Weaver, **244:** 95–105

HOUSING PROBLEMS OF MINORITY GROUPS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, Charles B. Spaulding, **248:** 220–225
HOUSTON, G. SIDNEY, Taxation and Corporate Enterprise, **266:** 93–99
How MAY THE SCHOOLS FURTHER DEMOCRACY? Harold Alberty, **265:** 17–24
How PRESIDENTS ARE NOMINATED, Elmer D. Graper, **259:** 53–63
How TECHNOLOGY CHANGES SOCIETY, William Fielding Ogburn, **249:** 81–88
How TO IMPROVE INCOME TAX ADMINISTRATION, J. K. Lasser, **266:** 121–127
Howard, Charles P., **248:** 44
HOWARD, HARRY N., The Soviet Union and the Middle East, **263:** 180–187
Howard, Harry N., cited, **263:** 160
Howard, John H., **261:** 150
Howard, Pendleton, cited, **243:** 104
Howard, Roy W., **255:** 90
Howe, Irving, cited, **256:** 35
Howison, George Holmes, **256:** 160
Hoxha, Enver, **251:** 6; **263:** 155; **271:** 18, 55
Hoyt, Homer, cited, **244:** 103
Hrdlička, Aleš, **255:** 70
Hromadka, Joseph, **271:** 116
Hsüan T'ung (Pu-yi), **258:** 36, 39, 40
Hu Han-min, **258:** 39
Hu Shih, **243:** 18
Huang Hsing, **258:** 35, 40
HUBBARD, FRANK W., *see* Research Division, National Education Association
Hubben, William, **256:** 120
Huddle, Frank P., cited, **259:** 102
Hudson, Manley O., **243:** 18
quoted, **264:** 89
Huebner, Clarence R., **264:** 120
Huerta, Victoriano, **257:** 189
Huettig, Mae, cited, **254:** 132
quoted, **254:** 126, 128, 135
Hugenberg, Alfred, **257:** 124, 172
Hughes, Charles Evans, **244:** 134; **257:** 187; **259:** 54; **262:** 42
Hughes, Everett Cherrington, cited, **253:** 161, 200
Hughes, Howard, **254:** 49, 54, 154, 156; **259:** 77
Hughes, Julius H., cited, **265:** 169
Hughes, Langston, **244:** 121
Hughes, R. D., **256:** 120
Hugo, Victor, **255:** 3
Huizinga, J., **245:** 111, 124; quoted, **245:** 131
Hula, Erich, cited, **257:** 64
Hull, Cordell, **243:** 114; **246:** 64, 103, 126; **252:** 41; **255:** 39, 42, 107, 134; **257:** 189; **260:** 3; **267:** 134, 135
cited, **257:** 194; **259:** 139; **263:** 154
quoted, **263:** 142
Hull, George C., **269:** 25
Human infertility
study and treatment of, **272:** 96, 99–100, 113
Human reproduction study, **272:** 96
Human rights
as affected by change of sovereignty, **243:** 130–132
civil rights, **243:** 13, 18–23, 26, 51–52, 96–99
crystallization of, necessary for world unity, **258:** 22
dangers to
in Chinese draft constitution, **243:** 75–76
in complex civilization, **243:** 66
in popular lack of appreciation of, **243:** 58
defined, **243:** 30, 53
internationally, **243:** 118–119
dictatorship hostile to, **243:** 47, 57–58, 92
economic and social rights
education, **243:** 22–23, 40–41
enumeration of, **243:** 14–15
food, **243:** 24, 43–44
housing, **243:** 24, 44–45
justice of, **243:** 14, 15, 142
national and international provisions for, **243:** 22–25, 27–28
necessitated by industrialization, **243:** 27, 28–30, 35, 45, 66
public insistence on, **243:** 28, 36
social security, **243:** 24–25, 45–46, 57
work and conditions of work, **243:** 5, 23–24, 31–39, 41–43
enforcement of, **243:** 52, 96–99, 126–127, 142–143
equality of men, **243:** 63–64
assured in minorities treaties, **243:** 125–126
exercise of, limited by rights of others, **243:** 26, 48–49
favored by India, **258:** 23, 25
freedom of assembly and association, **243:** 19–20
freedom of communications including travel, **243:** 131, 135–136
guaranteed in partition plan for Palestine, **258:** 14–15
in relation to
Christianity, **243:** 54–55, 82–84
Islamic law, **243:** 77–81
Roman law and its derivatives, **243:** 53–58
include women's rights, **251:** 19, 20
inherent in human nature, **243:** 11–12
interdependence of, **243:** 5, 30–31, 47
life expression and expansion, **243:** 12
lists of, **243:** 14–15, 18–26, 51, 57, 96–97
negative concept of, **243:** 15, 33, 65, 96
Nuclear Commission on Human Rights, organization and preparatory work of, **255:** 18–19
political rights, **243:** 13
do not imply right to destroy one's government, **243:** 48–49
nationality, **243:** 130–131
participation in government, **243:** 25–26, 47–49, 64–65
protection of
as a basis for World War II, **255:** 16
Dumbarton Oaks proposal for, **255:** 16
in non-self-governing territories, **255:** 45
limitations to United Nations enforcement of, **255:** 17
see also International protection of human rights; Legal protection of human rights

recognition of
basic to peace, **243:** 6–7, 10, 11, 53
by Catholics, **243:** 82–84
evolution of, **243:** 53–58, 60–65
in China, **243:** 67
restricted in Soviet concept of federalism, **258:** 67
scientific rights, **243:** 15–16
statement of, **243:** 18–26, 40–46
under minorities treaties, **243:** 125–127
versus subordination to the state, **243:** 53, 141
violation of
by displacement of population, **252:** 60
in Africa, **252:** 56
in Asia, **252:** 59
in South West Africa, **252:** 55, 68–69, 102
protested by Indian delegation to U.N., **252:** 57, 102
See also Bills of rights; Commission on Human Rights; Freedom; Latin America; Legal protection of human rights; Liberty; "Essential Human Rights," Vol. 243, Jan. 1946
HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE UNITED NATIONS, Taraknath Das, **252:** 53–62
HUMAN RIGHTS ARE BASIC TO SUCCESS OF UNITED NATIONS, Henri Bonnet, **243:** 6–7
HUMAN RIGHTS AS A CONDITION OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST, Carlos P. Romulo, **243:** 8–10
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES, William Draper Lewis, **243:** 60–66
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ISLAM, Majid Khadduri, **243:** 77–81
HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, Ciro Alegría, **243:** 87–95
HUMAN RIGHTS IN MANDATED TERRITORIES, William E. Rappard, **243:** 118–123
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ROMAN LAW COUNTRIES, Charles de Visscher, **243:** 53–59
HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE CULTURAL TRADITION OF SPANISH AMERICA, Víctor Andrés Belaúnde, **243:** 82–86
HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., **243:** 1–3
Humanism
in religion, **256:** 153–154, 156–158, 159–160
Humanities
distinctive features of, **249:** 161–162, 167
fine arts
functions of, **249:** 163–166
importance of, in secondary education, **249:** 139
function of, **249:** 168
philosophy, **249:** 162–163
confusion in, **249:** 169–170
of Nietzsche and of Marx, **249:** 170–171
problem of justice, **249:** 172–174
totalitarian, **249:** 171–174
religion, **249:** 166–167, 175
HUMANITIES IN A SCIENTIFIC WORLD, THE, Hayward Keniston, **249:** 160–168
Humboldt, Wilhelm von, **260:** 156, 161
Hume, David, **258:** 71; cited, **272:** 25
HUMPHREY, JOHN P., International Protection of Human Rights, **255:** 15–21
Humphrey, Norman D., cited, **244:** 146, 148; **262:** 76
HUMPHREYS, ROBIN A., Policies and Tendencies in Latin America, **255:** 58–66
Hungary
divorce legislation in, **272:** 137–138
population ever married, **272:** 13–15
Hungate, Thad L., cited, **265:** 170
Hunt, A. Bruce, cited, **244:** 78
Hunt, Edward R., **267:** 13
Hunt, I. C., **267:** 183
Hunt, J. McVickar, cited, **272:** 107
HUNT, ROCKWELL D., California in Perspective, **248:** 203–208
HUNTER, ALLAN A., A Clergyman Looks at the Movies, **254:** 95–97
HURD, W. BURTON, Demographic Trends in Canada, **253:** 10–15
Hurd, W. Burton, **253:** 162; cited, **253:** 19, 160
Hurley, Patrick J., **257:** 30
Hurlock, Elizabeth B., cited, **244:** 34
Huss, John, **271:** 118
Hutcheson, Francis, **256:** 157
Hutcheson, William L., **248:** 49
Hutchins, Robert M., **249:** 35; **254:** 124; **257:** 11
Hutchinson, Anne, **256:** 156
HUTCHINSON, EDWARD P., Immigration Policy Since World War I, **262:** 15–21
Huxley, Aldous, **254:** 96
Huxley, Julian, cited, **256:** 170; quoted, **256:** 133
Huxley, T. S., **251:** 14
Hymans, Paul, **247:** 166
Hyneman, Charles S., cited, **267:** 183

I

Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos, **243:** 85
ibn-Saud, Abdul-Aziz, **257:** 41; **268:** 88
Ibsen, Henrik, **254:** 27, 69
Ickes, Harold L., **249:** 65; **257:** 42; **259:** 80, 81, 88
cited, **250:** 86
Idealism
following World War I, **257:** 2, 194–195, 197, 200, 201
in U. S. during World War II, **257:** 72–73
Ideological conflicts
as obstacle to European federation, **257:** 155
capitalism versus communism, **265:** 3–4
dictatorship versus democracy, **265:** 2–3, 14–15
excessive nationalism, **265:** 4
free enterprise versus the social state, **257:** 11
in regard to World War II, **257:** 73–74
reflected in educational systems, **265:** 5
within United States, **265:** 17, 19–20
See also Conflict between East and West

IDEOLOGICAL CONFLICTS WITHIN U.N., Robert Henry Hadow, **252:** 16–20
IDEOLOGICAL SHADOW OF THE U.S.S.R., THE, George Waskovich, **271:** 43–54
Illegal entrants into United States, **262:** 77, 114, 184
increased by Quota Act, **262:** 145
See also Aliens in U. S.; Immigrants to U. S.
Illegitimacy in Sweden, extent of, **272:** 193–194
Illegitimate children, legal and social status of in U.S.S.R., **263:** 34
Illegitimate pregnancy induces special permission for young marriages in Sweden, **272:** 187
Illiteracy
among Arabs, **258:** 19
among Chinese, **258:** 48–49
in Latin America, **243:** 92
See also Education (various titles); Literacy
I.L.O.: A GOING CONCERN, THE, Carter Goodrich, **246:** 110–116
Immigrants to United States
appeal of motion pictures to, **254:** 3, 65
characteristics of Irish and German, **262:** 7–8
colonial and early national restrictions on, **262:** 6–7, 186
contribution of authors, **262:** 143
contribution of scientific and technical personnel, **262:** 115
forces affecting family stability of, **272:** 36–37
from Western Hemisphere, by region of origin, **262:** 73
hardships of, **262:** 6, 7, 40–41, 144–145
number admitted in fiscal year 1948, **262:** 183
number of, from 1830 to Civil War, **262:** 7
occupational adjustment of, **262:** 107–110
occupational distribution of, **262:** 96–101, 109
recruitment of, **262:** 5–6
during Civil War, **262:** 12
during World War II in Mexico, etc., **262:** 31–37
undesired classes of, **262:** 15, 41, 178, 189
war brides, fiancées, and children, **262:** 144, 183–184
See also Aliens in U. S.; Displaced persons; Foreign born, in U. S.; Illegal entrants into U. S.; Refugees; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
Immigration
absorption of, in Israel, **270:** 143–144
and population growth, **262:** 92
defined, **262:** 185
to United States
and the business cycle, **262:** 95–96
as affected by industrialization, **262:** 42
as affecting labor supply, **262:** 94
religious implications of, **256:** 21–22, 44, 48, 63, 67, 84
sex and age structure of, **262:** 93–94
sources of, **262:** 3, 5
change in, **262:** 10, 120, 189
effort to control, **262:** 3, 17–18
Western Hemisphere, **262:** 70–81
studies of, **262:** 139, 144
volume of
after World War I, **262:** 15–16
from 1830 to Civil War, **262:** 7
from Western Hemisphere, **262:** 70–72
since 1820, **262:** 45–46, 92
See also Emigration; Migration; Oriental immigration to U. S.; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
IMMIGRATION AND THE LABOR FORCE, A. Ross Eckler and Jack Zlotnick, **262:** 92–101
IMMIGRATION FROM THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, Kingsley Davis and Clarence Senior, **262:** 70–81
Immigration policy, European
changes caused by World War I and depressions, **262:** 22
liberal until World War I, **262:** 22
IMMIGRATION POLICY PRIOR TO WORLD WAR I, Carl Wittke, **262:** 5–14
IMMIGRATION POLICY SINCE WORLD WAR I, Edward P. Hutchinson, **262:** 15–21
Immigration policy, U. S.
international implications of, **262:** 3–4, 39–44
liberal until World War I, **262:** 5, 111
need for revision of, **262:** 115–116
re Japanese, **257:** 150
public interest in, **262:** 1
questions for future, **262:** 20–21, 46
safeguards native workers, **262:** 114–115
selection and restriction, **262:** 16–19
suggested study regarding, after World War I, **262:** 112–113
See also Public opinion in various areas—United States; Quotas and quota system; Regulation of immigration; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
Immorality as a danger to family stability flourishes in city, **272:** 32
IMPACT OF SCIENCE ON POPULATION GROWTH, THE, Warren S. Thompson, **249:** 111–118
Imperialism
historic examples of, **268:** 2–3
in Africa, **252:** 54–55
in creation of puppet states, **252:** 60
renounced by United States, **268:** 3–4, 23
U. S. accused of, by Soviet Union, **268:** 112, 119, 129–131
Implementation of Point Four Program
administrative questions, **268:** 41–44
by U. S. Government agencies, **268:** 37–40
by U. S. private agencies, **268:** 40–41
proposed legislation for, **268:** 36, 184–187
IMPORTANCE OF BACKGROUND KNOWLEDGE IN BUILDING FOR THE FUTURE, THE, Eleanor Roosevelt, **246:** 9–12
IMPORTANCE OF THE ENTERTAINMENT FILM, Martin Quigley, **254:** 65–69

IMPRESSIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS, Helen Gahagan Douglas, **252:** 45–51
Inber, Vera, **263:** 108
Ince, Thomas, **254:** 14
Incest, taboo on
  a marriage stabilizing device in all societies, **272:** 200
  affects marriage requirements in Sweden, **272:** 187
Income, national
  and international trade, **268:** 154–155, 156
  annual per capita
    a criterion of economic development, **268:** 56, 149
    in underdeveloped areas, **268:** 23
    in various countries, **268:** 104, 149–151
Income, personal
  changed attitude toward distribution of, **266:** 118
  controlled by taxpayers, **266:** 112–113
  defined, **266:** 87
  disposable income
    and liquid money supply, **266:** 71
    as influencing consumption expenditure, **266:** 46
    defined, **266:** 46
    factors affecting, **266:** 46
    for 1948 and half 1949, **266:** 45
  distribution of in 1947, **266:** 88
  essential element in capital formation, **266:** 110
  in Germany, unbalanced by wage payments in kind, **260:** 57–58
  in the Netherlands, **245:** 79
  proportion saved, **266:** 81
  See also Wages
Income tax administration
  Bureau of Internal Revenue
    achievements of, **266:** 122
    high standards of, **266:** 126
    responsibility of, toward Government and taxpayer, **266:** 126–127
  complaints of administrators, **266:** 121
  complaints of taxpayers, **266:** 121, 122
  efforts to improve, **266:** 127
  goals of, **266:** 127
  improvements needed
    better accounting rulings, **266:** 124
    ease of securing Treasury rulings, **266:** 123–124
    fairness re deduction of personal expenses, **266:** 124–125
    increased enforcement activity, **266:** 127
    objective administrative attitude, **266:** 126
    simplification, **266:** 122–123
    various, **266:** 125
Income taxes
  by states on corporations, **266:** 93–94
  considered most equitable by labor, **266:** 66
  Federal tax on corporate income, **266:** 94–95
  possible duplication of, among states, **266:** 146–147
  See also Personal income taxes
INDEPENDENT [motion picture] PRODUCER, THE, Donald M. Nelson, **254:** 49–57
India
  agricultural production in, **246:** 60
  and Pakistan
    bitterness and violence in, **257:** 35–36
    date of division of, **258:** 24
    meaning and implications of Pakistan, **246:** 56–57
  British policy toward, **252:** 19
  caste system weakened, **246:** 59
  demand of, for complete independence, **246:** 57, 63
  development projects of Indian Union, **258:** 24
  dispute of, with South Africa, **246:** 61–62; **252:** 56–57, 102
    India supported by Colombia, **252:** 68–69
  governmental structure of, **258:** 25
  health and food conditions in, **246:** 61
  industrialization and its results in, **246:** 60; **268:** 96–98
  international trusteeship unacceptable to, **246:** 63
  Moslem League demands, **246:** 55–56
  natural resources in, **246:** 60
  need of, for capital and capital goods, **246:** 60–61
  Point Four applicable to, **268:** 105–106
  Point Four inapplicable to, **268:** 102–103
  political developments in, **268:** 99–101
  population of, **258:** 24
    ever married, **272:** 12, 13–15
    increase in, **268:** 98–99
  position of, in East-West controversy, **246:** 106; **268:** 179
  reasonable stability in, **268:** 105–106, 178
  safeguards desired by, **246:** 57
  service which India can render to United Nations: cultural co-operation, **246:** 62
  services which United Nations can render to India, **246:** 57–62
  socialism or communism attractive to, **268:** 103
  state-aided private enterprise in, **268:** 101–102
  status of peasants in, **268:** 97–98
  strategic position of, **258:** 24–25
  survival strength of, **258:** 25–26
  untouchability in, **252:** 59–60
  wartime importance of, **258:** 23
  withdrawal from, by Britain, **257:** 34–35
INDIA'S ROLE IN ONE WORLD, Asaf Ali, **258:** 22–26
Indians (Amerinds)
  as culturally influencing non-Indian groups in Latin America, **269:** 136
  family stability among 16 tribes, **272:** 195–201
  gambling among North American Pomo, **269:** 108–113
  number and proportion of, in U. S. population, **262:** 120–121
INDIANS OF CANADA, THE, T. F. McIlwraith, **253:** 164–168
INDIVIDUAL SOLDIER AND THE OCCUPATION, THE, Robert Engler, **267:** 77–86

Indochina
postwar political struggles in, **257:** 33
U. S. mistake in, **270:** 57–58
Indonesia
and Viet-Nam, attitudes toward U. S. policy in, **270:** 76–77
Dutch colonial policies toward, **270:** 134–137
general conditions in, before and after Japanese invasion, **270:** 137–138
general conditions in, under independence, **270:** 138–139
geography of, **270:** 133
industrialization of, **270:** 136–137
population problems in, **270:** 135–136, 137
postwar political struggles in, **257:** 34
production of raw materials in, **270:** 134
State of East Indonesia, creation of, **255:** 129
See also Netherlands East Indies
INDONESIAN PROBLEMS, Herman J. Friedericy, **270:** 133–139
Indovina, Frank J., cited, **272:** 145
INDUSTRIAL CHANGES IN EASTERN EUROPE, Emil Lengyel, **271:** 68–77
Industrial civilization
basic factors in, **249:** 20
labor, **249:** 25–26
technology, **249:** 26–27
characterized by mechanical power, **249:** 1
industrial location seeks bituminous coal, **249:** 20–22
INDUSTRIAL EXPERIMENT, AN, Abraham Rubin and George J. Segal, **244:** 57–64
Industrial plans of Soviet satellites, **271:** 70, 71–72
disorganized, **271:** 154
questionable achievements of, **271:** 153
relative success of, **271:** 159
Industrial production
as a factor in social change, **249:** 81–82
as affected by science, **249:** 99–100, 154
in Belgium
curtailed during German occupation, **247:** 26–27, 149–150, 156
since liberation, **247:** 40, 151
in Germany
Allied and Soviet policies re, **260:** 54–55
deficiency in, **258:** 75, 76–77
limitation on, **258:** 76
misinformation regarding, **258:** 76–77
production potential in Bizonia, **260:** 55
reasons for low labor productivity, **260:** 56–58
wartime changes in, **260:** 53–54
wasted productive capacity, **260:** 59–61
in railroad industry, **248:** 111
increased by technology, **248:** 1, 2
lost through strikes, **248:** 25, 122
promoted by managements, **248:** 18
See also Coal (Belgium)
Industrial research
Canadian agencies for, **253:** 79–80
government contributions to, in various countries, **253:** 79
Industrialization
and human values, **271:** 92–93
and its results in India, **268:** 96–98
as affecting family life, **272:** 53
as affecting international migration, **262:** 42
as affecting women, **251:** 15–16, 35, 61, 113
concomitants of, **247:** 179; **270:** 70
in eastern Europe
history of, **271:** 68–70
obstacles to, **271:** 102
in Germany, rapid growth of, **260:** 90
in Middle East, character of, **268:** 91–93
in Soviet satellites
entails hardships, **271:** 70
status of, compared with agriculture, **271:** 94
in Soviet Union, **263:** 115
character of, **268:** 136–138
necessitates recognition of economic and social rights, **243:** 27, 28–30, 35, 45, 66
needed by undeveloped countries, **246:** 92–93
of Belgium, **247:** 161
of India, **246:** 60
of Indonesia, **270:** 136–137
of Japan, **246:** 118–120
of Palestine and Israel, **270:** 141
productivity low as compared with that in U. S., **270:** 144
plans for, in Asiatic countries, **270:** 47–48
question of, in Far East, **268:** 108–109
tends to increase foreign trade, **268:** 155
See also Economic development
INDUSTRIALIZATION IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Philip Neff, **248:** 239–250
Industries of Canada
agriculture, **253:** 44–51
fishing, **253:** 59–65
forestry, **253:** 52–58
industrial areas, **253:** 7
manufacturing, **253:** 76–80, 92–93
as a taxable resource, **253:** 106, 107
provincial distribution of factories, **253:** 1
mining, **253:** 66–73, 107
power, **253:** 74–76
pulp and paper, **253:** 145
tourist industry, **253:** 7, 107
transportation, **253:** 81–87
Industry (U. S.)
approves European Recovery Program, **259:** 116
break-even point of operation, **248:** 7
corporate profits for 1947, **259:** 118
owned by the public, **248:** 17–18
political views of, *see* National Association of Manufacturers
price and production policies of, **248:** 7
production cost differentials, **248:** 240
ratio of wages and cost of materials to value added, **248:** 243–246
in iron and steel industry and metalwork, **248:** 247–250
value added per wage earner, **248:** 241–243
wartime changes in plant capacity, **248:** 253–256
See also Business; Management

Industry in Belgium
accused of collaboration with the enemy, **247:** 72
desirable policy for, **247:** 156–159
dilemma of, during German occupation, **247:** 70–72, 148–149
needs reconstruction and development, **247:** 153, 156
obsolescence of, **247:** 155–156, 183
resistance of, to Germans, **247:** 26–27
since liberation, shortage of raw materials, **247:** 150–151
war damage to equipment, **247:** 26
See also Coal
Industry in Soviet satellites
lack of international planning in, **271:** 76
nationalization of, **271:** 72, 159
as affecting labor, **271:** 96–97
per capita investment in various countries, **271:** 72
problem of plant management, **271:** 72–73
shifting of locale, **271:** 73–75
Industry in wartime Netherlands
extent of war damage to, **245:** 59
hampered by Germans, **245:** 44, 57–58
impoverishment of, **245:** 85
industrial accidents, number of, **245:** 58
INDUSTRY'S VIEWPOINT ON LABOR'S DEMANDS, Herman W. Steinkraus, **248:** 11–19
Industry-wide bargaining, *see* Collective bargaining
Infant mortality
in Belgium, **247:** 96
in Germany, **260:** 100, 104
in Italy, **262:** 89
in Latin America, **243:** 93
in the Netherlands, **245:** 93, 107–108
in United States, decline in, **251:** 62
Inflation
affecting foreign missions, **256:** 70–71
AFL proposals to curb, **259:** 145–146
caused by postwar demand, **266:** 34, 64
CIO proposals to curb, **259:** 150
efforts to combat, **266:** 35
generated by wartime financing, **266:** 43, 194
government advertising regarding threat of, **250:** 110
in Soviet satellites, as affecting workers, **271:** 95
in the Netherlands: danger of, and measures to avoid, **245:** 35, 39–40, 46–47, 57, 74, 79–80
promoted by government postwar wage policy, **248:** 27–28
world-wide, **257:** 157–158
INFLUENCE OF THE MOVIES ON ATTITUDES AND BEHAVIOR, Franklin Fearing, **254:** 70–79
INGLIS, RUTH A., Need for Voluntary Self-Regulation, **254:** 153–159
Inglis, Ruth A.
cited, **254:** 122, 153, 157; **256:** 127
Ingram, Frank M., cited, **272:** 136
INKELES, ALEX, Family and Church in the Postwar U.S.S.R., **263:** 33–44
Inkeles, Alex, cited, **263:** 23
Innes, J. W., cited, **251:** 31
Innis, Harold Adams, cited, **253:** 200
Innis, Mary Quayle, cited, **253:** 200
İnönü, İsmet, **258:** 10, 12
Institutions
as means of social embodiment and expression, **256:** 2–3
to meet social needs of youth, **261:** 36
INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, John B. Costello, **261:** 166–178
Institutions for juvenile delinquents
advantages of, **261:** 122
commitment to
affected by categorization, **261:** 5–6
penal aspect of, **261:** 124
statistics of, **261:** 16, 17
detention homes
architectural standards of, **261:** 162–163
case work in, **261:** 162
expense and other problems connected with, **261:** 163–164
purpose of, **261:** 91
staff and program of, **261:** 161–162
first ones founded, **261:** 166
philosophy of, **261:** 166
public attitude toward, **261:** 166
training schools
aftercare conducted by, **261:** 177–178
assignment to program in, **261:** 169–170
case work in, **261:** 176
character of, **261:** 4, 44
clinical services in, **261:** 175–176
cottage life in, **261:** 170–171
education in, **261:** 171–173
in Sweden, **261:** 141–142
preparation for release from, **261:** 176–177
reception and orientation in, **261:** 168–169
recreation in, **261:** 173–175
religious guidance in, **261:** 173
student "self-government" in, **261:** 173
types of, **261:** 167
See also Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children
Insurance once regarded as gambling, **269:** 39
Inter-American conferences: expressions of, re protection of human rights, **243:** 139–141
Inter-American solidarity, **256:** 110
Intercultural relations
Belgian-American, **247:** 177–178, 185–186
desirable, **264:** 62–63
exchange between East and West, **246:** 62
media of cultural exchange, **265:** 9
motion pictures, **254:** 34–36
See also Education; International aspects of motion pictures
INTERFEDERATION WARFARE AND ITS PROSPECTS, Aaron Levenstein, **248:** 44–53
INTERGROUP EDUCATION THROUGH THE SCHOOL CURRICULUM, Hilda Taba and Howard E. Wilson, **244:** 19–25

Intergroup relations
aroused public interest in, **244:** 6–7, 31, 106, 115, 116
as dealt with by motion pictures and theater, **244:** 152–158
community programs for, **244:** 6, 31, 36–38
public education programs, **244:** 113
factors in control of, by the press
attitudes and competence of personnel, **244:** 144–146
attitudes of reading public, **244:** 146–147
character of current events, **244:** 147–149
policies of the media, **244:** 149–151
organizations dealing with, **244:** 6, 31, 35–40
local committees, **244:** 106–109
evaluation of, in various fields, **244:** 109–116
national organizations
classification of, **244:** 117–118
Common Council for American Unity, **244:** 120–121
Congress of Racial Equality, **244:** 119
educational organizations, **244:** 125
evaluation of, **244:** 125–127
foundations, **244:** 119–120
Jewish organizations, **244:** 121, 133
labor organizations, **244:** 124–125
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, **244:** 119
National Conference of Christians and Jews, **244:** 36, 121–122, 134–135
National Urban League, **244:** 118–119
promoting democracy, **244:** 122–123
promoting general intergroup amity, **244:** 121–122
youth organizations, **244:** 123–124
radio programs designed to strengthen, **244:** 140–142
strengthened by economic prosperity, **244:** 7–8, 42, 47, 56, 63–64
techniques of, should be studied, **244:** 21
See also Education in the United States—for intergroup living; Group prejudice; Race relations; Schools—programs of, for intergroup relations
INTERIM GOVERNMENTS AND OCCUPATION REGIMES, Roger H. Wells, **257:** 57–71
Internal disunity, *see* National disunity in United States
Internal unity, *see* National unity
International agencies for postwar reconstruction, **257:** 18–19, 162–165
INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS CAN PROTECT SPECIFIC RIGHTS, Roger N. Baldwin, **243:** 134–138
International arbitration
increasing frequency of, **252:** 72
International aspects of motion pictures
as affected by World War I, **254:** 7–8
British pressures, **254:** 10, 24, 32
catering to foreign audiences, **254:** 149–152
control of foreign market by majors, **254:** 127
English pictures succeeding in U. S., **254:** 30
European pictures addressed to intelligentsia, **254:** 5
foreign barriers to U. S. pictures, **254:** 9–10, 32–33, 114
English tax, **254:** 24, 32
importance of foreign market to U. S., **254:** 31–34
pictures as a medium of cultural exchange, **254:** 34–36
propaganda question, **254:** 118–119
representation of foreign culture, **254:** 35, 149–151
representation of U. S. culture, **254:** 34–35, 151–152
research re foreign market needed, **254:** 172
U. S. films advertise U. S. products, **254:** 33–34
U. S. films popularized abroad by independent producers, **254:** 52–53
world-wide preference for U. S. films, **254:** 25, 31
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
as factor in United States trade program, **252:** 30
function of, **252:** 26–27
purpose of, **257:** 18
International bill of rights, *see* Bills of rights
International Children's Emergency Fund
establishment of, **252:** 64
International control
of atomic energy, **249:** 36, 38–41, 47–50
past and existing forms of, **249:** 50
International co-operation
agencies for, **246:** 22, 93–94, 95
necessary to security, **246:** 13–14
See also Intercultural relations
International Court of Justice
lacks compulsory jurisdiction, **246:** 26
right of national petition to, **252:** 73
International differences in divorce, **272:** 17–18
comparative rise in divorce, table, **272:** 18
INTERNATIONAL IMPLICATIONS OF AMERICAN IMMIGRATION POLICY, Paul Wiers, **262:** 39–44
International interdependence, **270:** 23, 24–25
International Labor Organization
an experiment in nongovernmental representation, **252:** 63
current activities of (1946), **246:** 110
factors in strength of, **246:** 113–115
features of, relevant to United Nations, **246:** 113–116
relations of
with Soviet Union, **246:** 112
with trade unions, **246:** 112
with United Nations, **246:** 111–112
International law
abandonment of principles of, by U.N., **257:** 184
being developed by United Nations, **264:** 14, 16
binding on individuals, **246:** 82–83
binding on nations, **246:** 83–85
growing recognition of individual rights under, **252:** 73–74

imposes responsibility for occupied territories, **267:** 194–195
increasing adherence to, **252:** 72
Nuremberg trials
as destructive of, **257:** 187–188
as developing, **246:** 76–80; **255:** 31–35
proposed codification of, **255:** 36–37
re military control of liberated territories, **267:** 131
recent inroads upon, **243:** 115–116; **246:** 88; **257:** 184–187, 188–189, 200–201
recognition of nations under, **252:** 73
shortcomings of, before World War II, **257:** 191, 193
status of war under, **255:** 25, 30–31
strengthening of, by U.N., and challenge to, **255:** 22–25; **257:** 191–193
veto privilege, a resistance to, **252:** 72, 73
International Monetary Fund
accomplishments of, **252:** 21–22
Articles of Agreement for, **252:** 22
as aid to economic collaboration, **252:** 27–28
as factor in United States trade program, **252:** 30
as substitute for economic warfare, **252:** 30
co-operation of, with ITO, **252:** 31
exchange charge made by, **252:** 27
function of, **252:** 21, 27
future problems of, **252:** 28
lack of applicants to, **252:** 26–27
parities established by the Fund
criticism and defense of, **252:** 23–24
determination of, **252:** 24–25
influence of black market on, **252:** 25
problem of administration of, **252:** 28
See also International Trade Organization
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THE: THE FIRST YEAR, Harry D. White, **252:** 21–29
International organization
Belgian participation in, **247:** 10, 162–164, 165
Belgium's attitude toward United Nations, **247:** 165–170, 177, 185
depends on popular support, **249:** 75
International organizations
concerned with migration, **262:** 43–44
nongovernmental organizations
and international relations, **264:** 89, 95
and national life, **264:** 90
and the diffusion of information, customs, and methods, **264:** 90
and the United Nations, **264:** 91–96
characteristics of, **264:** 90–91
potential development of, **264:** 91, 96
International police force
authority for creation of, **252:** 101
world disorder hindering formation of, **252:** 79
INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF BASIC INTERESTS, Warren A. Seavey, **243:** 50–52
INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, John P. Humphrey, **255:** 15–21
International protection of human rights
existing and proposed protections, **243:** 113–115
in Upper Silesia under League of Nations, **243:** 129–133
inter-American movement toward, **243:** 139–143
protection of citizens abroad, **243:** 114, 137
protection of individuals against their own state, **243:** 115–116
provisions for, in United Nations Charter, **243:** 1–5, 118–119
question as to enforcement of, **243:** 116–117, 119
through international agreements, proposed, **243:** 134–138
under minorities treaties, **243:** 113, 116–117, 124–127
under the mandates system of the League of Nations, **243:** 121–123
See also Bills of rights; Legal protection of human rights
International Refugee Organization described, **262:** 171–172
International relations
United States agencies engaged in, **268:** 36–37
See also Intercultural relations; Soviet relations
International relations of Belgium
of Belgian agriculture, **247:** 147
of Belgian co-operatives, **247:** 68
participation in curbing German war power, **247:** 162–163
participation in world economics, **247:** 163–164
participation in world politics, **247:** 162–163
position of Christian Social Party regarding, **247:** 10–11
position of Liberal Party regarding, **247:** 24
pro-Allied sympathies, **247:** 185
with United States
co-operation during war and liberation, **247:** 171–173
cultural relations, **247:** 177–178, 185–186
friendliness and friction, **247:** 172, 174, 185–186
military employment of Belgian civilians, **247:** 173
political relations, **247:** 177
trade and financial relations, **247:** 176
U. S. help in resupplying Belgium, **247:** 45
International relations of Canada
as affected by national status, **253:** 22–23
as affected by population size, **253:** 20
International relations of China
antiforeign activity, **258:** 34–35
boycott of American goods, **258:** 35
demoralization by foreign influences, **258:** 43–44
with historic Russia, **263:** 190–191
with Soviet Union, **263:** 194–200; **270:** 5–6
as outlined at the Yalta Conference, **255:** 139, 142; **257:** 23–24; **263:** 200
in Manchuria and Outer Mongolia, **255:** 139, 142; **257:** 23–24, 30–31; **263:** 200
Soviet influence in Chinese politics, **255:** 136–137

See also Foreign policy of United States—toward China
International security, *see* Collective security
International trade
advantages of, to United States, **252:** 37–38
and industrialization, **268:** 155–156
and national income, **268:** 154–155, 156
basic element in, **255:** 169
basic to economic development, **268:** 26; **270:** 104, 145
basis for confusion regarding, **255:** 173–174
British position in, **252:** 51
in 1914, **255:** 166
changed world attitude toward, **255:** 167–168
furthered by reciprocal trade agreements, **252:** 41
importance of, **252:** 37; **255:** 169–170
International Trade and Employment Conference
possible effect of pending U. S. wool bill on, **252:** 51
work of, **252:** 31, 51
liberation of trade
international effort for, **246:** 99–100
obstacles to, **246:** 99
United States proposals for, **246:** 96–100
needed by Germany, **260:** 59, 62, 72
relation of, to international politics, **255:** 171–172
United States exports and imports, **252:** 38–41
United States relation to, **252:** 35, 36, 51; **255:** 169–175
world competition for, **249:** 30–31
See also Tariff policy; Trade Agreements Act; Trade barriers
International trade of Belgium
agricultural exports, **247:** 144
customs unions with foreign countries, **247:** 163
imports of food and feed compared with those of Europe, **247:** 87–88
imports through (Kronacker) Economic Missions, **247:** 44–45, 176
Japanese competition with, **247:** 126
military imports, **247:** 44
monetary agreements with foreign countries, **247:** 163
necessity for, **247:** 27, 36, 43, 87, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164, 183–184
resumption of, **247:** 35
with United States, interwar, **247:** 171
International trade of Canada
as affected by price changes, **253:** 146
as affected by the Great Depression, **253:** 146
changing directions of, **253:** 143–144
commodity trends, **253:** 144–145
expansion of, in World War II, **253:** 146–147
exports
agricultural, **253:** 44
postwar prospects for, **253:** 48, 49–51
wartime expansion in, **253:** 46, 147
as a taxable resource, **253:** 105
in 1946, **253:** 147–148
of fish, **253:** 61–65
import commodities, **253:** 143, 144, 145
in 1946, **253:** 147–149
in minerals, **253:** 66, 67, 72–73
international importance of, **253:** 143
necessary for internal prosperity, **253:** 50–51, 145–146, 149
stimulated by direction of world air routes, **253:** 9
tariff policy and tariffs, **253:** 150–157
International trade of Soviet satellites
among themselves and with U.S.S.R., **271:** 161–162
controlled by U.S.S.R., **271:** 36, 160, 167
pattern of, **271:** 159–160
with West, very limited, **271:** 160–161
International trade of the Netherlands
manipulated by Germany during occupation, **245:** 55–56
International trade of U.S.S.R.
difficulty of ascertaining, **263:** 85–87
pattern of, **263:** 91–93
reparations from eastern Europe and Germany, **263:** 89–90, 92–93
value and volume of, **263:** 87–91, 94, 95
with eastern Europe, **263:** 89, 93–97
with the West, **263:** 97–100
affected by political tension, **263:** 98–99, 100
International Trade Organization
agency of administration of, **264:** 68
an aid to international trade, **255:** 172–173
Charter
analysis of commitments of, **264:** 67–68, 75 ff.
and economic development and reconstruction, **264:** 78, 82
and settlement of differences, **264:** 79
attitudes toward, **264:** 70–72, 85–86
exceptions in, and their implications, **252:** 31–33; **264:** 72, 75–76, 82
investment provisions unacceptable, **268:** 61–62
principle of trade control in, **252:** 34
restriction provisions in, **252:** 31–34; **264:** 76–78, 83–84
state socialism and world planning implied in, **264:** 72, 79–80, 81
condition of acceptance of, **255:** 173
interrelation of, with U.N. and international agencies, **252:** 31; **264:** 68, 69–70
legislative powers implied in, **264:** 81
possible effect of pending U. S. wool bill on future of, **252:** 50, 52
preparatory conference, attention of to needs of underdeveloped countries, **270:** 8–9
proposals for, **252:** 31
purposes of, **255:** 172, 175
United States sponsorship of, **255:** 172–173
See also International Monetary Fund
INTERNATIONAL TRADE PRACTICES UNDER THE ITO CHARTER, Raymond F. Mikesell, **252:** 30–34
INTERNATIONAL TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM, THE, Arthur N. Holcombe, **246:** 101–109

International trusteeship system
territories under, **255:** 41–42
Internationalism
as influenced by Marxism, **255:** 3
belief in, **255:** 13–14
obstacles to, **255:** 8–10
UNESCO created for education toward, **255:** 6–7
Interunion relations (labor)
division between AFL and CIO
as affecting employers, **248:** 87
attitude of leaders toward, **248:** 44
makes enforcement of Wagner Act difficult, **248:** 87–88
obstacles to unity, **248:** 44–52, 60
origin of, **248:** 44
probable continuance of, **248:** 44, 49–50, 53, 88
relative strength of parent bodies, **248:** 50
suggested steps toward unity, **248:** 52–53
intensity of conflict, **248:** 44–45, 46, 51–52
jurisdictional disputes
as affecting employers, **248:** 177–178
as affecting individual union members, **248:** 68
legal view of, **248:** 42, 177–178
nature of, **248:** 37–42, 100
provision for settlement of, **248:** 40, 42–43
public interest in, **248:** 37, 86
southern organization drive, **248:** 52
Investment
as affected by taxation, **266:** 47, 71–72, 82–83, 88–90
defined, **266:** 77–78
necessary to prosperity, **266:** 45, 78
of social insurance reserves, **266:** 129–130
per capita in European countries, **271:** 72
present investment needs, **266:** 79–80, 85
question of adequate investment funds, **266:** 81
ratio of, to gross national product, **266:** 47, 48, 79
significance of, to the economy, **266:** 46, 78–79, 86
sources of investment funds, **266:** 80–81, 85–86
statistics of, **266:** 45, 79
See also Corporate financing; Foreign investment; Foreign investment, private; Tax systems (U. S.)—double taxation of dividends; Venture capital
Iranian case against Soviet Union
explanation of Gromyko's action, **246:** 34, 44
history of, **246:** 27–29; **257:** 40–41; **263:** 184–186, 208
quality of government in Iran, **246:** 50
relative satisfactoriness of settlement of, **246:** 36, 51
Soviet Union's view of, **246:** 46–47
under provisions of United Nations Charter, **246:** 27–29, 34–35
Iredell, James, **246:** 77
Ireland, John, **256:** 152
Irigoyen, Hipólito, **243:** 85, 89; **255:** 63
Iron Curtain
in U.S.S.R., **250:** 27–28
See also Satellites of U.S.S.R.; "Moscow's European Satellites," Vol. 271, Sept. 1950
Irwin, John C. W., The Canadian Forest and Its Future, **253:** 52–58
Irwin, John W., **256:** 120
Is Our Two-Party System "Natural"? James C. Charlesworth, **259:** 1–9
Isaacs, Harold R., The Political and Psychological Context of Point Four, **270:** 51–58
Isaacs, M. L., cited, **256:** 25
Isabella I of Castile (the Catholic), **243:** 82
Isacson, Leo, **259:** 6, 81
Ishii, Ryoichi, cited, **272:** 18
Isidore of Seville, **272:** 23
Isocrates, **264:** 39
Israel
and the United Nations, **264:** 59–62, 65
attitude toward Israel
of Congress of Industrial Organizations, **259:** 152
of Republican Party (U. S.), **259:** 142
of the Middle East, **264:** 53, 54–55, 56
financial problem of, **270:** 144–146
history of first year of, **264:** 58
immigration problems of, **270:** 143–144
industrialization of, **270:** 141
integration of, with its environment, **264:** 63, 64
Israel's experience
implications of, for Middle East, **270:** 148–149
useful for Point Four, **270:** 148
mission of, as viewed by Jews, **256:** 27, 29–30, 32–33
mixed economic organization of, **270:** 147–148
political and social significance of, **264:** 58, 61
qualifications of, for sovereignty, **264:** 60
recognized by United States, **259:** 86–87
Soviet concurrence in establishment of, **264:** 50
spiritual climate of, and world government, **264:** 58
See also Palestine
Israel and Point Four, Robert R. Nathan, **270:** 140–149
Issue in Asia, The, Owen Lattimore, **246:** 49–54
Italian Treaty, The, René Albrecht-Carrié, **257:** 76–86
Italy
divorce legislation in, **272:** 138–139
Fascism in, leading to aggression, **257:** 76–77
incompetence of, as a warring nation, **257:** 77–78
postwar difficulties in
economic and political problems, **257:** 78–79, 84–85
threat of Communism, **257:** 85–86
prospects of, to become U.N. member, **257:** 180–181

skillful diplomacy of, **257:** 76
under occupation
election results in April 1948, **267:** 117, 123
politics and labor in, **267:** 117–120
Sicily
American propaganda in, **267:** 125–126
as affected by American cultural projection, **267:** 125–128, 129
attitudes of Sicilians toward occupying powers
disappointment at unfulfilled hopes, **267:** 124–125, 128
gratitude for relief, **267:** 125
outer conformity and inner helplessness, **267:** 124, 129–130
election campaign behavior in, **267:** 123
living conditions in, **267:** 127–129
See also Allied occupation policies; Military government; Peace settlements
ITO—ILLUSION OR REALITY? Elvin H. Killheffer, **264:** 75–86
Iturbi, José, **254:** 100
Iturbide, Agustín de, **248:** 205
Ivan III of Russia, **271:** 114
Ivan IV Vasilievich of Russia (Ivan the Terrible), **258:** 108; **263:** 118
Ivanov, Vsevolod, **263:** 108
Ives, Irving M., cited, **266:** 160

J

Jabur, Salih, **257:** 42
Jack, L. B., cited, **253:** 155
Jackson, Andrew, **243:** 105; **256:** 157; **259:** 12, 53, 76, 137; **271:** 184
Jackson, J. H., cited, **263:** 157
Jackson, Robert H., **246:** 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 84; **249:** 172; **255:** 29, 32, 33; **257:** 187, 188; **260:** 3; **272:** 131
cited, **255:** 26, 35
Jackson, Samuel D., **259:** 86
Jackson, William Eldred, **255:** 33; quoted, **255:** 34
Jacobi, Erwin, cited, **263:** 167
Jacobs, Randall, **267:** 8, 9, 13, 15
Jacobson, Paul H., cited, **272:** 16, 19, 89, 90
quoted, **272:** 20
JACOBY, OSWALD, The Forms of Gambling, **269:** 39–45
JACQUEMYNS, GUILLAUME, Readjustment Problems of the Repatriates [Belgium], **247:** 78–86
——, The Miners: Social Aspects of a Labor Problem [Belgium], **247:** 134–141
Jacquemyns, Guillaume, cited, **247:** 134, 139, 152
Jaeckle, Edwin F., **259:** 48, 50
Jaffe, Louis L., cited, **248:** 196
Jails
children in jails
campaign launched to prevent, **261:** 157
illegally detained, **261:** 153–154
means of preventing, **261:** 154–157
number of, **261:** 151
unfit place, **261:** 44, 150–151
conditions in, **261:** 44, 150–151
obstacles to reform of, **261:** 152–154
James I of England, **256:** 14; **269:** 55
James II of England, **243:** 61; **271:** 28
James, A. Lloyd, **250:** 47
JAMES, F. CYRIL, The Unfinished Struggle for Human Freedom, **258:** 101–111
James, Jesse, **269:** 10
James, Marquis, cited, **269:** 9, 16
James, William, **249:** 151; **254:** 95; **264:** 40, 41
cited, **256:** 170
JÄNICKE, WOLFGANG, Refugees: Bavaria, 1947, **260:** 108–114
Jansky, C. M., Jr., **250:** 96, 97
Japan
Allied participation in policy for, **255:** 147
as aiding Indonesian independence movement, **255:** 127–128
bases of postwar co-operation of, with U. S., **255:** 157–159
conflicting desires of other powers toward, **257:** 27
demilitarization of, **267:** 145–146
democratic developments in, **255:** 148–149; **267:** 146–148
obstacles to democracy, **255:** 149–150
development of, during past century, **257:** 142–143
divorce rates and characteristics in, **272:** 18, 196, 197, 198
early friendship between United States and, **255:** 159
economic importance of, to Asia, **246:** 118–119
educational reform in, **255:** 150
future Asiatic leadership of, **255:** 156–165
historic Russian relations with, **263:** 191
historical continuity of, **257:** 144–145
industrial techniques and capacity of, **246:** 117–120
influenced by Western nationalism, **255:** 159–160
led into war by false leaders, **255:** 158, 164
marriage rates in, **272:** 11
military defeat of Western nations by, **255:** 127
natural resources of, **246:** 118–119
occupation of
documents defining, **255:** 146–148
Japanese attitude toward occupation forces, **255:** 147–148
early end to
advocated, **255:** 148; **257:** 26, 150
disapproved, **246:** 124
relative success of, **257:** 25–26, 68–69, 144, 145
structure of, **255:** 161–164; **257:** 24–25, 66–68
oppression of labor in, **246:** 118
possible annexation by U. S. discussed, **246:** 105–107
postwar economic situation in, **255:** 150–151; **257:** 143; **267:** 148–150
program for reduction of warmaking power, **246:** 120–124

prospective peace conference
difficulty in convening, **255:** 151–152; **257:** 26
terms of, *see* Peace settlements—with Japan, prospective
question of Japan as a buffer state, **246:** 121
question of liability or asset, **255:** 157–159; **267:** 151–153
result of initial U. S. contact with, **255:** 156–157
Soviet policy toward, **263:** 192–194
surrender of Japan
factor of trust in, **255:** 157–159
in Korea, **255:** 152
terms for, **257:** 24
threat of revival of, **257:** 145, 147, 150; **258:** 54–55
U. S. immigration reforms regarding, advocated, **257:** 150
U. S. objectives in, **255:** 160–161
zaibatsu dissolved, **255:** 163
See also Military government
Japanese-Americans, wartime injustice to, **244:** 16; **249:** 56–57
Jasny, Naum, cited, **271:** 79
Jászi, Oscar
cited, **271:** 44, 57; quoted, **271:** 56
Jaurès, Jean, **247:** 62
Javits, Jacob K., **250:** 125
cited, **259:** 109
Jay, John, **246:** 77; quoted, **249:** 35
Jeans, James H., cited, **256:** 170; **272:** 22
Jeans, Philip C., quoted, **249:** 124
Jeffers, W. R., quoted, **248:** 211
Jefferson, Joseph, **254:** 2, 98
Jefferson, Tennyson, **269:** 22
Jefferson, Thomas, **243:** 1, 6, 63; **249:** 144; **255:** 160, 177; **256:** 16, 45, 157; **257:** 129; **258:** 88; **259:** 4, 5, 14, 137; **262:** 7; **265:** 48, 93, 122; **269:** 73; **271:** 184
cited, **262:** 111; quoted, **259:** 12
Jeffries, Edward J., Jr., **244:** 149; quoted, **244:** 148
Jellinek, Georg, cited, **243:** 12
Jendretzky, Hans, cited, **263:** 172
Jenkins, Richard L., cited, **261:** 99
JENKS, C. WILFRED, The Five Economic and Social Rights, **243:** 40–46
Jenks, C. Wilfred, **243:** 18
cited, **243:** 30, 66
Jennison, Nancy, **262:** 148
Jerome (Saint), **272:** 22, 23, 24, 27
Jerome, Harry, **262:** 95
Jervey, Huger W., **267:** 12
Jessup, Philip C., **267:** 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16
cited, **255:** 31
quoted, **255:** 30, 33; **268:** 139
Jews
acculturation of, in United States, **256:** 33–35
aided by Jewish press, **256:** 125
activities of, on social issues, **256:** 104–108
as affected by anti-Semitism, **256:** 35
attitude of (U. S.) toward World War II, **256:** 117–118
combine nationalism and universalism, **258:** 20
constitute unrepatriable refugees, **262:** 170
discrimination against, in industry (U. S.), **244:** 48
educational levels of, **256:** 87–88
essentially democratic, **256:** 75
group consciousness of, **256:** 34–35
in Belgium during occupation
persecuted by Germans, **247:** 108.
in Communist countries, required to conform to Communist culture, **271:** 119–120
in the Netherlands during occupation
as affected mentally and spirtually, **245:** 31–32
defended by churches, **245:** 152, 154, 156–160
defended by Dutch people, **245:** 4, 31, 51, 65, 147, 172
defended by university professors and students, **245:** 119–122
German persecution of, **245:** 5, 13, 28–31, 145, 157, 158–160
dismissal of Jewish court officials, **245:** 12–13
in transfer from concentration camp to death, **245:** 26
in universities, **245:** 119–122
sterilization, **245:** 160
in underground, **245:** 30–31
number of, deported from Netherlands, **245:** 30, 158
number of survivors of the war, **245:** 30
major migrations of, to United States, **256:** 34
Nazi persecution and extermination of, **262:** 167; **271:** 105–106
see also under this heading, in Belgium; in the Netherlands
occupational categories and trade union membership among (U. S.), **256:** 86–87
organized efforts of, to improve race relations, **244:** 121, 133
political preferences among (U. S.), **256:** 88
probable large vote of, in 1948 (U. S.), **259:** 99
resettlement of displaced Jews in Palestine, **262:** 175–176
social levels among, **256:** 86
See also Anti-Semitism; Israel; Judaism; Palestine; Religious press; Theological concepts
JEWS UNDER THE NAZI REGIME, THE [Netherlands], J. F. Krop, **245:** 28–32
Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, **246:** 55, 56, 58; **257:** 35
Joan of Arc, **271:** 151
Jodl, Alfred, **246:** 72, 88
Joerg, W. L. G., editor, **253:** 200
Joffe, Adolf, **263:** 196
John, King of England, **243:** 60, 63, 101
John, Walter C., cited, **251:** 185
Johnson, Alvin, quoted, **250:** 98
JOHNSON, CHARLES S., National Organizations in the Field of Race Relations, **244:** 117–127

Johnson, Charles S., **244:** 160
cited, **244:** 106
Johnson, Enoch ("Nocky"), **259:** 48
Johnson, F. Ernest
editor, **256:** 170; quoted, **256:** 116
Johnson, Francis H., cited, **256:** 159
Johnson, Frederick, **255:** 70
Johnson, Herschel, **258:** 95
Johnson, Hiram W., **248:** 227
JOHNSON, NELSON T., Responsibilities of the United States as a World Power, **255:** 176–185
Johnson, Nunnally, **254:** 49, 50
JOHNSTON, ERIC, The Motion Picture as a Stimulus to Culture, **254:** 98–102
Johnston, Eric, **244:** 115, 126; **250:** 74; **254:** 32, 33, 127, 130, 140, 169; **259:** 77
quoted, **250:** 98; **254:** 35
Johnston, Percy H., **267:** 149
Jones, A. W., cited, **256:** 170
Jones, "Canada Bill," **269:** 77
Jones, Dorothy B., cited, **254:** 75
Jones, E. Stanley, **250:** 77
Jones, Ernest, cited, **269:** 94
Jones, "Mother," **251:** 77
Jones, Robert C., cited, **262:** 32, 33, 35, 76
Jones, Samuel Porter ("Sam"), **256:** 20
Jordan, David Starr, **265:** 46
Jordan, William R., **267:** 122
Jordon, H., cited, **259:** 110
Jorga, Nicolas, **271:** 182
Joseph II (Holy Roman Emperor), **271:** 6
Joshi, P. S., cited, **252:** 56
Josten, Josef, cited, **271:** 55, 58
Jovinian, **272:** 22, 23
Joy, Jason S., **254:** 153
Joyce, William ("Lord Haw-Haw"), **257:** 110
Juárez, Benito P., **243:** 93
JUDAISM, Bernard Harrison, **256:** 25–35
Judaism
and marriage and the family, **256:** 92–93, 94, 96, 97, 98; **272:** 176–177
and the social order, **256:** 75, 81–82
branches of Judaism
common features of, **256:** 25
Conservative, **256:** 31–33
numerical strength of, **262:** 152
Orthodox, **256:** 25–28
Reform, **256:** 28–31
social stratification in, **256:** 90
views of, as expressed in Columbus and Pittsburgh platforms, **256:** 30, 81
See also Jews; Theological concepts
Judd, Charles H., cited, **256:** 170; **265:** 172
Judicial administration, *see* Legal system of Germany
Judiciary in Soviet satellites, **271:** 59, 129–130
Julius Caesar, *see* Caesar, Gaius Julius
Jung, Carl Gustav, cited, **251:** 146
Jung, Leo, editor, **256:** 25, 26
Jünger, Ernst, **260:** 146
Jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents
of boards of child care in Sweden, **261:** 139–141
of criminal court, **261:** 129–133
of juvenile court, **261:** 1, 2–3, 90–91
and intake, **261:** 93–94
as to age, **261:** 3, 129–130
categories under, **261:** 5–6
overlapping
of criminal and juvenile courts, **261:** 129–133
of criminal courts and boards of child care in Sweden, **261:** 144–145
JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTES [labor], Philip Taft, **248:** 37–43
Jurisdictional disputes, *see* Interunion relations (labor)
Justh, Istvan, **271:** 151
Justinian, **272:** 23, 29; cited, **272:** 26, 27
Jüttner, cited, **260:** 143
Juvenile court
advantages of, **261:** 137
as an equity court, **261:** 101–102, 106
becomes family court in function, **272:** 129–130
considered in Sweden, **261:** 147
copied in other countries, **261:** 137
established in 1899, **261:** 89, 101; **272:** 127
in the place of a parent, **261:** 105
intake
and jurisdiction, **261:** 93–94
as part of procedure, **261:** 94–95
reasons for and sources of, **261:** 15, 21–22, 91–92
jurisdiction of, *see* Jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents
personnel
case workers, **261:** 121–122
inadequacies of, **261:** 1, 3, 92–93; **272:** 128
judges, **261:** 92–93
probation officers, **261:** 111–114
referees, **261:** 96–97
philosophy of, **261:** 7–8, 89, 99, 101–108, 109; **272:** 127–128
personalized justice and treatment, **261:** 101, 103–104, 106–107; **272:** 128
plagued by conflict of norms, **261:** 89–90, 100
procedure of, **261:** 15–16, 92, 94–97
public obligations of, **261:** 107–108
purposes of, **261:** 1, 101
relations of, with other social agencies, **261:** 89–92, 93–96, 98, 100
statistics of, **261:** 10–14
structure of, **261:** 90–91, 97–98, 110
utilizes community resources, **261:** 104–106
weaknesses of, **272:** 128–129
See also Adolescent court; Probation of juvenile delinquents
JUVENILE COURT AS AN INSTITUTION, THE, Frederick W. Killian, **261:** 89–100
Juvenile delinquency
age limits of, **261:** 3, 6, 132
in Europe, **261:** 7
in Sweden, **261:** 7, 140–141, 148–149
avoidance of delinquency category, **261:** 5–6, 39–40
control measures in Canada, **253:** 196
Correction Law in New York, **272:** 130
definition of, **261:** 1–5, 99

in Belgium, wartime increase in, **247:** 114
in Germany, **260:** 143
in the Netherlands, **245:** 130–131
indicates breakdown in family life, **261:** 21
indicates culture conflict, **261:** 26–27, 35, 39, 50
low among Chinese-Americans, **272:** 37
multiple causation of, **261:** 21, 64–65, 104
placing blame for, **261:** 32, 42
rates of, coincide with neighborhood type, **261:** 34–35
relatively rare in simpler societies, **261:** 49–50
research regarding, **261:** 72
by Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study, **261:** 77–88
social action regarding, **261:** 74–75
statistics
arrests and juvenile court statistics, **261:** 9–12, 14
in Sweden, **261:** 144–147
sex and age distribution, **261:** 12–14
sources of, **261:** 9
state, national, and local statistics, **261:** 18–20
stigma of, **261:** 5–6, 39–40
See also Family, the; Juvenile court; Moral hazards; Prevention of juvenile delinquency; "Juvenile Delinquency," Vol. 261, Jan. 1949
Juvenile delinquents
aftercare for, **261:** 17–18, 40–41, 177–178
age distribution of, **261:** 13–14
in Sweden, **261:** 143, 144–147
charges against, **261:** 15, 16
disposition of
aspect of punishment in, **261:** 124
by courts, **261:** 16–17, 97, 120–121
see also Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children; Institutions for juvenile delinquents; Probation of juvenile delinquents
ethnic differentiation among, **261:** 17, 21, 25
individualized justice and treatment for
by juvenile courts, **261:** 101, 103–104, 106–107; **272:** 128
by training schools, **261:** 166
for pathological delinquents, **261:** 55–56
neighborhood treatment of, **261:** 39–41, 177–178
offenders against Federal laws, **261:** 16–17
parents in relation to, **261:** 79, 83, 116, 126–127
see also Family, the
pathological, **261:** 55
constitutional psychopaths, **261:** 58–61
defective delinquents, **261:** 57–58
individual analysis of, needed, **261:** 55–56
mental defectives, **261:** 56–57
sexual psychopaths, **261:** 61–63
penal treatment of
inherent in removal from home, **261:** 124
public desire for, **261:** 102–103, 166
sex distribution of, **261:** 12–13
Swedish system of dealing with:
boards of child care
compared with juvenile courts, **261:** 147–148
description of, **261:** 138–139
jurisdiction of, **261:** 139–141
weaknesses and reform of, **261:** 147–149
historic, **261:** 137–138
modification of criminal law, **261:** 142–144
preventive measures, **261:** 141, 143
protective training, **261:** 141–142, 143, 145
See also Detention care; Institutions for juvenile delinquents; Jails; Jurisdiction over juvenile delinqents; Probation of juvenile delinquents; "Juvenile Delinquency," Vol. 261, Jan. 1949

K

Kachenovsky, Michael, **263:** 132
Kaczmarek, Czeslaw, cited, **262:** 22
KAECKENBEECK, GEORGES S., Upper Silesia Under the League of Nations, **243:** 129–133
Kaeckenbeeck, Georges S., **243:** 129; cited, **243:** 133
Kagan, V. K., cited, **263:** 136
Kaganovich, L. M., **263:** 26, 27, 28, 29; **271:** 30
Kahen, Harold I., cited, **244:** 102
Kaila, T. T., cited, **257:** 90
Kaiser, Jacob, **260:** 19
Kalhorn, J., cited, **244:** 170
KALIJARVI, THORSTEN V., Point Four in the Contemporary Setting, **268:** 1–8
——, The Persistence of Power Politics, **257:** 1–12
——, Settlements of World Wars I and II Compared, **257:** 194–202
Kalijarvi, Thorsten V., cited, **262:** 75; **271:** 12; editor, **271:** 16
Kalinin, Mikhail I., **263:** 27, 28
cited, **263:** 24; **271:** 135
quoted, **263:** 4
Kallio, Kyösti, **263:** 162
Kaltenborn, Howard S., cited, **248:** 197
Kaltenborn, Rolf, cited, **250:** 91
Kaltenbrunner, Ernst, **246:** 73
Kamm, Gottlob, **267:** 71
Kandel, I. L., cited, **265:** 98; quoted, **255:** 13
K'ang Yu-wei, **258:** 34
Kant, Immanuel, **256:** 39, 160; **257:** 151; **258:** 71, 79
Kapitza, P., **263:** 137; cited, **263:** 138
Kaplan, Abraham A., cited, **265:** 171
Kaplan, M. M., cited, **256:** 28
Karaka, D. F., **246:** 55
Karasawa, Mrs. Toshiku, **251:** 4
KARASZ, ARTHUR, Resistance in the Iron Curtain Countries, **271:** 145–156
Karasz, Arthur, cited, **271:** 161
Kardelj, Edvard, **271:** 26, 124, 132, 172
cited, **271:** 58, 59, 62
quoted, **271:** 123, 169
Kardiner, Abram, cited, **272:** 28

Kareva, M., cited, **255:** 87
Karpinos, Bernard D., cited, **251:** 29
Karpman, Ben, cited, **244:** 160
Karpov, Georgi G., cited, **263:** 39, 40
Kataev, Valentin, **263:** 108, 109
Katayama, Tetsu, **255:** 148, 149
Katerli, Elena, **263:** 108
Kato, Mrs. Kanju (formerly Baroness Ishimoto), **251:** 4
Kato, Shidzué, *see* Kato, Mrs. Kanju
KATZ, DANIEL, Psychological Barriers to Communication, **250:** 17–25
Katz, Daniel, **250:** 128
KATZ-SUCHY, JULIUSZ, One World Through the United Nations, **258:** 90–100
Kautsky, Karl, quoted, **258:** 81
Kavtaradze, Sergei I., **257:** 104
Kaye, Danny, **254:** 39
Kazakevich, Emmanuel, **263:** 108
Kazantsev, N. D., cited, **271:** 87, 88
Keats, John, **249:** 41
Keene, James R., **269:** 57
Keenleyside, Hugh L., **270:** 113
KEEPING THE PEACE IN RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Robert L. Glenn and G. Lloyd Wilson, **248:** 110–119
KEESING, F. A. G., The Financial Situation [Netherlands], **245:** 33–38
Keesing, Felix, quoted, **267:** 171–172
KEEZER, DEXTER MERRIAM, Public Interest in Current Wage Issues, **248:** 20–30
Keezer, Frank, cited, **251:** 121, 126
Kefauver, Estes, **269:** 22
Kehm, Freda S., **272:** 103
Keitel, Wilhelm, **246:** 72, 88
KEITH, E. GORDON, Tax Policy and Investment, **266:** 77–84
Keller, Adolf, cited, **260:** 151
Keller, Bruno, cited, **271:** 37
Kellogg, Frank B., **246:** 103; **251:** 102
Kellogg-Briand Pact, **255:** 25–27
Kelly, E. Lowell, **272:** 93
Kelly, Edward J., **259:** 46, 47, 76
Kelly, Isabel, **255:** 69
Kelly, Louis, cited, **267:** 67
Kelly, William R., cited, **262:** 137
Kelsen, Hans, **260:** 1, 33
cited, **255:** 29; quoted, **255:** 28
Kem, James P., **259:** 77
KENISTON, HAYWARD, The Humanities in a Scientific World, **249:** 160–168
Kennan, George F., **268:** 139
Kennedy, Howard, **253:** 57
Kennedy, Jeremiah J., **254:** 4, 6
Kennedy, John F., **259:** 130
Kennedy, Ruby Jo Reeves, cited, **256:** 90
Kennelly, Martin H., **259:** 81
Kenny, Robert W., **244:** 82
Kent, Frank R., cited, **259:** 91
Kenworthey, Charles E., **243:** 18
KENYON, DOROTHY, Victories on the International Front, **251:** 17–23
Kenyon, Dorothy, **251:** 13
Kepler, Johannes, **249:** 160; **256:** 136
Kerner, Robert J., editor, **271:** 55, 78
Kerschensteiner, Georg, **245:** 135
Kerwin, Jerome, editor, **267:** 155
Kessler, Lillian, cited, **270:** 44, 47
Ketlinskaya, Vera, **263:** 108
Key, V. O., cited, **259:** 55, 69; quoted, **259:** 65
KEYFITZ, NATHAN, Ethnic Groups and Their Behavior [Canada], **253:** 158–163
Keyfitz, Nathan, cited, **253:** 15
Keynes, John Maynard, **249:** 36; **255:** 174; **266:** 2, 3, 41, 78, 79
Keynesian economic theory, **266:** 41, 49–50, 78–79
extended by Alvin H. Hansen, **266:** 79
Keyserling, Leon H., cited, **266:** 80
KHADDURI, MAJID, Human Rights in Islam, **243:** 77–81
Khadduri, Majid, cited, **243:** 81
Kharlamov, M., cited, **271:** 67
KHEEL, THEODORE W., The Voluntary Umpire System, **248:** 91–96
Kholdodkovsky, V., cited, **263:** 136
Khrushchev, N. S., **263:** 26, 28, 30; **271:** 30
cited, **263:** 27
Kibbe, Pauline R., cited, **262:** 76
Kidder, Alfred V., **255:** 68
Kidner, Frank L., cited, **248:** 241
Kiebooms, L., **247:** 5
Kieran, J., editor, **259:** 98
KILLHEFFER, ELVIN H., ITO—Illusion or Reality? **264:** 75–86
Killheffer, Elvin H., **264:** 70, 71, 72, 73
KILLIAN, FREDERICK W., The Juvenile Court as an Institution, **261:** 89–100
Kilpatrick, William Heard, **244:** 39; **265:** 22
Kimble, G. Eleanor, cited, **244:** 102
KIMMEL, LEWIS H., Our Tax Burdens and Taxable Capacity, **266:** 152–160
Kindersley, R. M., cited, **268:** 157
Kinetoscope, origin of the motion picture, **254:** 1–2, 12
King, Ernest J., **267:** 17
King, Henry Churchill, cited, **256:** 160, 161
King, W. L. Mackenzie, **249:** 89; **253:** 34, 36
quoted, **253:** 129
Kingery, Robert, **250:** 36
King-Hall, Stephen, cited, **260:** 47
quoted, **260:** 43
Kinsey, Alfred C., cited, **261:** 20, 51
Kirchwey, Freda, **251:** 13
KIRK, DUDLEY, Demographic Trends in Europe, **262:** 45–55
Kirk, Dudley, cited, **262:** 50; **271:** 100
Kirk, Grayson, **267:** 12
Kirkconnell, Watson, **253:** 180
Kirkland, James Hampton, **265:** 46
Kirkpatrick, Clifford
cited, **256:** 170; **272:** 47
Kirov, Sergei M., **263:** 129, 131
KISER, CLYDE V., Cultural Pluralism, **262:** 117–130
Kiser, Clyde V., **272:** 97
cited, **251:** 29, 31, 32, 33; **262:** 46
Kiser, Louise K., cited, **265:** 169
Kister, Frederick, **259:** 128
Klausner, William J., cited, **272:** 90
Klein, Melanie, cited, **269:** 100
Klein, Viola, cited, **251:** 1, 14, 15

KLINE, ALLAN B., What the Farmers Want, **259:** 122–127
Kling, W., cited, **263:** 177
Kling, William, cited, **271:** 84, 86
Klisurich, D., cited, **244:** 168
Kliuchnikov, I. V., cited, **263:** 144
Knappstein, Karl Heinrich, **267:** 71
cited, **267:** 72, 75
Knauth, Arnold W., cited, **257:** 185
Kneeland, Hildegarde, cited, **251:** 64
KNIGHT, EDGAR W., The Evolving and Expanding Common School, **265:** 92–100
Knight, Edgar W., cited, **265:** 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
Knight, J. B., **248:** 229
KNOX, F. A., Canada's Balance of International Payments, **253:** 134–142
Knox, Frank, **267:** 9
Knox, Harley E., **248:** 264; cited, **248:** 261, 263
Knox, Philander C., **251:** 102
Knox, Sarah T., cited, **272:** 135
Knudsen, William S., **244:** 51
Knupfer, Genevieve, cited, **254:** 163
Knutson, Harold, **259:** 79; **269:** 75
Knyazev, G. A., cited, **263:** 135
Kobre, Sidney, cited, **244:** 145
Koch, Ragnar von, editor, **261:** 138, 140
Koenig, Joseph M. P., **267:** 138
KOENIG, SAMUEL, *see* Davie, Maurice R., jt. author
Koestler, Arthur, **249:** 172; **259:** 29
Kogon, Eugen, cited, **260:** 46; **267:** 72, 75
quoted, **260:** 43
Köhler, Erich, **267:** 32, 38
Kohler, Kaufman, cited, **256:** 30; quoted, **256:** 29
KOHN, HANS, The Heritage of Masaryk, **258:** 70–73
Kohn, Hans, cited, **271:** 60, 62
Kolarov, Vasil, **257:** 8, 104; **263:** 162
Kolesnikova, S. G., cited, **263:** 25
KOLLEWIJN, R. D., The Dutch Universities Under Nazi Domination, **245:** 118–128
Kollontai, Alexandra, cited, **263:** 36
Kolmogorov, A. A., **263:** 140
Kolosov, A., cited, **263:** 40, 41, 42, 43
Komarovsky, Mirra, cited, **272:** 59
Koninckx, W., **247:** 21
Konovalov, Grigory, **263:** 110
Konstantinovsky, I., cited, **263:** 153
Konvitz, Milton R., cited, **256:** 130
Koo, V. K. WELLINGTON, Basic Problems of the United Nations, **252:** 78–83
Koo, W., Jr., cited, **263:** 145
Koon, C. M., cited, **254:** 104
Koopman, George R., cited, **265:** 167
KOOS, EARL LOMON, Private Social Agencies and Family Stability, **272:** 110–116
Koos, Earl Lomon, **272:** ix, 98
cited, **272:** 66, 82, 105, 112, 114, 115
Koptyaeva, Antonina, **263:** 108
Korbonski, Stefan, **271:** 177
Korea
occupation policies in, **255:** 152–155
attempt to establish interim government, **255:** 152–154; **257:** 27–29, 69–70
Korneichuk, Alexander, cited, **263:** 5
Kornhauser, Arthur, cited, **244:** 147
Korobov, A., cited, **263:** 56, 57, 68
Korovin, E. A., cited, **263:** 144
Kosciusko, Thaddeus, **258:** 67
Kossuth, Louis, **271:** 176
Kostov, Traicho, **271:** 36, 91, 133, 146
Kostylev, Valentin, **263:** 112
Kosyachenko, G., cited, **263:** 79
Kosygin, A. N., **263:** 27, 28, 29; **271:** 30
Kotok, V. F., cited, **271:** 66
KOULISCHER, GRÉGOIRE, Belgian-American Relations, 1944–45, **247:** 171–178
Kovács, Bela, **271:** 146
Kovács, Imre, cited, **271:** 148
Kowalczyk, Jozef, quoted, **271:** 37
Kracauer, Siegfried, cited, **254:** 43, 46, 76; quoted, **254:** 77
KRAMER, MAGDALENE E., New Avenues of Classroom Communication, **250:** 41–52
Kraminov, Dimitri, **263:** 112
Kranenburg, R., **245:** 124
Krasiński, Zygmunt, **271:** 176
Krause, W., cited, **248:** 241
Kravchenko, Victor, cited, **250:** 28
Kravis, I. B., cited, **263:** 81
Krek, Miha, **271:** 49
KREPS, THEODORE J., Point Four and the Domestic Economy, **268:** 160–172
——, Toward a World Economy, **257:** 157–174
Krichefsky, Gertrude D., cited, **262:** 163
Kriesberg, Martin, **250:** 124
Kroeber, Alfred L., **255:** 69, 70
Kronacker, Paul G., **247:** 44, 45, 176
KRONENBERGER, LOUIS, *see* McManus, John T., jt. author
KROP, J. F., The Jews Under the Nazi Regime [Netherlands], **245:** 28–32
Kropotkin, Peter, **271:** 175
Krug, Julius Albert, **248:** 192
cited, **257:** 168
Kruger, Stephanus J. P. (Oom Paul), **245:** 51
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav, **246:** 72, 82, 83
Krylenko, N., cited, **263:** 37
Kuang Hsü, **258:** 34
Kuczynski, Robert R., **268:** 78; cited, **262:** 47
KULISCHER, EUGENE M., Displaced Persons in the Modern World, **262:** 166–177
——, Population Changes Behind the Iron Curtain, **271:** 100–111
Kulischer, Eugene M., cited, **262:** 166; **271:** 100
Kulski, W. W., cited, **271:** 44
Kung-fu-tse, *see* Confucius
Kung, H. H., **243:** 72
Kuomintang
history of, **255:** 136–137
relations of, with Chinese Communists, **255:** 137–138
KUPERS, E., Labor and Employer Organizations [Netherlands], **245:** 62–69
Kurosh, A. G., **263:** 140
Kurtzman, David H., **259:** 32; cited, **259:** 30

Kusnierz, Bronislav, cited, **271:** 55
Kutuzov, Mikhail I., **263:** 118
Kuusinen, Otto, **257:** 8
KUYPERS, J. J. N., The Educational Problem, **247:** 107–110
Kuznets, Simon, **268:** 97
Kuznetsov, A. A., **263:** 28, 29
Kuznetsov, V. V., **263:** 29
KYRK, HAZEL, Who Works and Why, **251:** 44–52
Kyrk, Hazel, cited, **251:** 63

L

LA BARRE, JEAN, and PAUL BASTENIE, Medicine and Medical Research [Belgium], **247:** 98–102
Labor
  and management have similar objectives, **248:** 11
  as a factor in industrialization, **249:** 25–26
  as dealt with by motion pictures, **244:** 156
  attitude of, toward immigrants, **262:** 8, 13–14
  demands of
    and public welfare, **248:** 6, 31
    controlled by international unions, **248:** 12–13
    factors affecting, **248:** 8–10
    industry's viewpoint on, **248:** 11–19
    items in, **248:** 8–9, 13–17, 21–22
  Department of Labor
    a partisan agency, **248:** 18–19, 181, 186
    AFL proposals regarding, **259:** 148–149
    CIO proposals regarding, **259:** 151
  dependent on an expanding economy, **249:** 103, 106
  in eastern Europe, political activities of, **271:** 179–180
  increased productivity of, **249:** 99
  largest organized group in U. S., **266:** 63
  need of, for information about business operations, **248:** 9–10
  occupational shift in, **249:** 101, 154
  political position of leaders
    AFL proposals, **259:** 144–149
    CIO proposals, **259:** 149–152
    re a new political party, **259:** 28, 29
  position of, in the economy, **249:** 106
  problem of, in Belgian Congo, **270:** 132
  rights of, upheld by the churches, **256:** 77, 79, 82
  supervisory employees, contradictory status of, **248:** 89, 176, 188
  Truman's pre-election policy toward, **259:** 80–81, 86
  views of, re fiscal policy and taxation, **266:** 63–69
  See also Contract labor; Legislation affecting labor; Picketing; Public interest; Secondary boycotts; Strikes; Wages; "Labor Relations and the Public," Vol. 248, Nov. 1946
LABOR AND EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS [Netherlands], E. Kupers, **245:** 62–69
LABOR AND TRADE UNIONISM IN GERMANY, Fritz Tarnow, **260:** 90–98
Labor contracts
  grievance procedure outlined in General Motors contract, **248:** 92–94
  indirectly pledged to public welfare, **248:** 76–77
  labor's disregard of, **248:** 86, 181, 188
  should be worded plainly, **248:** 79–81
Labor force
  growth of, **262:** 102–103
    in Belgian Congo, **270:** 132
    yearly additions, **266:** 86, 174
  of Belgium
    abnormal conditions in, resulting from war, **247:** 151–152, 156
    size of, **247:** 47, 148
  of Canada
    defined and classified, **253:** 88
    flexibility of, **253:** 88
    government control of, **253:** 89–90
    occupational shifts in, **253:** 91–95
    remolding of, **253:** 95–96
  of U.S.S.R.
    productivity of, **263:** 76, 77
    redistribution of, **263:** 74–75, 76
    unfree labor, **263:** 75–76
    wartime and postwar changes in, **263:** 57–58, 74, 75
  projection of, to 1970, **262:** 103–106
  structure of, **262:** 103
  See also Labor supply; Women in the labor force
Labor in Belgium
  aims of, **247:** 182
  must be more highly skilled, **247:** 158
  position of Christian Social Party regarding, **247:** 9
  position of Christian trade unions regarding, **247:** 60–61
  position of Communist Party regarding, **247:** 20
  position of Liberal Party regarding, **247:** 24
  postwar unrest among, **247:** 37
  self-restraint of, **247:** 36, 41, 138
  strikes, scarce, **247:** 29
  See also Coal—miners; Employment; Forced labor compelled by Germans; Labor force; Labor organizations; Unemployment; Wages
Labor in Netherlands
  during occupation, strikes prohibited, **245:** 80
  Labor Service, **245:** 138–139
  reduced productivity of, **245:** 59, 61
  siphoned from Dutch industry to German use, **245:** 58
  See also Forced labor compelled by Germans; Labor organizations; Wages
Labor in Soviet satellites
  as affected by nationalization of industry, **271:** 96–97
  Communist indoctrination of, **271:** 99
  compulsory labor service, **271:** 96
  forced labor, **271:** 98–99
  production required of, **271:** 97–98, 153
  resistance of, to Communist regime, **271:** 153–154

strikes suppressed and outlawed, **271:** 97
working conditions, **271:** 96
LABOR-MANAGEMENT CONFERENCE AS AN AID TO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, THE, George W. Taylor, **250:** 53–58
LABOR ORGANIZATION IN CANADA, Idele Wilson, **253:** 98–104
Labor organizations
in Belgium
before World War II, **247:** 47–48, 56–58
Christian trade unions, **247:** 56–61
during German occupation, **247:** 48–52, 58–60, 69
formation and character of U.T.M.I., **247:** 58–59, 69
membership in, statistics of, **247:** 54–55, 57
since liberation, **247:** 52–55, 60–61
extralegal but effective, **247:** 182
in Italy, under Communist control, **267:** 117–120
in the Netherlands
co-operation of, with employer organizations, **245:** 62, 69
German control of, **245:** 62–66
planning of, for postwar revival, **245:** 68–69
postwar progress of, **245:** 69
resistance of, **245:** 66–67, 68
structure of, **245:** 62
See also Labor unions
Labor policy
direction of, **248:** 157–158
establishes collective bargaining, **248:** 91, 158
of Australia and New Zealand, **248:** 141–143
of Canada, **248:** 143–144
of Great Britain, **248:** 138–141
of Sweden, **248:** 144
of U.S.S.R., **263:** 73–84
in Germany, **263:** 172–174
measures to increase productivity, **263:** 76–83
question of success of, **263:** 83–84
required elements of a policy
efficient administration and enforcement, **248:** 179–180
formulation of public interests, **248:** 174–177
government mediation of disputes, **248:** 180–184
integration of labor law, **248:** 178–179
provision for settlement of jurisdictional disputes, **248:** 177–178
wage policies
effects of, **248:** 25–28, 122
in the Netherlands
contemplated before invasion, **245:** 79–80
during occupation, **245:** 80–83, 85
postwar encouragement of increases, **248:** 20–24
suggested improvements in, **248:** 28–30
wartime control, **248:** 3–4
See also Legislation affecting labor
Labor relations
administrative agencies for labor relations
National Labor Relations Board
authorized to hold elections for choice of bargaining agent, **248:** 42
number and character of cases filed with, **248:** 84–86
policy of
re employee misconduct, **248:** 106
re freedom of speech for employers, **248:** 88–89
re organization of supervisory employees, **248:** 89
responsibility of, for public welfare, **248:** 89–90
National Mediation Board
cases handled by, **248:** 114–115
suggested improvements in, **248:** 118–119
National Railroad Adjustment Board
cases handled by, **248:** 115–116
structure and procedure of, **248:** 114
suggested improvements in, **248:** 119
state agencies, **248:** 131–133
United States Conciliation Service
defects of, **248:** 181–182, 186
disputes settled by, **248:** 122–123
as affected by dissimilar backgrounds of labor and managements, **250:** 20
as viewed by farmers, **259:** 125–126
as viewed by National Association of Manufacturers, **259:** 120–121
better in other democratic countries than in U. S., **248:** 145
Federal mediation machinery
arbitration tribunal proposed, **248:** 182
expansion of, needed, **248:** 127–128
independent mediation board proposed, **248:** 127, 181, 182, 186–187
labor court needed, **248:** 179–180
government intervention
a comparatively recent development, **248:** 83
AFL distrust of, **248:** 47, 87
CIO reliance on, **248:** 47, 50, 86–87
necessity for, **248:** 30, 31, 36, 68, 69, 109, 154–155, 159–160
proper limitations on, **248:** 60
proposed seizure law, **248:** 184
see also Labor policy
grievance procedure
arbitration, compulsory, **248:** 125–126, 172, 180–181
in Australia and New Zealand, **248:** 125, 141–143
arbitration, voluntary, **248:** 94–95, 124, 158, 159, 181
clinical approach to emotional grievances, **248:** 72–73
compulsory delay before strikes, **248:** 133–134, 183–184, 187
fact-finding boards, **248:** 124–125, 159, 187
fixing of the work load, **248:** 70–72
legalistic approach, **248:** 70
mediation, **248:** 123–124, 171

provisions for, in General Motors contract, **248:** 92–94
securing acceptance of technological advance, **248:** 73–74
success of, **248:** 92, 95–96, 123
under state laws, worthy of study, **248:** 136–137
value of, **248:** 16–17
in Great Britain, satisfactory, **248:** 141
in motion picture industry, **254:** 58–64
in railroad industry
exceptional nature of, **248:** 183–184
history of, **248:** 111–113
under Railway Labor Act, **248:** 114–118
influenced by church leaders, **250:** 78
lack of understanding in, **250:** 53–55
of government employees, **248:** 147–150
peace depends on the will to agree, **248:** 118, 128–129, 163, 164
process of reaching agreement, **248:** 163–166
proposals for study of, **248:** 171–172
prospect of continued labor-management conflict, **248:** 30
scope of regulation of, **248:** 176–177
shift in power in, **248:** 18–19, 31, 84, 90, 108, 168–169, 170
voluntary element in, **248:** 159, 163
weakened by management opposition, **248:** 77–78
weakened by union propaganda, **248:** 77
See also Collective Bargaining; Interunion relations; Labor-Management Conference; National Labor Relations Act; "Labor Relations and the Public," Vol. 248, Nov. 1946
LABOR RELATIONS IN HOLLYWOOD, Murray Ross, **254:** 58–64
LABOR'S RECENT DEMANDS, Katherine Pollak Ellickson, **248:** 6–10
Labor standards
safeguarded by Immigration and Naturalization Service, **262:** 114–115
threatened by immigrants, **262:** 8, 13–14, 39, 100, 188–189
LABOR'S STATUS IN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, Andrew Halasz, **271:** 94–99
Labor supply
migration as related to, **262:** 61
implications of, for Italy and Germany, **262:** 89–91
in United States, **262:** 31, 39, 94, 113
shortage of workers
during and since World War II, **262:** 1–2
in Europe, **262:** 51–53
in Germany, **262:** 87
related to population trends, **262:** 2, 51–53
surplus in Asia, **270:** 42, 46
See also Contract labor; Labor force; Manpower in Germany
Labor unions
and race relations, **244:** 43–46, 115, 124–125
attention of, to workers' education, **251:** 184
basic function of, **251:** 77–78
Communism in unions
a source of interfederation conflict, **248:** 47–48, 60
discredits collective bargaining, **248:** 4
in Canada, **253:** 36–37
methods of Communists and countermethods, **248:** 58–60, 190
exempt from antimonopoly laws, **248:** 189
finances of, **248:** 34–36
growth and power of, **248:** 31, 84, 90, 108
implications of public regulation of, **248:** 31–32, 69, 109
in Canada, **253:** 98–104
Communist activities in, **253:** 36–37
in Germany, **260:** 90–98
in Latin America, **255:** 62
in Soviet Russia, as affecting welfare of workers, **263:** 82–83
in Soviet satellites, **271:** 59, 94–95
internal government of, **248:** 32–34
factors affecting, **248:** 56–57
see also Democracy in labor unions
of teachers, **265:** 157
political character and activities of, **248:** 46–48, 59–61, 67, 84
in Canada, **253:** 103–104
potentialities of, **249:** 106
reflect and influence national standards, **248:** 60–61
religious distribution of members, **256:** 87
responsibilities of, **248:** 36, 67, 90, 109, 181, 187–189
self-restraint
desirable but unlikely, **248:** 193–194
lack of, leads to government control, **248:** 36, 68, 69, 109
unfair to industry, **248:** 77
unfairness of, to members and minorities, **248:** 56, 67, 189–190
safeguards against, **248:** 67–68
union stewards, importance of, **248:** 78
women in labor unions, **251:** 70–78
See also Democracy in labor unions; Interunion relations; Labor organizations; Union security
Laet, Maurice de, cited, **247:** 97
LaFarge, John, cited, **256:** 90
Lafayette (Marquis) de, **258:** 104
La Follette, Robert M., Jr., **259:** 134
La Follette, Robert M., Sr., **259:** 13, 14, 27, 88
Laforgue, René, cited, **269:** 94
La Guardia, Fiorello H., **249:** 67; **258:** 92; **259:** 15; **269:** 24
quoted, **248:** 149
Lahaut, Julien, **247:** 17
Lahey, Edwin A., cited, **248:** 70
Lainglen (Marshallese King), **267:** 168
Lake, F. U., **267:** 14
Lalmand, Edgar, **247:** 19
Lammens, Henri, **243:** 79; cited, **243:** 80
Lamont, Thomas, **244:** 134
Lancaster, Joseph, **265:** 93
Lanctot, Gustave, quoted, **253:** 174
Land reform
in eastern Europe, prewar, **271:** 78–79

in Soviet satellites
dates of decrees, **271:** 81
effects of redistribution
social, economic, political, **271:** 81, 85
individual countries discussed, **271:** 80–84
See also Agrarian policy in Soviet satellites
Landau, Jacob, **256:** 120
Landau, Russian physicist, **263:** 138
Landers, Philip C., **256:** 120
Landis, Harry R., cited, **262:** 37
Landis, Judson T., cited, **272:** 51
Landis, Paul H., cited, **261:** 91
Landon, Alfred M., **250:** 6, 71, 72; **259:** 54, 60
Landry, Robert J., quoted, **244:** 143
Landy, Eleanor, **262:** 148
Lane, Arthur Bliss, cited, **263:** 157; **271:** 55, 148
Lane, Edward W., **270:** 87
Lane-Poole, Stanley, **270:** 87
Lang, Fritz, **244:** 152
Lang, Richard O., cited, **272:** 93
LANGE, OSCAR, Economic Progress and Full Employment, **246:** 91–94
Lange, Oscar, cited, **263:** 166
Langer, William, cited, **257:** 195
Langmuir, I., cited, **263:** 138
Language
aid to international understanding, **250:** 12
international language
Basic English, **250:** 12
basic to federation of nations, **264:** 4
supranational languages, **250:** 13
barrier to, **250:** 19
languages of Africa, **268:** 77–78
learning of, **250:** 13–16
nature of, **250:** 17
psychological barriers to communication, **250:** 18–24
See also Mother tongue
LANGUAGE BARRIER TO INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING, THE, Mortimer Graves, **250:** 12–16
Langworthy, Charles F., **249:** 120; cited, **249:** 121
Lansing, Robert, **257:** 188
Lao-tzu, **243:** 67; **256:** 138
Lapham, Roger D., **244:** 109
Laplace, Pierre Simon de, **249:** 119
Laponogov, I., cited, **271:** 137
Laptev, I., cited, **263:** 24
Laptev, Yuri, **263:** 111
LAROCK, VICTOR, The Socialist Party [Belgium], **247:** 12–16
LARSEN, ROY E., A Citizen Looks at His Schools, **265:** 160–166
Larson, Robert L., **269:** 67
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, **243:** 83
Las Cases, Emmanuel de, quoted, **255:** 3
Lasker, Albert D., **244:** 134
Lasky, Jesse L., **254:** 15, 18
Lassalle, Ferdinand, **259:** 2
LASSER, J. K., How to Improve Income Tax Administration, **266:** 121–127
Lasswell, Harold D., **254:** 124
cited, **248:** 164; **254:** 118; **261:** 92
Lathrop, **255:** 70
Latin America
apathy of governments toward economic improvement, **268:** 67–68, 69, 72, 73, 180–181
changing social structure of, **255:** 61–62
cultural classification of countries, **269:** 135
development of economic nationalism in, **255:** 60–61
developmental possibilities in, **268:** 73–74
distinctions between states of, **255:** 58
early social and economic structure of, **255:** 59
exports of, **268:** 67
foreign influence in, **243:** 94–95
gambling in, **269:** 134–143
human rights
intellectual defense of, **243:** 84
juridical defense of, **243:** 83–84
lack of, **243:** 87, 92–93
obstacles and aids to, **243:** 85–86
promoted by Catholic Church, **243:** 82–84
protected in Mexico through writ of amparo, **243:** 107–111
industrialization of, **255:** 48–57
as affected by technical changes, **255:** 59
wartime expansion of, **255:** 48–49, 60
labor organization in, **255:** 62
natural resources of, **268:** 68
need of, for foreign help, **243:** 94–95
Pan-Americanism in, **255:** 65–66
political character of
as influenced by World War II, **243:** 90–91
dictatorship in, **243:** 91–92; **255:** 63–65
history of, **243:** 87
peril of fascism, **243:** 93–94
stages of growth in, **243:** 84–85
status of democracy in, **243:** 89–91; **255:** 63–64
production in, **268:** 66–67
professional crime is rare in, **269:** 137
rivalry between states of, **255:** 65
social legislation in, **255:** 62
suspicious of U. S. motives, **268:** 66
unattractive to private investors, **268:** 71–72, 181
U. S. investment in, **268:** 66, 70, 72
principles of, **268:** 70–71
U. S. technical co-operation with, **268:** 68–69
See also Mexico
LATIN AMERICA AND THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, Simon G. Hanson, **268:** 66–74
LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT, Peace with Japan, **257:** 142–150
——, The Present Status of Foreign Missions, **256:** 63–71
Latourette, Kenneth Scott, editor, **256:** 142, 170
LATTIMORE, OWEN, Point Four and the Third Countries, **270:** 1–7
——, The Issue in Asia, **246:** 49–54

Lattimore, Owen, cited, **263:** 200; **267:** 72, 159
Laughton, Charles, **254:** 99
Laugier, Henri, **243:** 18
Laurier, Wilfrid, **253:** 32, 33, 39, 173
Lauterbach, Richard E., cited, **257:** 66, 68, 70
Lauterpacht, Hersch, **243:** 16, 114; **260:** 1
cited, **243:** 12, 104
Lavine, Harold, quoted, **256:** 118
LaViolette, Forrest E., cited, **253:** 163
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, **249:** 119
Lavrov, P. L., **271:** 175
Law, Richard, **258:** 101
Law
laws designed for social protection, **269:** 12–13, 18–19
preventive, defined, **272:** 130
public disregard of, **269:** 9–14
trend toward use of, **252:** 72
See also Criminal law in Germany; International law; Legal procedures in U.S.S.R.; Legal system of Germany; Status and Development of Constitutional Law in Germany
LAW AND ATOMIC ENERGY, E. Blythe Stason, **249:** 89–98
LAW AND RACE RELATIONS, THE, Will Maslow, **244:** 75–81
LAW ENFORCEMENT [Netherlands], H. R. de Zaaijer, **245:** 9–18
Law enforcement
agencies for, moral hazard of, **261:** 43–44
obstacles to enforcement of gambling laws:
American lawbreaking traditions, **269:** 9–14
in numbers game, **269:** 44–45
political corruption, **269:** 19–20, 38, 44, 65
public apathy, **269:** 65
LAW OF GAMBLING, THE, Morris Ploscowe, **269:** 1–8
Lawrence, Ernest O., **249:** 12, 15
Lawrence, Florence, **254:** 4
Lawrence, Geoffrey, **246:** 72; quoted, **255:** 35
LAWRENCE, JOSEPH STAGG, Point Four—Constructive Therapy or Blood Transfusion? **270:** 16–21
LAWRENCE, LOUIS A., Bookmaking, **269:** 46–54
Lawrence, Thomas Edward (Lawrence of Arabia), **270:** 87
cited, **258:** 12
translator, **246:** 36
Lawton, George, cited, **265:** 126
LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., Audience Research in the Movie Field, **254:** 160–168
Lazarsfeld, Paul F., cited, **250:** 91, 128; **251:** 82; **254:** 164; **256:** 88; **259:** 96, 99, 101, 105, 107, 109, 110
editor, **250:** 92
Lazarus, Emma, **262:** 5
LEADERSHIP IN ASIA UNDER A NEW JAPAN, Elbert D. Thomas, **255:** 156–165
LEADERSHIP IN EDUCATION, D. J. Rose, **265:** 45–47
League of Nations
accomplishments of, **252:** 3
and Manchurian incident, **252:** 2, 84
as expressing power relations at conclusion of World War I, **252:** 2
compared with United Nations, **246:** 2–8
as a mechanism, **246:** 49
as to basic principles, **246:** 3–4; **257:** 201
as to chance for success, **246:** 5–8; **252:** 84–85
as to functioning, **246:** 4–5
as to linking with the peace treaties, **257:** 175, 201
as to organization, **246:** 3; **257:** 175, 201
existence of veto privilege in, **252:** 67
final meeting of, **246:** 2
mandated territories under, **255:** 41
partisan conflict over U. S. membership in, **259:** 138
reasons for failure of, **252:** 2–3, 84–85
right of individual petition initiated under, **252:** 73
stated purpose of, **252:** 2
transfer of equipment and functions of, to United Nations, **246:** 1, 2
vindication of, **252:** 53
See also United Nations Charter
Le Baron, William, **254:** 49
Le Bras, Gabriel, cited, **272:** 23, 24
Lebedev, V., **263:** 127
Leckie, H. K., cited, **253:** 46
Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre, cited, **252:** 62; **256:** 142, 170
quoted, **256:** 144; **264:** 4
LEDERLE, JOHN W., Party Finance in a Presidential Election Year, **259:** 64–74
Lederle, John W., cited, **259:** 68
Lednicki, Waclaw, cited, **271:** 48
LEE, ALFRED MCCLUNG, The Press and Public Relations of Religious Bodies, **256:** 120–131
——, The Press in the Control of Intergroup Tensions, **244:** 144–151
Lee, Alfred McClung, cited, **244:** 60, 144, 146, 147, 148; **256:** 121, 122, 123, 130
Lee, Edwin, translator, **251:** 178
Lee, Henry, **259:** 12
LEE, JOHN, The Chinese Struggle for Democracy, **258:** 31–52
Lee, Muna, cited, **265:** 167
LEFSCHETZ, S., Mathematics, **263:** 139–140
LEGAL BASIS OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, THE, Yuen-li Liang, **255:** 22–38
LEGAL CHARACTER OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, THE, Sol Rubin, **261:** 1–8
Legal procedures in U.S.S.R., **263:** 17–18
Legal protection of human rights
in Islamic law, **243:** 77–81
in Mexico through writ of amparo, **243:** 107–111
in United Nations Charter, **243:** 1–5, 118–119; **255:** 16
in United States Constitution, **243:** 64–65, 96–100
due process of law, **243:** 62–63, 97–98
judicial interpretation, **243:** 33–34, 62–63, 97–98
in various constitutions, **243:** 18–23, 25–27, 33

nullified in practice, **243:** 93, 134
relative value of constitutional protection, **243:** 112
under international law, **243:** 113–115
writ of habeas corpus
celebrated examples of use of, **243:** 104–106
history of, **243:** 101–102
present practice, **243:** 102–104
value of, **243:** 106
See also Bills of rights; International protection of human rights
Legal services to families, **272:** 112, 127–133
Legal status of Germany, **260:** 1–5
Legal system of Germany
as influenced by Roman law, **260:** 32
codification of law, **260:** 33
constitutional courts, **260:** 36
legal training, **260:** 38–39
position of the judge, **260:** 37–38
power of precedent, **260:** 34–35
relation of law and right, **260:** 32, 34
scattering of judicial authority, **260:** 35–36
structure of judicial system, **260:** 39–42
supremacy of statutory law, **260:** 33–34
unification desired, **260:** 42
See also Criminal law in Germany; Status and Development of Constitutional Law in Germany
Legalization of gambling
a revenue measure, **269:** 18
accomplished despite opposition in Sweden, **269:** 144, 148
adverse experience with, **269:** 14–17, 23, 37–38, 67–68
arguments against, **269:** 36–38, 138–139, 143
arguments for, **269:** 35–36, 54, 138
as viewed by operators, **269:** 33
description of, in Nevada, **269:** 30–34
makes government a partner in gambling, **269:** 25, 53
opposed by Citizens Committee of Massachusetts, **269:** 26
proposed and opposed in New York State, **269:** 23
text of Mayor O'Dwyer's and Governor Dewey's messages, **269:** 35–38
LEGALIZED GAMBLING IN NEW YORK? Messages to N. Y. Legislature by William O'Dwyer and Thomas E. Dewey, **269:** 35–38
Legislation
against discrimination, **244:** 66
civil rights laws, **244:** 76–77
group defamation laws, **244:** 80–81
in employment, **244:** 77–80, 109–110
in labor unions, **248:** 54, 56
ineffectiveness of, **244:** 75, 76, 77, 80–81
proposed, in support of scientific research, **249:** 144–145
re naturalization, **262:** 135
See also Atomic Energy Act; Legislative Reorganization Act, 1946
Legislation affecting labor
Anti-Injunction Act and its effects, **248:** 160–108
antiracketeering law
applicable to labor unions, **248:** 189
inapplicable to labor relations, **248:** 173–174
antitrust laws, inapplicable to labor relations, **248:** 173
Ball-Burton-Hatch bill, **248:** 175, 176, 180, 186
Case bill
an effort to cope with strikes and picketing, **248:** 98, 102, 126–127, 187
President Truman's objections to, **248:** 126–127
provisions of, **248:** 186–189
strength of congressional vote for, **248:** 185
chaotic provisions for administration of, **248:** 179
contradictory nature of, **248:** 178–179
Federal, various, re railroad labor, **248:** 111–113
needs clarification, **248:** 106
proposed legislation
amending Wagner Act, **248:** 190–191
equalizing responsibilities between management and unions, **248:** 187–189
inadequacy of, **248:** 173
protecting workers against unions, **248:** 189–190
re Federal mediation machinery, **248:** 185–187
re industry-wide bargaining, **248:** 191–193
Railway Labor Act, **248:** 113–114
appraisal of, **248:** 117–119, 183–184
provides for compulsory delay before strike, **248:** 133, 183
state legislation
against discrimination in unions, **248:** 54, 56
on closed-shop question, **248:** 175
regulating picketing, **248:** 98
summary of major provisions of, **248:** 131–136
supplements Federal law, **248:** 130–131
Taft-Hartley Act
defended by Republicans, **259:** 77
denounced by labor, **259:** 77, 144–145, 150
passed over President's veto, **259:** 77
War Labor Disputes Act (antistrike law), encouraged strikes, **248:** 173, 182–183
See also National Labor Relations Act
Legislation re gambling
against slot machines, **269:** 66–67
designed for social protection, **269:** 18–19
Federal laws, **269:** 21
postal inspection, **269:** 22–23
stronger laws asked for, **269:** 21–22
history of, **269:** 1–2, 14
in Latin America, **269:** 139–143
inadequate, **269:** 21, 65–66
legal evidence of bookmaking, **269:** 4–5
recovery of gambling losses, **269:** 7–8
state laws (U. S.), **269:** 2–6
status of players, **269:** 3–4
types of prohibitions, **269:** 2–3

Legislation re immigration
Federal
Alien Registration Act of 1940, **262:** 19
Displaced Persons Act of 1948, **262:** 19, 116
Immigration Act of 1917, **262:** 15
Quota Acts of 1921 and 1924, **262:** 16–17, 143
to World War I, **262:** 12–13
left mostly to states until 1876, **262:** 11
to protect steerage passengers, **262:** 11, 12
See also Regulation of immigration
Legislative procedure
recommendations regarding, **250:** 66–68
Legislative reference bureaus, national and state, **250:** 63–64
Legislative Reorganization Act, 1946, discussion of, **250:** 66–68
LEGISLATOR'S VIEWPOINT ON TAX POLICY, A, Harry F. Byrd, **266:** 161–165
Legislators
as affected by 1946 Reorganization Act, **250:** 66–68
control over, **250:** 61–63
degree of interdepartmental co-operation of, **250:** 64–65
in state government, **250:** 68–69
increasing supervision of, over administration, **250:** 65–66
responsibilities of, **250:** 60–61
use of research by, **250:** 63–64
See also Representative government
LEGITIMATE PRESS, THE [Netherlands], D. Hans, **245:** 113–117
Lehtonen, Oskari, **257:** 8
Leidt, William E., **256:** 120
Leighton, Alexander, cited, **267:** 154, 156
Leiper, H. S., editor, **256:** 170
Leisure time
use and abuse of, **261:** 35–36
LEITES, NATHAN, *see* Wolfenstein, Martha, jt. author
Lekskes, Aart, *see* Cohen, A.
Lemmer, Ernst, **260:** 19
Lend-lease operations
Belgium as creditor in, **247:** 4, 29, 32–33, 184
status of, between Belgium and United States, **247:** 33–34, 175–176
Leng, Richard B., cited, **248:** 72
LENGYEL, EMIL, Industrial Changes in Eastern Europe, **271:** 68–77
——, Strains and Stresses in the Middle East, **258:** 8–13
——, The Wreck of Europe, **257:** 13–22
Lengyel, Emil, cited, **271:** 84, 159
Lenin, Nikolay, **252:** 6; **255:** 12, 97, 98; **258:** 67, 72, 73, 108, 120; **259:** 1; **263:** 21, 41, 44, 45, 46, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 193, 203; **268:** 95; **271:** 24, 25, 45, 46, 71, 104, 126, 132, 148, 150, 165, 171, 175
cited, **263:** 37, 49, 141; **271:** 57, 59
quoted, **252:** 7; **255:** 86; **257:** 54; **263:** 103, 192; **271:** 61, 135
Lenin, Vladimir I., *see* Lenin, Nikolay
Leo XIII, **256:** 79, 80, 81; quoted, **256:** 76
Leonov, Leonid, **263:** 102
Leonov, M. A., cited, **263:** 46, 47, 48
Leopold II of Belgium, **270:** 126
Leopold III of Belgium, **247:** 19, 71, 179, 185
Lepman, Mrs. Jella, **251:** 111
Lepsius, Johannes, editor, **257:** 194
Lerner, Max, cited, **259:** 97
Lesakov, B., cited, **271:** 143
Lesser, Sol, **254:** 49, 55
LESSONS OF WARTIME MILITARY GOVERNMENT TRAINING, John Brown Mason, **267:** 183–192
Lester, E. W., cited, **244:** 84
Lester, Richard A., cited, **248:** 195
Leszczycki, Stanislaw, cited, **271:** 45
Lett, Harold A., cited, **244:** 25
Leuschner, Wilhelm, **260:** 91
Levene, Ricardo, quoted, **243:** 83
LEVENSTEIN, AARON, Interfederation Warfare and Its Prospects, **248:** 44–53
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, **271:** 145
Levey, Jules, **254:** 49
Levin, I. D., cited, **271:** 67
Levin, R., cited, **271:** 80, 82, 85
Levinson, Salmon O., **251:** 102
Levy, John, cited, **272:** 106
Levy, Uriah P., **244:** 142
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, **250:** 21; **254:** 76
Lewin, Kurt, **244:** 170
cited, **244:** 160, 168, 172; quoted, **244:** 171
Lewis, Cleona, cited, **268:** 164
Lewis, G. N., **263:** 135
Lewis, George F., Jr., cited, **259:** 109
Lewis, Harold O., cited, **263:** 166, 171; **267:** 31
LEWIS, HOWARD B., Nutrition, **249:** 119–125
Lewis, John L., **248:** 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 101, 187, 191, 192; **250:** 74; **259:** 77, 86
Lewis, Lloyd, cited, **269:** 10
LEWIS, READ, *see* Chyz, Yaroslav J., jt. author
Lewis, Samuel, **265:** 93
Lewis, Sinclair, **244:** 157
Lewis, Ted, cited, **244:** 148
Lewis, Theophilus, **256:** 127
Lewis, W. K., **249:** 13
LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, Human Rights in England and the United States, **243:** 60–66
Lewis, William Draper, **243:** 18; **251:** 12
Ley, Robert, **245:** 62, 63; **246:** 72
Li Hung-chang, **258:** 42
Li Li-san, **263:** 199
Li Yüan-hung, **258:** 39
LIANG, YUEN-LI, The Legal Basis of International Relations, **255:** 22–38
Liang, Yuen-li, cited, **255:** 36
Liao Chung-kai, **258:** 39, 40
Liapunov, Alexander M., **263:** 140
Liaqat Ali Khan, quoted, **268:** 107
LIBERAL PARTY, THE [Belgium], René Drèze, **247:** 21–25
Liberalism
advanced by religious leaders, **256:** 152, 153
ambiguities as to meaning of, **256:** 148–149
Calvinistic base of, **256:** 151–152
Catholic Church, as ally of, **256:** 148, 152

church activities advancing, **256:** 163
promoted by Protestant writings, **256:** 77–79, 162–163
religious liberalism
movements of, **256:** 153–162
trends in, **256:** 163–164
Liberated territories
co-operation of, with Allied occupation, **267:** 139
formulation of civil affairs agreements with:
France, **267:** 135–138
Norway, Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, **267:** 131–135
Netherlands
liberation aided by the underground, **245:** 147
liberation welcomed by the populace, **245:** 77
substance of agreements with, **267:** 138–139
Liberty
civil
changing concept of, **244:** 15, 16
elements of, **244:** 12–13
menaced by Committee on Un-American Activities, **249:** 60, 63–65
menaced by military control of atomic bomb, **249:** 54, 58–60
violated by military government in Hawaii, **249:** 57–58
violated by wartime evacuation of Japanese-Americans, **249:** 56–57
personal
more stressed in Soviet satellites than in U.S.S.R., **271:** 65
suppressed in Soviet satellites, **271:** 46–47, 61–62, 127, 128–129, 130–131
See also Civil rights program; Freedom; Human rights; Scientific research
Lichtenberg, Caroline, **263:** 85
Lie, Trygve, **246:** 1, 4; **257:** 175; **263:** 144
Lieben, Fritz, cited, **249:** 119
Lieber, Francis, quoted, **267:** 2
Liebig, Justus von, **249:** 119
Liebknecht, Wilhelm, **260:** 20
Liebman, Joshua Loth, **250:** 77
Life expectancy
in Belgium, **247:** 92
in India, **246:** 61; **270:** 65
in Iran, **270:** 65
Lilburne, John, **256:** 157; cited, **271:** 87
Lilienthal, David E., **249:** 36, 47; **256:** 146
Lin Chih-hsu, **258:** 43
Lincoln, Abraham, **243:** 47, 105; **244:** 58, 131; **245:** 173; **249:** 144; **250:** 71, 75; **254:** 99; **255:** 112; **258:** 111; **259:** 6, 46, 137; **262:** 12, 111; **265:** 94; **267:** 182; **271:** 184
quoted, **243:** 16; **258:** 109
Lind, Andrew W., cited, **262:** 78
Lindner, Robert M., The Psychodynamics of Gambling, **269:** 93–107
Lindner, Robert M., cited, **269:** 83, 105
Lindsay, Vachel, **250:** 47
Linggadjati Agreement, *see* Netherlands East Indies—Linggadjati Agreement
Linton, Ralph, cited, **254:** 80
Lippitt, Ronald, cited, **244:** 172, 173–174
Lippitt, Ronald, and Marian Radke, New Trends in the Investigation of Prejudice, **244:** 167–176
Lippitt, Rosemary, cited, **244:** 172, 173
Lippmann, Walter, **250:** 18, 21; **257:** 56; **259:** 24; **271:** 27
cited, **250:** 82; **271:** 43
quoted, **256:** 6; **264:** 41; **268:** 161–162; **270:** 5
Lipscomb, Andrew A., editor, **259:** 12
Lipsky, George A., cited, **271:** 12
Liquidation of undesired classes by Communists, **271:** 61, 125, 126–127
Liquor traffic, **269:** 10, 35
prohibition of, **269:** 30
Lissner, Will, cited, **271:** 79
List, Georg Friedrich, **271:** 5
List of [German] Political, Legal, and Economic Journals, A, Josef Mackert, **260:** 168–174
Liszt, Franz von, **254:** 100
Litchfield, Edward, **267:** 98, 99
Literacy
in Soviet satellites
a Communist tool, **271:** 142
postwar increase in, **271:** 141
lack of, in China, **258:** 48–49
See also Illiteracy
Literature in China
increase of, **258:** 48–49
Literature of U.S.S.R.
an instrument to mold public opinion, **263:** 101, 103–104
anti-western and anti-American tendency of, **263:** 111–112
control of, by Communist Party, **263:** 104–106, 109
historical novels, **263:** 112
must be optimistic, **263:** 106
must not imitate western literature, **263:** 103
reflects Soviet policy, **263:** 102–104, 112–113
stresses superiority of Soviet man, **263:** 101, 103, 108–109
the New Hero, **263:** 109–110
stresses superiority of Soviet system, **263:** 106, 111
war novels, character of, **263:** 107–109
wartime nationalistic character of, **263:** 101–102
See also Scientific research—in U.S.S.R.; Soviet press
Litterer, Oscar F., cited, **266:** 21
Little, George, cited, **244:** 160
Littler, Robert M. C., cited, **248:** 197
Litvinoff, Maxim, **246:** 28, 44, 45; **263:** 142, 146
Liveright, A. A., The Community and Race Relations, **244:** 106–116
Liveright, A. A., **244:** 37
Living standards, *see* Standards of living
Living Standards [Netherlands], W. F. de Gaay Fortman, **245:** 79–86
Livingstone, David, **268:** 75

Llewellyn, Karl N., cited, **272:** 134
Lloyd, Alfred Henry, **256:** 160
Lloyd, Trevor, **255:** 111
Lloyd George, David, **246:** 113; **257:** 4, 196
quoted, **260:** 47
Lobachevsky (Lobashchevsky), N. I., **263:** 136, 140
Lobbying, Federal regulation of, **250:** 68
Locke, Harvey J., **272:** ix, 49
cited, **265:** 78; **272:** 33, 90, 93
Locke, John, **243:** 56, 112; **255:** 85, 86; **256:** 45, 51; **258:** 71, 84, 85; **270:** 54; **272:** 25
Lockhart, Robert Bruce, cited, **263:** 157
Loeb, Martin B.
cited, **244:** 25; **265:** 170
Loescher, Frank, **256:** 90
LOEWENSTEIN, KARL, Freedom Is Unsafe Without Self-Government, **243:** 47–49
Loewenstein, Karl, **243:** 18
cited, **257:** 186; **267:** 29, 31
quoted, **267:** 96
LOGAN, H. A., The Canadian Labor Market and Postwar Employment, **253:** 88–97
Lombard, Peter, **272:** 23
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, **255:** 62
Lomonosov, M., **263:** 135
London, Jack, **263:** 109
London Agreement
establishing Nuremberg Tribunal, **255:** 31
London Charter
jurisdiction, scope, and tenure of, **255:** 34–35
Long, Earl, **259:** 47
Long, Huey P., **250:** 3; **251:** 100; **259:** 24, 52, 75; **269:** 68
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, quoted, **248:** 206
Longmore, T. Wilson, cited, **262:** 76
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, **250:** 71
Lookstein, J. H., quoted, **256:** 27
López, Alfonso, quoted, **252:** 66, 69–70
LOPEZ-REY, MANUEL, Gambling in the Latin American Countries, **269:** 134–143
Lord, Daniel A., **254:** 141
Lorge, Irving, **265:** 125; cited, **265:** 126
LORIDAN, WALTER, Belgium and the United Nations, **247:** 165–170
Lorillard, Pierre, **269:** 57
LORIMER, FRANK, European Governmental Action Regarding Population, **262:** 56–61
Lorimer, Frank
cited, **262:** 48, 54; **265:** 169
Loritz, Alfred, **267:** 56, 71
LOTH, DAVID, Planned Parenthood, **272:** 95–101
Lotteries
a Frankenstein monster, **269:** 76
definition of, **269:** 5, 71
English experience with, **269:** 16, 71–72
for worthy purposes, **269:** 71
forms of, **269:** 40–41, 73–74
history of
in America, **269:** 72–73
in Europe, **269:** 71–72
in Latin America, **269:** 137–138, 139
Irish Sweepstakes
division of proceeds in, **269:** 77
watched by postal authorities, **269:** 22–23
legal status of, **269:** 73–74
proposals for national lotteries, **269:** 75–76
state versus private lottery, **269:** 137, 139
U. S. experience with, **269:** 15–16, 23, 72–73
LOTTERIES YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND TOMORROW, Ernest E. Blanche, **269:** 71–76
Lou, Herbert H., cited, **261:** 90, 98
quoted, **261:** 116–117
Louaillier (or Louillier), Louis, **243:** 105
Louchheim, W. C., Jr., cited, **248:** 251
Louden, J. Keith, cited, **248:** 71
Louis XIV of France, **247:** 160; **256:** 15; **257:** 155
Louis XVIII of France, **246:** 66
Love, Ruth W., cited, **261:** 115
Lovett, Robert Morss, **249:** 65
Lowdermilk, Walter Clay, cited, **252:** 58
Lowell, A. Lawrence, **259:** 21; **264:** 3
quoted, **254:** 130
Lowell, James Russell, quoted, **250:** 70
Lower, A. R. M., cited, **253:** 105, 200
Lubin, Sigmund, **254:** 6
Lucas, Scott W., **259:** 80, 86, 88
Luce, Clare Boothe, **251:** 92; **256:** 127; **259:** 78
Luce, Henry R., cited, **244:** 146
Lucey, William L., quoted, **256:** 129
Lucian, **256:** 132
Lucretius, cited, **272:** 22
Lukacs, George, **271:** 150
Lummis, Charles Fletcher, **248:** 209
Lumpkin, Katherine Du Pre, cited, **261:** 24, 27
Lunt, P. S., cited, **272:** 39
LURASCHI, LUIGI, Censorship at Home and Abroad, **254:** 147–152
Lurie, S. J., cited, **263:** 136
Lusk, Graham, cited, **249:** 125; quoted, **249:** 121
Luther, Martin, **256:** 43, 48, 95, 136, 149; **258:** 84; **272:** 25, 27, 28; cited, **272:** 24
Lutsky, V., **268:** 130
Lutz, Friedrich A., cited, **257:** 173, 174; **268:** 155
LUTZ, HARLEY L., The Budget and Private Enterprise, **266:** 41–48
Lutz, Harley L., quoted, **266:** 43
LUTZ, RALPH HASWELL, The Changing Role of Iron Curtain Countries, **271:** 20–31
Lyautey, Louis H. G., **270:** 54
Lynd, Helen M., cited, **256:** 170
Lynd, Robert S., cited, **256:** 170
quoted, **272:** 115
Lysenko, Trofim, **263:** 122

M

McAlarney, Robert, **254:** 6
MacArthur, Douglas, **246:** 122, 124; **251:** 4; **255:** 146, 147, 148, 151, 160, 162; **256:** 69; **257:** 25, 26, 66, 67, 68, 74; **259:** 55, 56, 83, 129, 133, 134; **267:** 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 158, 159, 181
quoted, **267:** 160, 161

McArthur, Duncan, **265:** 165; cited, **253:** 201
McArthur, Ian S., The Fisheries of Canada, **253:** 59–65
Macaulay, Thomas B., cited, **259:** 2
McAuliffe, Anthony C., **247:** 172
McBreen, Maureen, **257:** 157
McBride, George M., **255:** 72
McBride, Katharine Elizabeth, What Is Women's Education? **251:** 143–152
McBride, Katharine Elizabeth, cited, **251:** 14
McCarey, Leo, **254:** 49, 51, 52
McCarthy, Charlie, **250:** 75, 93
McCarthy, Joseph R., **259:** 134; **270:** 85
McCaskill, James L., editor, **265:** 170
McClintic, Joseph O., California's Local Revenue Problem, **248:** 260–267
McClintic, Joseph O., cited, **248:** 267
McClintock, Robert Mills, The United Nations or World Government, **264:** 26–30
McCloy, John J., **267:** 132, 151
McCollum, E. V., cited, **249:** 124
McConnell, John W., cited, **256:** 89, 170
MacCorkle, Stuart A., cited, **259:** 39
McCormac, John, cited, **271:** 14
McCormick, Anne O'Hare, **255:** 9
MacCormick, Austin H., Children in Our Jails, **261:** 150–157
MacCormick, Austin H., quoted, **261:** 119
McCormick, Robert R., **259:** 48, 84
McCoy, Frank R., **267:** 12
MacCracken, Henry Noble, **244:** 133
McCune, George M., cited, **257:** 70
McDaniel, Hattie, **254:** 113
McDiarmid, O. J., Canadian Tariff Policy, **253:** 150–157
McDiarmid, O. J., cited, **253:** 152, 200
Macdonald, John A., **253:** 33, 76, 173
McDonald, Joseph F., Gambling in Nevada, **269:** 30–34
McDonald, Mary, **262:** 142
McDonald, Ralph W., editor, **265:** 170
McDonnell, James T., cited, **272:** 111
Macdonnell, Miles, **253:** 10
McDougal, Myres S., cited, **248:** 164; **261:** 92
McDougall, John, **248:** 232
MacDougall, Michael, **269:** 88
Mace, David R., Family Life in Britain Since the First World War, **272:** 179–184
Mace, David R., cited, **272:** 138
McEntire, Davis, cited, **244:** 87, 112
McEntire, Davis, and Joseph E. Weckler, The Role of Police, **244:** 82–89
Macfadden, Bernarr, **250:** 83
McGee, Fibber, **250:** 93
McGee, Richard, **261:** 156
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, cited, **256:** 159
McGovney, D. O., cited, **244:** 102
McGrath, Earl J.
cited, **265:** 170; quoted, **265:** 113–114
McGrath, J. Howard, **259:** 79, 81, 88
McGraw, B. T., cited, **244:** 95
McGraw, James H., quoted, **268:** 160
MacGregor, Donald C., Tendencies in Canadian Public Finance, **253:** 105–114
MacGregor, Donald C., cited, **253:** 111, 113, 114
Mačhek, V., **271:** 179
McHenry, Dean E., Cross Filing of Political Candidates in California, **248:** 226–231
Machiavelli, Niccolò, **258:** 83, 84, 88
McIlwraith, T. F., The Indians of Canada, **253:** 164–168
McIntosh, Eileen, **256:** 120
MacIver, Robert M., **255:** 13
cited, **256:** 11, 170; **269:** 12
Mack, Norman E., **254:** 6
McKane, John, cited, **262:** 40
McKay, Henry D., The Neighborhood and Child Conduct, **261:** 32–41
McKay, Henry D., cited, **261:** 25, 34
MacKay, R. A., cited, **253:** 200
Mackay, Richard V., cited, **272:** 135, 137, 143
McKay, Vernon, Needs and Opportunities in Africa, **268:** 75–84
McKean, Dayton David, Political Machines and National Elections, **259:** 46–52
McKean, Dayton David, cited, **259:** 52
Mackenzie, Alexander, **253:** 151; **255:** 111
McKenzie, Charles W., cited, **259:** 38
Mackert, Josef, A List of Political, Legal, and Economic Journals, **260:** 168–174
Mackinder, Halford J., **271:** 1, 11
McKinley, William, **257:** 159; **259:** 46, 54; **262:** 13
Mackintosh, Margaret, cited, **253:** 200
Mackintosh, W. A., cited, **253:** 45, 111, 153, 201; editor, **253:** 200
McKnight, Henry T., quoted, **250:** 35
McKown, Harry C., cited, **250:** 48
McLaughlin, Glenn E., cited, **248:** 241
McLaughlin, Kathleen, Women's Impact on Public Opinion, **251:** 104–112
Maclaurin, W. Rupert, cited, **248:** 141
Maclean, Fitzroy, cited, **271:** 52
McLean, Helen V., Psychodynamic Factors in Racial Relations, **244:** 159–166
McLean, Helen V., cited, **244:** 151, 160
MacLean, M. C., **253:** 15, 161
cited, **262:** 72
MacLeish, Archibald, **249:** 62; **254:** 124; **256:** 84
McLeod, Alexander, **246:** 78
McLeod, William Christie, quoted, **269:** 15
MacMahon, Arthur W., cited, **259:** 5
quoted, **259:** 1–2
McMahon, Brien, **270:** 20, 31, 32
MacMahon, Henry, **258:** 12
McMahon proposal examined, **270:** 31–32
McManus, John T., and Louis Kronenberger, Motion Pictures, the Theater, and Race Relations, **244:** 152–158
McMaster, John Bach, cited, **269:** 15
McMurry, Ruth E., cited, **265:** 167
McNair, Arnold D., quoted, **255:** 26
McNarney, Joseph T., **267:** 31, 110, 111, 112
MacNeil, Douglas, quoted, **261:** 20
McNeil, Hector, quoted, **258:** 98
McNeill, William Hardy, cited, **255:** 100; **263:** 157

McNemar, Quinn, cited, **259:** 101
McNutt, Paul V., America's Role in the Orient, **258:** 53–58
McNutt, Paul V., **259:** 88
McQueen, Butterfly, **244:** 156
McQuown, Norman A., **255:** 70
McSorley, Joseph, cited, **256:** 170
McWilliams, Carey, Culture and Society in Southern California, **248:** 209–213
McWilliams, Carey, cited, **244:** 75; **252:** 61
McWilliams, Joe, **259:** 128
Macy, Icie G., cited, **249:** 123
Madison, James, **256:** 45; **259:** 136
quoted, **259:** 6–7
Maggs, Douglas B., **251:** 12
Magnuson, Paul B., **259:** 135
Mahindra, K. C., **243:** 18
Maier, N. R. F., cited, **249:** 79
Mailler, Lee B., **269:** 36
Mair, George F., editor, **272:** 19, 89
Majnarich, Sally, cited, **271:** 87
Maki, John M., cited, **257:** 68
Makin, Norman J. O., An Evaluation of the Security Council, **252:** 93–96
Makorovskii, A., cited, **263:** 46
Malaya
population ever married, **272:** 13–15
postwar political situation in, **257:** 33
Malčev, A. I., **263:** 140
Malenkov, G. M., **263:** 27, 28, 29; **271:** 30, 171
cited, **263:** 22, 23, 26
Maliepaard, C. H. J., The Agricultural Situation [Netherlands], **245:** 48–54
Malik, Charles, The Basic Issues of the Near East, **258:** 1–7
Malik, Charles, **255:** 18, 84
Malik, O. H., **265:** 2
Malinowski, Bronislaw, **255:** 69
cited, **254:** 80; **261:** 50
Mallery, Otto T., cited, **257:** 159, 174
Malthus, Thomas Robert, **249:** 28; **251:** 26; **260:** 101; **262:** 92; **268:** 174
quoted, **265:** 11–12
Mal'tsev, Elizar, **263:** 111
Man hunts, *see* Forced labor compelled by Germans—Netherlanders
Management
and labor have similar objectives, **248:** 11
and supervisory employees, **248:** 188
answerable to stockholders, **248:** 18
contradictory laws and decisions governing, **248:** 177–178, 179
failure of, to accept unionism, **248:** 77–78, 181
foremen, importance of, **248:** 78–79
promotes production, **248:** 18
question of reasonable functions of, **248:** 176
reluctant to divulge operating data, **248:** 9–10
responsible for work stoppages, **248:** 7–8
view of, on labor's demands, **248:** 11–17
view of, re Department of Labor, **248:** 18–19
See also Industry
Mandates system
lessons of, for international protection of human rights, **243:** 122–123
methods of League supervision, **243:** 121–122
political origin and objectives of, **243:** 119–120
Manichaeus, **272:** 23
Maniu, Iulius, **257:** 60; **263:** 158, 161
Mankovsky, B. S., quoted, **271:** 90–91
Mann, Arthur, cited, **261:** 47
Mann, F. A., **260:** 1
Mann, Horace, **265:** 93, 96
Mannheim, Hermann, cited, **261:** 7
Manning, Clarence A., Religion Within the Iron Curtain, **271:** 112–121
Manning, William T., quoted, **256:** 114
Manpower in Germany
lack of labor potential, **260:** 53, 64, 101–102, 103, 105, 116; **262:** 87
wartime shift from agriculture to industry, **260:** 54
Mansfield (Lord; name, William Murray), cited, **243:** 104
Manuilsky, D. Z., **257:** 8, 29; quoted, **263:** 123
Mao Tse-tung, **251:** 8; **263:** 198, 199; **268:** 179; **271:** 28, 30
cited, **271:** 40
Mao Tse-tung, Madame, **251:** 8
Mao Yung-fo, Madame, **251:** 8
Marcantonio, Vito, **248:** 226; **259:** 81
Marconi, Guglielmo, **263:** 112
Marcq, René, Collaboration Under Enemy Occupation [Belgium], **247:** 69–72
Marcuse, F., cited, **244:** 169
Margold, Stella K., cited, **263:** 97
Marinin, M., **268:** 129
Markham, Reuben Henry, cited, **271:** 55, 83
Markov, A. A., **263:** 140
Marlborough, Duke of, **247:** 160
Marlowe, Julia, **254:** 98, 99
Marquis, Donald G., Psychology of Social Change, **249:** 75–80
Marquis, Dorothy, cited, **254:** 73
Marquis, G. E., cited, **253:** 159
Marriage
a unifying process, **272:** 172
ceremonies, **256:** 94–95
class sanctions for, **272:** 40–42
common law marriages, **251:** 120
constant propensity to, **272:** 10–11
dissolution
as influencing family stability, **272:** 19
forms of, **272:** 19–20
in Great Britain, **272:** 180–182
in non-European cultures, **272:** 198
see also Divorce
endogamy, **256:** 93–94; **272:** 40–42
feminist attitude toward, **251:** 114, 117
goals, **272:** 89–90
interfaith, difficulties involved in, **256:** 94
intermarriage of ethnic groups, **251:** 121; **256:** 90; **262:** 126–128
legal prohibitions and regulation of, **251:** 121–123
in Sweden, **272:** 186–187

legal status of, in U.S.S.R., **263:** 33
mate selection as influenced by
prediction schedules, **272:** 50
religion, **256:** 93–94; **272:** 41
miscegenation illegal, **251:** 121
postponement of, reasons for, **272:** 9
religious encouragement and discouragement of, **256:** 92–93
remarriage
extent of, in United States, **272:** 19
rate of, in Sweden, **272:** 190–191
sacredness of, stressed by Judaism and Christianity, **256:** 96
Scriptural pattern of, **272:** 3, 5
success of marriage
concepts of, **272:** 6–8
prediction of, **272:** 47–52
See also Education for marriage and family life; Family stability
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE IN SWEDEN, Torgny T. Segerstedt and Philipp Weintraub, **272:** 185–194
Marriage counseling
as influenced by prediction schedules, **272:** 50–52
by clergymen, **272:** 174–175
characteristics of applicants, **272:** 103
evaluation of, **272:** 106–109
history of, **272:** 102
in Great Britain, **272:** 182–183
methods and philosophy of, **272:** 104–106
reasons for seeking, **272:** 103–104
sources of referral, **272:** 103
types of services, **272:** 102–103
See also Family counseling
Marriage rates
fluctuations in, **272:** 10
in England and Wales, **272:** 10
in selected countries, **272:** 11
in Sweden, **272:** 190–191
in United States, **251:** 31–32; **272:** 10
See also Marriage statistics
Marriage statistics, **272:** 9–21
cyclical influences on, **272:** 9–10
in Sweden, **272:** 185–194
long-run trends, **272:** 9
percentage ever married, 1871–1946
comparative statistics, by country, **272:** 12–15
See also Marriage rates
Marrow, A., cited, **244:** 168, 172, 173
Marsh, Leonard C., cited, **253:** 45, 200, 201
Marsh, Lloyd B., **259:** 48
Marshall, Douglas G., cited, **262:** 129
Marshall, George C., **249:** 14, 15; **252:** 48, 59, 73; **255:** 101, 104, 140, 141, 153; **257:** 6, 13, 21, 28, 30, 69, 70, 151, 165, 168, 197; **258:** 43, 62, 95, 114, 121; **259:** 80, 81, 86; **270:** 76
cited, **263:** 174
quoted, **255:** 96, 154, 160–161; **257:** 130; **270:** 27
Marshall, Herbert, **253:** 20
Marshall, James, **248:** 204, 206; quoted, **255:** 8, 9, 10
Marshall, John, **243:** 34, 62, 74
Marshall plan, *see* European Recovery Program
Marteaux, Albert, **247:** 18, 19, 166
Martens, Fredéric de, **243:** 53
Martin, Chester B., cited, **253:** 201
Martin, Clyde E., cited, **261:** 30, 51
Martin, David, cited, **271:** 55
MARTIN, JAMES W., The Property Tax and the Economy, **266:** 136–143
Martin, James W., cited, **266:** 157
Martin, Joseph W., Jr., **259:** 62, 79, 83
cited, **259:** 59
Martin, Lawrence, **255:** 110
Martin, Marion, **251:** 93
Martin, Percy A., **255:** 67
MARTIN, T. D., The [teaching] Profession Looks at Itself, **265:** 151–159
Marty, André, **257:** 8
Marvel, Tom, **270:** 126
Marvin, Henry Norton, **254:** 6
Marx, Karl, **246:** 140; **249:** 170, 171; **255:** 8, 85, 86, 89; **256:** 76, 91; **258:** 72, 107, 108, 120; **259:** 117; **260:** 90; **263:** 46, 114, 125, 131; **266:** 74; **268:** 95, 174, 182; **271:** 49, 93, 123, 132, 150, 165, 167
Marx, Wilhelm, **267:** 32
Mary II of England, **243:** 61
Mary, Queen of Scots, **269:** 55
Masaryk, Jan, **258:** 105; **259:** 28; **263:** 158; **271:** 176; quoted, **271:** 177
Masaryk, Thomas G., **271:** 46, 47, 48, 52, 173, 176
cited, **271:** 43
philosophy of, **258:** 71–73
pivotal aim of, **258:** 70
rejection of Bolshevism by, **258:** 72–73
Western orientation of, **258:** 71
See also Czechoslovakia
MASLOW, WILL, The Law and Race Relations, **244:** 75–81
Maslow, Will, cited, **244:** 79
Mason, A. B., cited, **262:** 188
Mason, F. V., cited, **261:** 45
Mason, J. Alden, **255:** 70
MASON, JOHN BROWN, Lessons of Wartime Military Government Training, **267:** 183–192
Mason, John Brown, cited, **267:** 184
Mass communications, *see* Communications
MATHEMATICS, S. Lefschetz, **263:** 139–140
MATHER, W. W., Geographic Basis for a Unicameral Legislature, **248:** 236–238
Mathis, Thomas, **259:** 48
Matousek, K., **271:** 118
Matsuoka, Yosuke, **255:** 158, 160, 164; **263:** 193
Matthews, Herbert, quoted, **246:** 46
Mauco, G., cited, **262:** 22
Maul, Ray C., cited, **265:** 150, 171
Maupassant, Guy de, **254:** 69
Maurer, Barbara S., **269:** 114
MAURER, DAVID W., The Argot of the Dice Gambler, **269:** 114–133
Maurice, Frederick Denison, **256:** 161
Maxwell, J. A., cited, **253:** 111
May, Andrew J., **249:** 91; **259:** 76
May, Mark A., **256:** 99; cited, **254:** 73

Mayakovsky, Vladimir V., **263:** 111
Mayer, Brantz, **255:** 68
Mayer, Ernst, **260:** 30
MAYER, GERALD M., American Motion Pictures in World Trade, **254:** 31–36
Mayer, J. P., cited, **254:** 76; quoted, **254:** 77
Mayer, Louis B., **254:** 123; quoted, **254:** 124
Mayer, Seymour R., cited, **250:** 98
Mayhew, Jonathan, **256:** 157; **262:** 186
Mayne, Joseph Q., **244:** 144
Mays, Benjamin E., cited, **256:** 50, 170
Mead, Margaret, **251:** 1, 83
cited, **249:** 79; **261:** 50; **272:** 56
MEASUREMENT OF PUBLIC OPINION, THE, Elmo C. Wilson, **250:** 121–129
Mecklin, John M., cited, **256:** 170
Mediation
in Swedish divorce procedure, **272:** 189
See also Labor relations—Federal mediation machinery
Medical care, *see* Health services
Medical profession
in wartime Belgium
resistance of, **247:** 99–101
scientific research, **247:** 98, 101–102
in wartime Netherlands
attempted nazification of, **245:** 162–167
connection of, with health insurance funds, **245:** 162, 165
courage and nobility of, **245:** 168
professional ethics upheld, **245:** 163–164, 167
resistance of, **245:** 162–168
underground organization of, **245:** 163
solidarity of, **245:** 167–168
MEDICINE AND MEDICAL RESEARCH [Belgium], Jean La Barre and Paul Bastenie, **247:** 98–102
Medina Angarita, Isaías, **243:** 89, 91
Medynski, E. N., cited, **271:** 135, 143
Meehan, Thomas A., **256:** 80
Mehemet Ali Pasha, **268:** 89
Meiji (Mutsuhito) of Japan, **255:** 158, 159
Meisel, James H., cited, **267:** 1, 30, 55
Meiser, Hanns, **260:** 151
Mekeel, Scudder, cited, **244:** 160
Mekhlis, L. Z., **263:** 29
Meland, Bernard Eugene, cited, **256:** 159, 172
Melchior, Lauritz L. H., **254:** 100
Mellon, Andrew, **266:** 32
Melville, Herman, **255:** 118
Mencius, **258:** 31; quoted, **258:** 88
Mendel, Gregor Johann, **263:** 122
Mendel, Lafayette B.
cited, **249:** 120; quoted, **249:** 122
Mendeleev, D. I., **263:** 138
Mendelson, L., quoted, **263:** 112
Mendelssohn, Peter de, cited, **255:** 97
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Albrecht, editor, **257:** 194
Menshikov, M. A., **263:** 28
Menzel, Walter, **267:** 34
MERCEY, ARCH A., Social Uses of the Motion Picture, **250:** 98–104
Mercier, Germaine, **250:** 43
Merker, Paul, cited, **263:** 173, 174
MERRIAM, CHARLES E., The Content of an International Bill of Rights, **243:** 11–17
Merriam, Charles E., **254:** 124; **259:** 98
cited, **243:** 12; **259:** 31, 57, 101; **269:** 11
quoted, **249:** 53
Merrill, Francis E., quoted, **272:** 7, 8
Merrill, Maud A.
cited, **261:** 22, 26, 42, 47
Merryman, John, **243:** 105
Merton, Robert K., cited, **254:** 75
Metcalf, Henry C., editor, **267:** 157
Metternich, Klemens von, **255:** 3; **260:** 162
Metz, Harold W., cited, **248:** 106, 107, 197
METZGER, CHARLES R., Pressure Groups and the Motion Picture Industry, **254:** 110–115
Metzger, Delbert E., **249:** 57, 58
Metzger, Laura, cited, **271:** 81, 84
Meurice, Joseph, **247:** 6
Mexico
attitude of peasants of, toward U. S., **255:** 72
challenge to social structure in, **255:** 62
cultural and scientific exchanges with U. S., **255:** 68–76
divorce legislation in, **272:** 138
recent industrial development of, **255:** 49
government support of, **255:** 55
in chemicals, **255:** 52
in iron and steel, **255:** 50
status of gambling in, **269:** 140–141
Meyer, Agnes E., cited, **244:** 114
MEYER, CORD, JR., A Plea for World Government, **264:** 6–13
MEYER, FRITZ W., *see* Eucken, Walter, jt. author
Meyer, Vincent, **267:** 109
Meyerhoff, Hans, cited, **267:** 74
MEYERHOFF, HOWARD A., Some Social Implications of Natural Resources, **249:** 20–31
Meyers, Bennett, **261:** 52
Meyers, E. M., **245:** 121
Michael I of Rumania, **257:** 60; **271:** 57, 58
Michael, Pauline, cited, **271:** 82
Michel, Ernest, **247:** 5
Michelet, Jules, **263:** 132
Michell, H., cited, **253:** 185
Michels, Roberto, **259:** 3; cited, **259:** 2
Michelson, Charles, **259:** 90, 91
Michurin, Ivan V., **263:** 122
Mickelson, Esther, cited, **244:** 34
Mickiewicz, Adam, **271:** 176
Middle East
a depressed area, **268:** 85; **270:** 149
and oil, **264:** 49–50
and the balance of power, **264:** 81
area of, **263:** 180
as a regional group, **264:** 53, 57
attitude of, toward Israel, **264:** 53, 54–55, 56
attitude of, toward U. S. and U.N., **264:** 53
channels for aid to, **270:** 93–94
character and extent of underdevelopment of, **268:** 86–87
character of industry in, **268:** 91–93

communism unattractive to, **268:** 95
cultural characteristics of, **264:** 53; **270:** 88–92
defined, **268:** 85
East-West competition in, **264:** 50
effort to federate nations of, **258:** 11–13
existing development projects in, **268:** 94
implications for, of Israel's experience, **270:** 148–149
impressions of America in, **270:** 84–86
impressions of, in America, **270:** 86–87
obstacles to improvement in, **268:** 87–91
political status
of Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, **257:** 41–44
of Trans-Jordan, independence granted to, **257:** 42
population of, **263:** 180
public opinion in, **264:** 55–56
strategic importance of, **263:** 180; **264:** 49, 53; **268:** 85
unattractive to investors, **268:** 93, 181
unifying characteristics and grievances of, **264:** 53–54
wartime measures for improvement in, **268:** 85–86
See also Arab League; Foreign policy of the Soviet Union—re Middle East; Iranian case against Soviet Union; Israel; Near East; Palestine
MIDDLE EAST AND THE PROSPECT FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE, Kermit Roosevelt, **264:** 52–57
MIDDLE EAST—BALANCE OF POWER VERSUS WORLD GOVERNMENT, Jamil M. Baroody, **264:** 46–51
Middle zone of Europe, *see* Central-eastern Europe
Middleton, Drew, cited, **271:** 110
Miel, Alice, cited, **265:** 167
Migrant families
community responsibility for, **251:** 135
disadvantages of, **251:** 134
Migration
as related to labor supply, **262:** 61
implications of, for Italy and Germany, **262:** 89–91
Canadian
attractions to immigrants, **253:** 10, 18–19, 20
Canada's absorptive capacity, **253:** 10–12
desirability of immigration, **253:** 18–20
emigration to United States, **253:** 10–11, 21
extent of immigration to 1930, **253:** 44
immigration policy, **253:** 16–21
loss of immigrants, **253:** 10, 21
desired by Europeans after World War II, **257:** 16–17
internal, in Germany, **260:** 106
internal, in United States
educational implications of, **265:** 72–73, 89–90
motives for, **265:** 88
1940–47, **265:** 89
of Negroes and other minorities, **244:** 95, 96
of the churches in the pioneer period, **256:** 18–19, 45–46
since 1920, **265:** 71–72
to California
factors attracting migrants, **248:** 204
sectional differences in, **248:** 209
social implications of, **248:** 206, 211–213
sources and characteristics of migrants, **248:** 204–205, 209–211
international organizations concerned with, **262:** 43–44
into Germany, resulting from World War II, **262:** 88
nineteenth-century freedom of, **262:** 166
of Finns from Soviet-captured areas, **257:** 88, 94
of Jews to America, **256:** 34
potential, from Germany, **262:** 87–88
world-wide, as a new field of social service, **262:** 146–147
See also Contract labor; Emigration; Immigration; Population—transfers
MIKESELL, RAYMOND F., International Trade Practices Under the ITO Charter, **252:** 30–34
Mikesell, Raymond F., cited, **252:** 32
Mikhailov, N. A., **263:** 29
Mikhailovich, Draga, **262:** 173
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw, **263:** 158, 161; **271:** 81, 88, 176, 177, 179, 183
cited, **263:** 155, 156, 157; **271:** 55, 89, 148
quoted, **271:** 80
Mikoyan, A. I., **263:** 27, 28; **271:** 30
Miles, John R., cited, **254:** 105
Military government
American public attitude toward, **267:** 77, 84, 86
and democratization, **267:** 3–5, 66–67, 156–157
character of, **267:** 1–3, 156–157
combat phase of, **267:** 193–194
compared with dictatorship, **267:** 1–7
criteria for administration of, **267:** 155–156
in Germany
emphasized restoration of economy, **267:** 78–80
has restored pre-Nazi political pattern, **267:** 66
lessons of, for the future, **267:** 85–86
relations of, with German government, **267:** 56–58
self-restraint of, **267:** 36–37
in Italy
good and bad examples of, **267:** 122
labor policy of, **267:** 117–120
objectives of, **267:** 114
organization of, **267:** 114–115
reasons for failure of, **267:** 115, 116–117
in Japan
adaptation to Japanese culture, **267:** 161–162
character of, **267:** 143–145, 156–157
expected duration of, **267:** 140
General MacArthur's position in, **267:** 140, 150–151

initial organization and policies, **267:** 140–143
objectives and implementation, **267:** 141–142, 145–150
organization and functioning of SCAP, **267:** 143–145, 157–159, 160–162
policies, 1945–48, **267:** 145–148
policies, 1948–49, **267:** 148–150
techniques of control, **267:** 159–162
in Marshall Islands, **267:** 168–169
official definition of, **267:** 3
on Okinawa
native co-operation and attitude, **267:** 178–182
planning for, **267:** 176–178
practical lessons from, **267:** 175–176
responsibilities of, imposed by international law, **267:** 194–195
See also Allied occupation policies; Civil affairs; Denazification; Training for Military government; "Military Government," Vol. 267, Jan. 1950
MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND DICTATORSHIP, Carl J. Friedrich, **267:** 1–7
MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND THE GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES, Seymour R. Bolten, **267:** 55–67
Miltary government courts
in Germany
as affecting democratization, **267:** 87, 95–97
during permanent occupation, **267:** 90–95
during World War II, **267:** 88–90
prior to World War II, **267:** 87–88
Military government personnel
as affected by their experiences, **267:** 86
as representing America to foreigners, **267:** 77, 84
attitudes and impressions of, **267:** 84–85
excellence of technicians, **267:** 80
fraternization of, with Germans, **267:** 82, 85
general unfitness of, **267:** 84–85, 116, 121
impressions made by, on Germans, **267:** 84
in Japan, **267:** 144–145
scope of discretion of, **267:** 162
intimate contact of, with the community, **267:** 83–84
lenient attitude of, toward Germans, **267:** 82, 85
unfitness of Army leadership, **267:** 77–78
unwise selection of, **267:** 80, 116, 120–121
See also Soldiers (U. S.)
MILITARY GOVERNMENT—WHERE DO WE STAND TODAY? Robert H. Slover, **267:** 193–200
Military preparedness of U. S.
and the trusteeship system, **246:** 101–102, 105–109
British view of, **246:** 106
questionable value of Pacific bases, **246:** 102
Soviet view of, **246:** 105–106
United States view of, **246:** 107–108
versus world security system, **246:** 108–109
Military restrictions, *see* Rearmament restrictions
Military services, *see* Women's military services
Miliukov, Paul, **263:** 128
Mill, John Stuart, **254:** 124; **258:** 71
Millar, Morehouse F. X., **256:** 76; cited, **256:** 171
Miller, David H., cited, **255:** 105
MILLER, FRIEDA S., Women in the Labor Force, **251:** 35–43
Miller, Frieda S., **251:** 13; cited, **251:** 173
Miller, Herbert Adolphus
cited, **253:** 163; **262:** 144
Miller, John L., **265:** 163
Miller, Vernon L., cited, **254:** 73
MILLER, WATSON B., Administering Our Immigration Laws, **262:** 178–184
Miller, Watson B., **262:** 138; cited, **262:** 132
Milligan, Maurice M., **259:** 49; cited, **259:** 46
Millikan, Robert A., quoted, **256:** 142
Millikin, Eugene D., **259:** 81
Millis, Harry A., cited, **248:** 195
Mills, C. Wright, **254:** 160, 168
cited, **262:** 79
Mills, Caleb, **265:** 93
Mills, Herbert Stephen, **269:** 62
Mills, Lennox A., cited, **270:** 133
Mills, Theodora, translator, **271:** 80
Millspaugh, Arthur C., **246:** 50
Milton, John, **249:** 32; **270:** 54; **272:** 27, 28
cited, **272:** 24, 25
Minaya (Father), **243:** 83
Mindszenty, Joseph, **271:** 26, 118, 138, 163
cited, **271:** 151
MINERS, THE: SOCIAL ASPECTS OF A LABOR PROBLEM [Belgium], Guillaume Jacquemyns, **247:** 134–141
Mining industry in Canada
as a taxable resource, **253:** 107
base metals, **253:** 67–68, 70, 71, 145
coal, **253:** 68–69, 72
encouraged by government policy, **253:** 66
gold, **253:** 68, 69–70, 71, 145
international character of, **253:** 67, 72–73
iron, **253:** 70, 72, 85
lack of balanced resources, **253:** 66
mineral deposits, **253:** 66–67
postwar reconversion and prospects for, **253:** 71–73
rare metals, **253:** 70–71
served by airlines, **253:** 86
served by inland shipping, **253:** 85
United States and Canadian resources complementary, **253:** 66, 71
wartime changes in, **253:** 69–71
Minorities
assimilation of, **246:** 140–141; **262:** 27–28
in France
in 1911, by nationality, **262:** 24
Italians, **262:** 24, 28–29
Poles, **262:** 24, 27–28
in United States
and democracy, **244:** 16–17
in Los Angeles County, **248:** 220–225
internal migration of, **244:** 95, 96

prewar efforts in behalf of, **244:** 2
probable large vote of, in 1948, **259:** 99
public policy regarding, **244:** 5–6
status of, in industry, **244:** 48–52
status of, in schools, **244:** 28–30
protection of
in Upper Silesia, under League of Nations, **243:** 132–133
political nature of League of Nations system, **243:** 124, 127
through minorities treaties, **243:** 113, 116–117, 124–127; **257:** 117–118
rights
dispute over, between Czechoslovakia and Hungary, **257:** 102
of Jews in Rumania, **257:** 100
See also Dependent peoples; Ethnic groups; French Canadians in Canada; French Canadians in United States; Indians (Amerinds); Indians of Canada; Japanese-Americans; Jews; Negroes; Population—transfers
Mintzes, J., cited, **263:** 81
Minville, Esdras, editor, **253:** 201
Mishustin, D. D., cited, **263:** 88
Misner, Paul J., cited, **265:** 167
Missions, *see* Foreign missions
Mitchell, George W., cited, **266:** 21, 127
Mitchell, Harold E., **259:** 48
Mitchell, Harry B., cited, **244:** 66
Mitchell, Helen S., cited, **249:** 124
Mitchell, S. Weir, **251:** 146
Mitchell, Wesley C., cited, **262:** 95, 96
Mitchell, William, **255:** 112
Mitchie, Charles A., cited, **244:** 148
MITRANY, DAVID, Evolution of the Middle Zone, **271:** 1–10
Mitrany, David
cited, **271:** 78; quoted, **264:** 97
Mitre, Bartolomé, **243:** 89
MOBILIZING THE ELECTORATE, Harold F. Gosnell, **259:** 98–103
Mode, Peter G., **256:** 18
Modean, Erik W., **256:** 120
Moehlman, C. H., cited, **256:** 170
Moeser, H., cited, **260:** 101
MOFFAT, R. E., Canadian Price Control Since 1939, **253:** 125–133
Mohammed, **243:** 77, 78, 79
Mohammed Abduh, **243:** 80
MOLDING PUBLIC OPINION THROUGH ADVERTISING, Drew Dudley, **250:** 105–112
Moley, Raymond, cited, **254:** 73
Molière, **254:** 27; **271:** 132
Molotov, V. M., **252:** 48, 101; **255:** 96, 97, 98, 153; **257:** 7, 28, 31, 49, 59, 67, 69, 89, 98, 104, 105; **258:** 62; **263:** 27, 28, 174, 193; **264:** 107; **271:** 23, 30, 113, 171
cited, **263:** 3, 4, 14, 69, 171, 176
quoted, **257:** 121–122
Molotov plan, *see* Comecon
Moltke, Helmuth von, **271:** 5
Monetary policy, *see* Government finance
Monetary systems, *see* Currency reform in Germany; Currency system of Canada
Monroe, James, quoted, **255:** 93, 177, 178
Monroe Doctrine, statement of, **255:** 177–178
Monroe, Ruth, cited, **272:** 106
Montagu, M. F. Ashley, cited, **244:** 164
Montes, Eugenio, **243:** 90
Montesinos (Father), **243:** 83
Montesquieu (Baron), **243:** 84; **272:** 25
Montgomery, Bernard L., **245:** 77, 90
Montgomery, Royal E., cited, **248:** 195
Moon, H. L., cited, **244:** 149
Moore, Clement, cited, **272:** 73
Moore, Elwood S., cited, **253:** 201
Moore, H. T., cited, **259:** 110
Moore, John Bassett, **255:** 37; **257:** 188
MOORE, WILBERT E., America's Migration Treaties During World War II, **262:** 31–38
Moore, Wilbert E., **262:** 114
cited, **262:** 36; **271:** 78, 100
MORAL BASIS OF WORLD PEACE, THE, Chang Hsin-hai, **258:** 79–89
Moral hazards
170 of them, **261:** 55
adult example, **261:** 27, 44, 50–53
mass communications, **261:** 45–49
motion pictures, **254:** 68, 95–96; **261:** 47
organized crime and delinquent gangs, **261:** 36, 48
public toleration of, **261:** 35, 39, 40–41, 48–49
taverns, roadhouses, etc., **261:** 49
unfit law enforcement agencies, **261:** 43–44
unwise school operation, **261:** 44–45
See also Family, the
Moral standards
considered inapplicable to the state, **258:** 83–84, 85
different for individuals and for nations, **258:** 80–81, 82
not so in ancient Greece, **258:** 82–83
not so in China, **258:** 86–88
negated by Marxist theory, **258:** 81–82
reflected in divorce laws, **272:** 134
tend to restrain decisions to seek divorce, **272:** 146
unequally applied in United Nations, **258:** 95–97
See also Behavior standards and patterns; Sex behavior
More, Thomas, **249:** 173
MOREHEAD, ALBERT H., The Professional Gambler, **269:** 81–92
Moreno, W. Jiménez, **255:** 70
Morenow, P., cited, **263:** 173
Morey, Victor P., cited, **262:** 136, 137
Morgan, Agnes Fay, cited, **249:** 124
Morgan, T. H., **263:** 135
MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR., Postwar Treatment of Germany, **246:** 125–129
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., **246:** 142; **259:** 81
Morley, John, quoted, **249:** 42
MORPHET, EDGAR L., *see* Cocking, Walter D., jt. author
Morris, George Sylvester, **256:** 160
Morris, John, cited, **271:** 55
Morris, Roland S., **243:** 18
Morrison, Charles Clayton, **256:** 115, 163
cited, **256:** 170; quoted, **256:** 112–113, 130

Morrison, deLesseps S., **269:** 22
Morrison, Henry C.
cited, **265:** 169; quoted, **265:** 12
Morros, Boris, **254:** 49
Morrow, Glenn L., cited, **266:** 157
Morrow, Robert K., **248:** 72
Morse, Viera P., translator, **271:** 80
Morse, Wayne L., **251:** 55; **259:** 79, 88
quoted, **251:** 56
Mort, Paul R., cited, **265:** 168, 172
Mortality
in Belgium
death rates, **247:** 92, 95–96
war loss of life, **247:** 3
in the Netherlands
according to age, **245:** 99, 106–107
according to economic status, **245:** 103–105, 107
according to sex, **245:** 98, 99, 101–104
for selected cities, **245:** 97, 100–101
for The Hague, **245:** 102–107
from malnutrition, **245:** 98–107
in 1939, **245:** 93
infant mortality, **245:** 93, 107–108
See also Death rate; Infant mortality
Morton, Arthur Silver, cited, **253:** 201
Moscow, Warren, cited, **248:** 151
Moscow Declaration
as pertaining to Japan, **255:** 146, 147
as pertaining to Korea, **255:** 152
Soviet adherence to, **255:** 153
MOSELY, PHILIP E., Soviet-American Relations Since the War, **263:** 202–211
Mosely, Philip E., cited, **271:** 148
Mosher, A. R., **253:** 18
Mosher, William E., **259:** 32
cited, **259:** 30
Mosk, Sanford A., cited, **255:** 56
Moss, Leonard, cited, **272:** 92
Mother tongue
of white population of U. S., **262:** 75, 76, 123–125
See also Language
Mothers' aid, **272:** 119
in Sweden, **272:** 185–186
MOTION PICTURE AS A STIMULUS TO CULTURE, THE, Eric Johnston, **254:** 98–102
Motion picture audience
began with immigrants, **254:** 3, 65
manipulation of, by motion picture industry, **254:** 93–94, 133
motivations of, **254:** 86
rose from lower to higher strata, **254:** 4, 6, 65
sensitivity of, **254:** 86, 116–118, 155
foreign audiences, **254:** 149–151
size of, **254:** 1, 26, 31, 96, 147, 171
social strata of, **254:** 1, 3
See also Motion picture industry—research
Motion picture industry
as affected by adoption of sound and color, **254:** 15
compared with other communications media, **254:** 121–123
controlled by greed, **254:** 93–95
distribution of pictures
controlled by major producers, **254:** 127
improvement needed, for informational films, **250:** 102–103
method of, **254:** 19
early legal status of, **254:** 3–4
effort to capture foreign market, **250:** 98–99
exhibition of pictures, **254:** 27–30
monopoly of, by major producers, **254:** 128
simultaneous showings, **254:** 54
finances of, **254:** 18–24
banks as backers of films, **254:** 55
government regulation of, **254:** 9
history of, **254:** 1–10, 12–13
influence of, on Los Angeles, **254:** 16
introduction of foreign films, **250:** 99; **254:** 30
location of, **254:** 2–3, 12–17
must serve the masses, **254:** 11, 26
production of pictures
cost of, **254:** 17, 20–22, 121
process of, **254:** 20
relations of, with radio, **254:** 15
relations of, with the press, **254:** 6
research
audience research, **254:** 85–86
age, education, and other audience characteristics, **254:** 162–164
as prelude to self-regulation, **254:** 159
nature of audience indexes, **254:** 160–162
questions for further study, **254:** 164–165
re audience tastes, **254:** 4, 26, 165–166
re opinion leadership, **254:** 166–168
re satisfaction with moral content of pictures, **254:** 145
statistical, needed, **254:** 171–172
re effects of motion pictures, **254:** 72–74, 75–76, 168
statistical, **254:** 169–172
social responsibility of, **250:** 8; **254:** 65, 66, 69, 94, 123–124
technical features
improvement of educational equipment, **254:** 103–104
introduction of
color, **254:** 15
longer pictures, **254:** 5
sound pictures, **254:** 8, 15
See also Censorship; Motion picture producers; Screen stars; Self-regulation of motion picture industry; "The Motion Picture Industry," Vol. 254, Nov. 1947
Motion picture producers
independent, **254:** 50–57
criticize Production Code Administration, **254:** 156
must use distribution exchanges of majors, **254:** 127
origin of, **254:** 6–7
utilize Production Code Administration, **254:** 144–145
monopoly by major producers, **254:** 55–56
elusive type of, **254:** 125–126
evidence of, **254:** 126–131
factors promoting monopoly, **254:** 131–133

Federal suit against, **254:** 56, 125
crux of, **254:** 154
status of, **254:** 133–135
means of collusion, **254:** 129–131
network of monopoly, **254:** 135–136
of distribution, **254:** 127
of exhibition, **254:** 128–129, 154
social implications of, **254:** 133
techniques of control, **254:** 131–133
See also Motion picture industry—production of pictures
MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION CODE, THE, Geoffrey Shurlock, **254:** 140–146
Motion picture theaters
classification of, **254:** 28–29
efficient operation of, **254:** 27
improvement of, **254:** 4, 6, 7
nickelodeons, **254:** 3
number of, in U. S., **254:** 5, 18, 19, 26
number of, in world, **254:** 1
ownership of, by major producers, **254:** 128, 129
See also Motion picture audience
Motion pictures
appeal of, to immigrants, **254:** 3, 65
as affecting conduct and attitudes, **254:** 65, 67, 69, 70–79, 95–96
as aid to group discussion, **250:** 34
as propaganda instrument, **250:** 8, 100–102; **259:** 95–96
as reflecting social values, **254:** 83–85
conflict between business and art, **254:** 82–83
contents of
as related to real life, **254:** 47–48
dictated by public support, **254:** 67
disregard of money-making, **254:** 84
moral hazard of, **254:** 68, 95–96; **261:** 47
same as in other popular fiction, **254:** 68
treatment of love, **254:** 41–47, 83–84
contrast with European pattern, **254:** 42–43, 45–46, 48
criticisms of, **254:** 67–68, 71, 100–101
cultural contribution of, **254:** 98–100
cultural detriment of, **254:** 93–94
defense of, **254:** 66–67, 68, 101–102
effective penetration of, **254:** 1, 26, 31, 96, 147, 171
functions of pictures
business profits, **254:** 81
entertainment and escape, **254:** 3, 65–66, 68, 71–72, 81, 92–93, 98, 101, 117
meeting psychological needs, **254:** 70, 74–76, 85–86
promotion of international understanding, **250:** 101–102; **254:** 102
representation of American and other cultures, **254:** 33–36, 68–69
most powerful agency for molding thought and conduct, **254:** 1, 67, 69, 92–94, 96, 98
origin and growth of, **254:** 1–6, 12, 82
potentialities of, unfulfilled, **254:** 97
relation of, to older arts, **254:** 1, 81–82
special-purpose films and plays
news and interpretative films, **250:** 99–100
re anti-Negro prejudice, **244:** 154–155, 157
re anti-Semitism, **244:** 152–154, 157
re labor, **244:** 156, 158; **250:** 104
relative effectiveness of, **244:** 155–156
UNRRA explained through, **250:** 102
use of, by industry, **250:** 100–101
wartime use of, **244:** 155; **250:** 100–103
see also Teaching methods
subjects for motion pictures
analysis, selection, and processing of stories, **254:** 37–39, 110
sources of, **254:** 3
See also International aspects of motion pictures; Motion picture industry; "The Motion Picture Industry," Vol. 254, Nov. 1947
MOTION PICTURES AS AN AID TO EDUCATION, Floyde E. Brooker, **254:** 103–109
MOTION PICTURES, THE THEATER, AND RACE RELATIONS, John T. McManus and Louis Kronenberger, **244:** 152–158
Mott, Frank L., cited, **244:** 147
Mott, Lucretia, **251:** 85
Motylev, V. E., quoted, **268:** 134–135
Motz, Roger, **247:** 22, 23
Moulton, Forest R., editor, **249:** 119
Mounier, Emmanuel, cited, **256:** 104
Mountbatten, Louis, **257:** 35
Mousset, Albert, cited, **271:** 50
MOVIES AND PROPAGANDA, Leo C. Rosten, **254:** 116–124
Mowrer, Ernest R.
cited, **272:** 33, 54, 145; quoted, **272:** 2
Mowrer, Harriet R., cited, **272:** 94
Moyersoen, Ludovic, **247:** 6
Mozart, Wolfgang A., **249:** 164
MUDD, EMILY HARTSHORNE, and MALCOLM G. PRESTON, The Contemporary Status of Marriage Counseling, **272:** 102–109
Mudd, Emily Hartshorne, **272:** ix, 103
cited, **272:** 104, 105, 107
MUELDER, WALTER G., National Unity and National Ethics, **244:** 10–18
MUGRIDGE, C. F., Better Management and Better Union Leadership, **248:** 76–81
Muir, Ramsay, quoted, **250:** 70
Mukerjee, Radhakamal, cited, **252:** 57
Mulder, Gerardus Johannes, **249:** 120
Mulder, John E., **243:** 18
Mulholland, John, **250:** 22
Müller, Eberhard, **260:** 152
Müller, Hermann, **267:** 32
Müller, Josef, **267:** 56
Mulzac, Hugh, **244:** 155
Mundelein, George William, **256:** 152
MUNDT, KARL E., Government Control of Sources of Information, **250:** 26–31
Munger, Theodore T., cited, **256:** 159, 161
Munson, Gorham, cited, **244:** 144
MURDOCK, GEORGE PETER, Family Stability in Non-European Cultures, **272:** 195–201
Murphy, Frank, **249:** 65; quoted, **249:** 57; **250:** 84
Murphy, Fred J., cited, **261:** 86
Murphy, Gardner, cited, **272:** 28

MURPHY, HENRY C., Essentials of a Sound Debt Program, **266:** 180–185
Murphy, J. Prentice, cited, **261:** 1; **272:** 128
MURPHY, RUTH Z., Government Agencies Working with the Foreign Born, **262:** 131–138
Murphy, Ruth Z., cited, **262:** 133
Murray, Florence, cited, **256:** 49
Murray, James E., **248:** 127
MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, The Roman Catholic Church, **256:** 36–42
Murray, Pauli, cited, **244:** 77
Murray, Philip, **244:** 52, 134; **248:** 47, 48, 51, 52; cited, **248:** 196; quoted, **248:** 7–8
Mursell, James L., cited, **265:** 170
Mussert, Anton, **245:** 4, 138
Mussey, Henry R., **256:** 132
Mussolini, Benito, **243:** 90; **249:** 25, 71; **250:** 27; **255:** 160, 164; **257:** 3, 4, 72, 77, 78; **259:** 1, 2; **262:** 58, 82, 174; **263:** 3; **264:** 48; **265:** 4; **267:** 128, 130; **268:** 169; **271:** 163, 165
quoted, **257:** 76
Mustafa Kemal, **255:** 102; **258:** 9, 10, 11, 12
Muste, A. J., **256:** 118, 163
Myer, Dillon, **268:** 40
Myers, Robert J., cited, **272:** 120
MYRDAL, ALVA, World Action Against Social Ills, **264:** 98–105
Myrdal, Alva, **272:** 185; cited, **251:** 33; **262:** 58; **264:** 29; **272:** 190, 191
Myrdal, Gunnar, **244:** 120; **258:** 104; **272:** 185
cited, **244:** 7, 11, 12, 65, 85, 103, 107, 159; **256:** 84; **269:** 11
quoted, **244:** 17, 82–83
Myrddin-Evans, G., **246:** 111

N

NABUCO, MAURICIO, World Government as a Goal, **264:** 1–5
Nagy, Ferenc, **271:** 177
cited, **263:** 157, 161; **271:** 55, 148, 160
Nahas Pasha, Mustapha El, **257:** 41, 44
Naismith, Grace, **272:** 98
Nakhimov, Pavel S., **263:** 118
Nall, T. Otto, **256:** 120
Nansen, Fridtjof, **262:** 167
Napoleon I, **247:** 160; **249:** 36, 37; **255:** 3, 111; **256:** 21; **257:** 155; **258:** 107, 108; **263:** 117; **264:** 41; **265:** 3; **267:** 3; **271:** 1, 2, 24, 175
quoted, **264:** 48
Napoleon III, **271:** 175
NAPOLI, JOSEPH F., Denazification from an American's Viewpoint, **264:** 115–123
Napoli, Joseph F., cited, **267:** 75
NATHAN, ROBERT R., Israel and Point Four, **270:** 140–149
Nathan, Robert R., **266:** 46
Nation, Carrie A., **251:** 105
National Association of Manufacturers
informative services of, **259:** 113–114
organization of, **259:** 113–114
political views of NAM
antimonopolist, **259:** 117
free economy desirable, **259:** 114, 117–120, 121
re capital formation, **259:** 114–115
re foreign policy, **259:** 116–117
re government expenditures, **259:** 116
re labor relations, **259:** 120–121
re taxes, **259:** 115–116
re the public debt, **259:** 116
See also Industry (U. S.)
National debt
burden of, **266:** 180–182, 193–195
interest payments compared to total government expenditures, **266:** 194
ownership distribution of, **266:** 191–192
prospects for reduction of, **266:** 182–183
relation of, to national wealth, **266:** 180
size of, **266:** 1, 6, 8, 161, 163, 180, 186
structure of, **266:** 187
See also Debt management
National defense
administration of, **266:** 26–27
civilian employment in Military Establishment, **266:** 162–163
cost of, in wealth and loss of civil liberties, **264:** 7, 8
expenditures for, **266:** 9
possible savings in, **266:** 162–163
moral and mental states caused by measures for, **264:** 9
of economic gains, **264:** 47, 49
pacts and similar measures for, **264:** 107–108
National deficit
size of, **266:** 1, 161
would be increased by tax reduction before spending reduction, **266:** 164
National disunity in United States
following World War II, **254:** 90–91
fomented by totalitarian efforts, **244:** 2–3
prior to World War II, **244:** 1–2
stimulated by wartime conditions, **244:** 10–11
See also National unity
National election campaigns
influenced by semipolitical groups, **259:** 64–65, 68–69
See also Presidential campaigns
National expansion
historic examples of, **268:** 2–3
Point Four as possible means of, **268:** 4
U. S. necessity for, **268:** 4
National greatness
comparison of various powers, **246:** 50
essential qualities of, **246:** 37–41
National income
defined, **266:** 152
formation of, **266:** 42
increased since prewar period, **266:** 8, 85
interaction of, with budgets, **266:** 32–33
major determinant of taxable capacity, **266:** 154
ratio of taxes to, **266:** 152–154, 174
relation of property taxes to, **266:** 138–139
relation of public expenditures to, **266:** 8, 159–160

relation of, to individual surtax rates, **266:** 113
size of, **266:** 1
National independence
demand of India for, **246:** 57, 63
limited by membership in United Nations, **246:** 66–69
meaning of, **246:** 66
See also Nationalism
NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS ACT, THE, Elinore M. Herrick, **248:** 82–90
National Labor Relations Act (Wagner Act)
amendment of
needed, **248:** 88, 99, 100, 190–191
opposed by National Labor Relations Board, **248:** 87
as affecting closed shop, **248:** 63
background of, **248:** 82–83
benefits expected from, **248:** 76, 82, 185
enforcement of, hampered by interfederation rivalry, **248:** 87–88
established collective bargaining as a right, **248:** 76
has strengthened unions, **248:** 84
increased employer acceptance of, **248:** 84–85
one-sidedness of, **248:** 83, 190
opposition to, **248:** 82, 84
See also Labor relations—administrative agencies
National objectives (U. S.), **266:** 2, 39–40; **268:** 27–28
disagreement re attainment of, **266:** 4–5
government spending should conform to, **266:** 6
NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS IN THE FIELD OF RACE RELATIONS, Charles S. Johnson, **244:** 117–127
National Socialist regime
aided by foreigners, **260:** 47–48
deceptive tactics of, **260:** 3, 44–45, 48
illegality of, **260:** 2–3
primary purpose of, **255:** 3
result of, **255:** 2
National sovereignty
basis for establishment and maintenance of, **264:** 60–61
challenged by Nuremberg trial, **246:** 84–85
futility of, **270:** 52, 68
incompatible with collective security, **246:** 18, 70
incompatible with control of atomic energy, **246:** 32; **249:** 39–40
incompatible with world unity, **258:** 23; **263:** 49
is a fetish, **246:** 58, 62
relationship of, with internationalism, **264:** 62
vague conceptions of, **249:** 43
National status of Canada
as affecting international relations, **253:** 22–23, 27–31
autonomy in external affairs, **253:** 27–30
autonomy in internal affairs, **253:** 24–27
from colonial to Dominion status, **253:** 23–24
National unity
imposed in Soviet Union, **254:** 90–91
in United States
and religious toleration, **244:** 17–18
as affected by World War II, **244:** 3–7, 10–11; **254:** 89–90; **259:** 139–140
necessary to world leadership, **244:** 1, 7, 9
threatened by pressure groups, **244:** 16
wartime appeals to, **244:** 10–11
promoted by external danger, **259:** 136–139
See also National disunity in United States
NATIONAL UNITY AND NATIONAL ETHICS, Walter G. Muelder, **244:** 10–18
Nationalism
among political emigrees, **271:** 181, 183
an essential of fascism in Europe, **257:** 76
an obstacle to world government, **249:** 35
destructive and constructive aspects of, **244:** 13–14
in Belgium, Socialist view of, **247:** 16
in central-eastern Europe, **271:** 50–52, 53
in Soviet satellites
a reaction to Soviet tactics, **271:** 151
colored by Tito situation, **271:** 151
in U. S., ethical aspects of, **244:** 11–13
religious, of Conservative Judaism, **256:** 32–33
rise of, hinders foreign missions, **256:** 69–70
Soviet attitude toward, **263:** 49–50, 209
versus internationalism, **260:** 1–2
See also National independence
Nationality organizations and institutions in U. S.
American character of, **262:** 148–149, 153
as affecting assimilation, **262:** 157–158
churches and other religious bodies, **262:** 149–153
cultural and occupational, **262:** 154
foreign-language press and radio, **262:** 155–157
fraternal, **262:** 153–154
political, **262:** 154–155
welfare, **262:** 155
Nationalization of industries
in Soviet satellites, **271:** 72, 159
as affecting labor, **271:** 96–97
Nation's economic budget
defined, **266:** 33
useful for economic analysis, **266:** 36–39
See also Federal budget; Government finance
NATION'S ECONOMIC BUDGET AND THE GOVERNMENT, THE, Gerhard Colm, **266:** 32–40
Natural increase
in Europe, **262:** 48–51
in Italy, **262:** 89
in United States
before 1860, **262:** 62–63
high among Mexican born, **262:** 76
since 1860, **262:** 65
See also Birth rates; Death rate; Human infertility; Infant mortality; Mortality

Natural resources
agricultural resources, world distribution of, **268**: 14–15, 18
basic to economic development, **268**: 10, 18–19; **270**: 102–103
conservation of, needed, **268**: 16
in United States, **252**: 39–40
energy reserves, world distribution of, **268**: 16–18
in eastern Europe, **271**: 68, 159
of Africa, poor, **268**: 77
of Belgium, **247**: 157–158
of Canada
fish, **253**: 7, 59–60
forests, **253**: 6, 7, 52–58
minerals
as related to geological formations, **253**: 2–3
location of, **253**: 3, 7, 8, 66
mountain scenery, **253**: 7
regional distribution of, **253**: 6–9
uneconomic character of, **253**: 143
water power, **253**: 74
of Germany, **246**: 133
of India, **246**: 60
of Japan, **246**: 118–119
of Latin America, poor, **268**: 68
of Philippines, **258**: 56
See also Agriculture; Coal (Belgium); Raw materials
Naturalization in United States
legal basis of, **262**: 135
length of residence required for, **262**: 131, 145
of Chinese, **262**: 41
recent increased desire for, **262**: 134–135
services of Immigration and Naturalization Service, **262**: 135–138
See also Citizenship
NAVY'S ENTRY INTO MILITARY GOVERNMENT, THE, Sydney Connor, **267**: 8–18
Nawaz, Begum Shah, **251**: 6
Nazi satellite states, *see* Satellites of Nazi Germany
Near East
economic backwardness of, **258**: 2–3
educational problems of, **258**: 5–6
Greece, postwar difficulties in, **257**: 37–38
inequality between political and social development of, **264**: 59, 63
political awakening of, **258**: 4–5
present needs of (1949), **264**: 63
religious debilitation and hostilities in, **258**: 6
role of United States in crisis of, **258**: 7
significance of, to the westerner, **258**: 1–2
situs of, **258**: 2
social unsettlement in, **258**: 3–4
suspicion of foreign intent in, **258**: 5, 7
See also Middle East; Turkey
NEAR EAST AND WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE, Aubrey S. Eban, **264**: 58–66
Nebenzal, Seymour, **254**: 49
Nebuchadnezzar, **264**: 42
Nedogonov, Alexis, **263**: 111
NEED FOR AN IMMIGRATION POLICY [Canada], H. F. Angus, **253**: 16–21
NEED FOR STATISTICAL RESEARCH [motion pictures], Robert W. Chambers, **254**: 169–172
NEED FOR VOLUNTARY SELF-REGULATION [motion pictures], Ruth A. Inglis, **254**: 153–159
NEEDS AND OPPORTUNITIES IN AFRICA, Vernon McKay, **268**: 75–84
NEEDS AND RESOURCES OF THE BRAVE NEW WORLD, John K. Rose, **268**: 9–21
NEFF, PHILIP, Industrialization in Southern California, **248**: 239–250
Neff, Philip, cited, **248**: 241
Negroes
forces affecting family stability of, **272**: 35–36
foreign-born in U. S., **262**: 80
housing for, **244**: 8, 75, 95–105
civic efforts regarding, **244**: 110–111
in Los Angeles County, **248**: 222–223
in Belgian Congo
as affected by Belgian culture, **270**: 129–131
native philosophy of, **270**: 128
in Federal services
from Civil War to New Deal, **244**: 65
postwar prospects for, **244**: 73–74
volume and quality of employment, **244**: 72–73
in industry
acceptability of, **244**: 54–56, 178
an experiment with, **244**: 58–63
areas of friction, **244**: 60–63
attitudes of labor unions toward, **244**: 43–46; **251**: 75
attitudes of white and Negro workers, **244**: 59–60, 62
employer discrimination against, **244**: 49–50
postwar prospects for, **244**: 42, 46–47, 56
tensions reflect community background, **244**: 59, 61–64
wartime gains of, **244**: 4, 42, 56
women in the labor force, **251**: 40
in the Army
attitudes of, **244**: 90, 91, 92
attitudes toward, and treatment of, **244**: 90–93
combat qualities of, **244**: 93
legal barriers to marriage with whites, **251**: 121
migration of, **244**: 95, 96
probable large vote of, in 1948, **259**: 99
proportion of, in U. S. population, **262**: 120
religion and church membership of, **256**: 49–50, 90–91
social classes among, **272**: 36
solution for problem of, **244**: 17
status of, in schools, **244**: 28–29, 30, 179
the press and, **244**: 148–150
theater and, **244**: 154–157
Negro group pressure on motion picture industry, **254**: 113–114
Negro motion picture artists, **254**: 113–114

See also Fair employment practice; Intergroup relations—organizations dealing with; Race relations
Nehru, Jawaharlal, **246:** 56, 60; **251:** 6; **252:** 102; **257:** 35, 36; **264:** 11, 64; **268:** 30, 99, 100, 179
Neidhard, cited, **260:** 139
NEIGHBORHOOD AND CHILD CONDUCT, THE, Henry D. McKay, **261:** 32–41
Nejedlý, Zdeněk, **271:** 140
Nekrasov, Victor, **263:** 107
NELSON, DONALD M., The Independent Producer, **254:** 49–57
NELSON, GODFREY N., The Personal Income Tax and Business Enterprise, **266:** 110–116
Nelson, Lowry, cited, **262:** 75, 76
Netherlands
Dutch national traits, **245:** 3–4, 129; **255:** 124
incomprehensible to Germans, **245:** 4, 129
linked with Netherlands East Indies, **255:** 131
postwar reconstruction
help from abroad needed for, **245:** 38, 54, 61, 86, 91–92
of agriculture, **245:** 54
of Dutch economy, **245:** 59–61, 85
of transportation, aided by Allied imports, **245:** 78
rise in divorce rate in, **272:** 18
strategic importance of, **255:** 131
United States prewar trade with, **255:** 131
See also Netherlands during German occupation
Netherlands during German occupation
attitudes of Dutch people
attitudes of academicians, **245:** 118
attitudes of courts, **245:** 13–15
attitudes of farmers, **245:** 51–54
attitudes of journalists, **245:** 115
attitudes of police, **245:** 17
character as the basic factor in, **245:** 172
conscientious conflict, **245:** 4, 134, 158
fluctuations in, **245:** 171, 172–173
idealism and heroism, **245:** 7–8, 17, 51–54, 121–122, 124, 148, 152, 163–168, 174–175
morale unbroken, **245:** 18, 27, 31–32, 53–54, 60–61, 86, 127–128, 144, 168, 174–175
toward Dutch National Socialist Movement, **245:** 4, 162, 163–167
toward German occupation
bewilderment, **245:** 162
mistrust and resistance, **245:** 129
naïve confidence, **245:** 2, 55, 62, 66, 72, 118, 144, 145
toward Jews, **245:** 4, 26, 51, 65, 119–122, 145, 147, 154, 156–160
toward the press, **245:** 115–116
toward the Queen, **245:** 171
German duplicity, **245:** 1–3, 11, 55, 62, 113, 118, 144, 145, 155, 162
in securing youths for forced labor, **245:** 7, 148
toward labor organizations, **245:** 66
German efforts to assimilate the Netherlands, **245:** 144, 150–151
agriculture, **245:** 48–49
courts of justice, **245:** 12–13, 14
cultural life, **245:** 111, 144
educational system, **245:** 123–124, 133–137, 145–146, 151
government and politics, **245:** 2–5, 11–12
labor, **245:** 62–68, 82, 139
medical profession, **245:** 162, 163
police, **245:** 15–16
price policies, **245:** 43–44
radio, **245:** 151
the press, **245:** 113–116, 151
trade and industry, **245:** 55–58
transportation, **245:** 75
youth movement, **245:** 141–142, 150
liberation
aided by the underground, **245:** 147
welcomed by the populace, **245:** 77
moral effects of occupation
demoralization of youth and others, **245:** 5, 130–131, 171, 172, 176–177, 179
in the future, **245:** 179–180
increased national consciousness, **245:** 179
mutual assistance, **245:** 172, 177–178, 179
on intellectual life, **245:** 179
on Jews, **245:** 31–32
on workers deported to Germany, **245:** 140
political hatreds intensified, **245:** 179
preservation of morale, **245:** 174–175
religious revival, **245:** 179
weakening of class differences, **245:** 145, 176, 179
popular movements, **245:** 3–4, 170
terrorism
against court officials, **245:** 14
against farmers, **245:** 51–53
against Jews, **245:** 26, 28–31, 158–159
in concentration camps, **245:** 24–26
increased by German war reverses, **245:** 6, 7, 58, 76
protest of the churches against, **245:** 158
restrained resistance, **245:** 173
stiffened Dutch resistance, **245:** 5, 6–7, 157
to suppress strikes, **245:** 53, 77, 126, 147–148
traitorous elements
among journalists, **245:** 115
among officials, **245:** 5–6, 7
among university personnel, **245:** 123–124
Dutch National Socialist Movement (N.S.B.), **245:** 3–4
extent of membership in, **245:** 169
given official positions by Germans, **245:** 4–5, 11–12, 44, 57, 111, 114
in the courts, **245:** 12–14
in organized labor, **245:** 63–65
in youth movement, **245:** 143
interference of, with health services, **245:** 164, 165, 166

See also Agricultural production; Anti-Semitism—of National Socialism; Black market; Children; Churches in the Netherlands; Concentration camps in the Netherlands; Cost of living; Courts (Netherlands); Economic life; Education in the Netherlands; Farmers; Food conditions; Forced labor compelled by Germans; Government in the Netherlands; Health; Industry in wartime Netherlands; Jews; Labor organizations—in the Netherlands; Medical profession; Mortality; Police; Press, the, in various countries; Price policies (Netherlands); Resistance in Netherlands; Transportation; Underground; Universities during German occupation; Young people; "The Netherlands During German Occupation," Vol. 245, May 1946
Netherlands East Indies
Allied forces in, **255:** 127–128
British postwar occupation of, **255:** 132
conflict within Republican Government of, **255:** 129–130
considerations in United States policy toward, **255:** 134–135
Dutch achievements in, **255:** 125
Dutch colonial policies toward, **255:** 125–126
Dutch negotiation with Republican leaders of, **255:** 128
economic interdependence with Netherlands, **255:** 131
geography of, **255:** 124
interests involved in independence of, **255:** 131
Japanese aid to independence movement in, **255:** 127–128
Linggadjati Agreement, **255:** 128–129
nationalist movement in, **255:** 126
Netherlands possession of, recognized by United States, **255:** 132
population of, **255:** 125
present Soviet influence in, uncertain, **255:** 130
State of East Indonesia created in, **255:** 129
strategic importance of, to United States, **255:** 131, 133–134
United States aid needed by, **255:** 131
United States investments in, **255:** 131
United States postwar policy toward, **255:** 132–133
United States support of proposed interim government of, **255:** 130
United States trade with, **255:** 131
United States wartime concern in, **255:** 132
See also Indonesia
NEUMANN, FRANZ L., Soviet Policy in Germany, **263:** 165–179
Neumann, Franz L., cited, **267:** 30, 31, 68, 74
Neumann, Robert G., cited, **267:** 31
Neumann, Therese, **256:** 127
Neurath, Constantin von, **246:** 72, 73
Neustadt, Aaron M., quoted, **256:** 125
Neutrality
as outmoded concept, **257:** 191
impossibility of, for Austria, **257:** 112–113
wisdom of, discarded, **257:** 185, 187, 188
Nevsky, *see* Alexander Nevsky
NEW AVENUES OF CLASSROOM COMMUNICATION, Magdalene E. Kramer, **250:** 41–52
NEW FAR EASTERN CONFLICT, THE, Nathaniel Peffer, **258:** 27–30
NEW FRONTIERS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, Ordway Tead, **265:** 115–121
NEW LOOK AT THE ECONOMIC CHALLENGE, A, James P. Warburg, **270:** 22–34
New Party, *see* Progressive Party (1948)
New Soviet man
character of, **271:** 130, 131
NEW TRENDS IN THE INVESTIGATION OF PREJUDICE, Ronald Lippitt and Marian Radke, **244:** 167–176
New Zealand
population ever married, statistics, **272:** 12
rise in divorce rate, **272:** 18
NEWCOMER, MABEL, Taxation and the Consumer, **266:** 55–62
Newcomer, Mabel, cited, **266:** 16
Newfang, Oscar, **264:** 2
Newman, G. A., **255:** 70
Newman, John Henry, **249:** 172
Newman, Ralph A., cited, **248:** 196
Newman, Samuel C., cited, **272:** 16
Newspapers
as a medium of political propaganda, **259:** 90–92
emphasis of, on crime, **261:** 45–46
relation of, with radio, **259:** 96–97
See also Press, the (U. S.)
Newton, Isaac, **249:** 160; **263:** 136
Nicholas (Bishop of Zhicha), **271:** 114
Nicholas II of Russia, **264:** 40, 89
Nichols, Dudley, quoted, **254:** 79
Nichols, K. D., **249:** 13, 14
Nicholson, J. W., cited, **256:** 50, 170
Nicolaevsky, Doris I., cited, **257:** 199
Nicolás de Obando, **243:** 82
Nicolls, Richard (Governor), **269:** 56
Nicolson, Harold George, cited, **257:** 98, 99, 196, 199; quoted, **250:** 21–22
Niebuhr, H. Richard, cited, **256:** 129, 158, 170
Niebuhr, Reinhold, **244:** 130; **254:** 124; **256:** 113, 115, 123, 148, 149, 155, 162, 163, 164
cited, **256:** 170; **267:** 76; quoted, **254:** 97
Niemeyer, Gerhart, quoted, **249:** 45
Niemöller, Martin, **260:** 150
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, **249:** 170, 171; **258:** 84
Nightingale, Florence, **251:** 104
Nikitchenko, I. T., **246:** 72
Nikolai (Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia), **263:** 38; **271:** 113
Nimitz, Chester W., **255:** 118; **257:** 185; **267:** 8
proclamation of, to Marshall Islands, **267:** 168–169
NIMKOFF, M. F., What Do Modern Inventions Do to Family Life? **272:** 53–58
Nimkoff, M. F., cited, **272:** 90

Nine-Power Treaty, substance of, **255:** 181, 182
1948 PRECONVENTION CAMPAIGN, THE, Roy V. Peel, **259:** 75–89
Nixon, S. E., cited, **253:** 121
Noble, A. W., cited, **254:** 104
NOBLEMAN, ELI E., American Military Government Courts in Germany, **267:** 87–97
Nobleman, Eli E., cited, **257:** 62; **267:** 88, 89
Nogi, Maresuke, **255:** 159
Nokrashi, Mahmoud Fahmy, **251:** 7
NOLDE, O. FREDERICK, Possible Functions of the Commission on Human Rights, **243:** 144–149
Nolde, O. Frederick, cited, **256:** 24, 171
Nomination of Presidents, *see* Presidential nominations
Nomora, Kichasaburo, **255:** 157
NONDISCRIMINATION IN THE FEDERAL SERVICES, John A. Davis, **244:** 65–74
Non-self-governing territories
  attitude of Belgium toward, **247:** 169
  attitude of United States toward, **255:** 42–43
  declaration on human rights applicable to, **255:** 45
  future problems regarding, **255:** 46–47
  interest of specialized agencies in, **255:** 45
  principles for national administration of, **255:** 40–41
  provision for, in United Nations Charter, **255:** 39–40
  recent British policy toward, **255:** 42
  regional advisory commissions on, **255:** 46
  United Nations supervision of, **255:** 41–42
  United States administration of, **255:** 44–45
  See also Dependent areas; Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands; Trusteeship system
NOORDHOEK HEGT, W. F., The Resistance of the Medical Profession [Netherlands], **245:** 162–168
Norgren, Paul H., cited, **248:** 144
NORMAN, SHERWOOD, The Detention Home, **261:** 158–165
Norman, Sherwood, **261:** 91; cited, **261:** 154
Norris, George William (Senator), **259:** 15
North, Robert, cited, **263:** 197
North, S. N. D., cited, **256:** 121
North Atlantic Treaty, **264:** 6, 27, 29, 31, 35, 36, 107–108
Northrop, B. G., **265:** 96
NORTHRUP, HERBERT R., Unions and Negro Employment, **244:** 42–47
Northrup, Herbert R., cited, **244:** 42, 43, 46; **248:** 54
Notestein, Frank W., **253:** 50; **265:** 82; **268:** 12
  cited, **251:** 31, 33; **262:** 45, 46, 82, 90; **268:** 13
  quoted, **268:** 99
Noyes, E. Louise, cited, **244:** 34
Noyes, John Humphrey, **272:** 4
Nunes, John, cited, **256:** 124
Nuremberg trial
  and international law, **246:** 76–80; **255:** 31–35; **257:** 187–188
  criticisms of trial answered
    indictment of the military, **246:** 87–89
    one-sided Tribunal, **246:** 79
    violation of *ex post facto* laws, **246:** 77–79
  description of, **246:** 72–73
  legal procedure in, **246:** 75–76
  marked by co-operation of great powers, **246:** 74, 81
  objectives of trial
    demonstration of co-operation of great powers, **246:** 74
    development of international law, **246:** 76–80
    exemplification of fair trial, **246:** 75–76
    fulfillment of war aim, **246:** 73–74
    may be thwarted, **246:** 89–90
    prevention of international lawlessness, **246:** 81
    provision of historical record, **246:** 74–75
  political implications
    establishes criminality of representative organs, **246:** 85–89
    establishes individual responsibility for war, **246:** 82–83; **255:** 32
    furnishes precedent for intervention to prevent war, **246:** 85
    overrules national sovereignty, **246:** 83–85; **255:** 32
  principles governing, **255:** 32–33
NUREMBERG TRIAL, THE, Quincy Wright, **246:** 72–80
Nuri Pasha es-Said, **257:** 41
Nusimov, G. O., cited, **263:** 139
NUTRITION, Howard B. Lewis, **249:** 119–125
Nutt, Alice Scott, cited, **261:** 94, 98
Nyaradi, Nicholas, cited, **271:** 97
Nye, Gerald P., **254:** 112

O

OBJECTIVES OF POINT FOUR, THE, Willard L. Thorp, **268:** 22–26
Oblath, Attilio, cited, **262:** 88
Oboler, Arch, **244:** 142
Obregón, Esquivel, **243:** 83
OBSTACLES TO ENFORCEMENT OF GAMBLING LAWS, Virgil W. Peterson, **269:** 9–20
OCCUPATION EXPERIENCES ON OKINAWA, Clellan S. Ford, **267:** 175–182
Occupation policies, *see* Allied occupation policies
OCCUPATION POLICIES IN JAPAN AND KOREA, Hugh Borton, **255:** 146–155
Occupational distribution of church members, **256:** 86–87
O'Connell, Daniel, **250:** 75
O'Connor, Basil, **244:** 134
Odegard, Peter H., cited, **256:** 130
ODLUM, FLOYD B., Financial Organization of the Motion Picture Industry, **254:** 18–25

O'Donnell, John, cited, **244:** 146
Odum, Howard W., cited, **256:** 85
O'Dwyer, William, **259:** 49, 78, 81
proposal of, to legalize gambling in New York State, **269:** 23, 35–36
opposition to, **269:** 24, 36–38
OGBURN, CHARLTON, The Role of Legal Services in Family Stability, **272:** 127–133
OGBURN, WILLIAM FIELDING, How Technology Changes Society, **249:** 81–88
Ogburn, William Fielding, **244:** 163; **272:** 58
cited, **272:** 57; editor, **256:** 121; quoted, **272:** 20
Ogden, C. K., quoted, **254:** 108
Ogden, Jesse
cited (as Jess), **251:** 181; **265:** 127
See also Carter, Jean
O'Grady, John, **272:** 80
O'Hager, Eileen, **256:** 120
O'Hara, Gerald Patrick, **271:** 118
O'Hare, John Richard, cited, **269:** 17
O'Higgins, Bernardo, **243:** 89
Oil: political significance of reserves in Near and Middle East, **257:** 40–42; **258:** 1, 13, 17
Ojemann, Ralph O., **272:** 84
Okinawa, *see* Military government
O'Konski, Alvin E., **259:** 77
Olander, Oscar J., **267:** 160
Old persons, *see* Aged persons
Oliver, Robert T., cited, **249:** 125
Ollenhauer, Erich, **267:** 60; quoted, **260:** 24
Oller, Pierre, **269:** 58
Olney, Richard, quoted, **255:** 105
OLSEN, EDWARD G., Co-ordinating Community Educational Services, **265:** 130–135
Olsen, Edward G.
cited, **265:** 23, 126, 130, 135, 171
OLSON, WILLARD C., Education of the Young Child, **265:** 101–107
Olson, Willard C., cited, **265:** 104
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., **259:** 86
One world, *see* World solidarity; World unity; "Looking Toward One World," Vol. 258, July 1948; "World Government," Vol. 264, July 1949
ONE WORLD THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, Juliusz Katz-Suchy, **258:** 90–100
ONE WORLD VERSUS AN IRON CURTAIN WORLD, Joseph S. Roucek, **258:** 59–65
O'Neil, Thomas P., **259:** 47
Open door policy, purpose of, **255:** 136
Oppenheim, Lassa Francis Lawrence, **260:** 1
Oppenheimer, J. Robert, **249:** 15, 47
quoted, **264:** 13
Oranje, J., **245:** 120, 127
Ordas, Lajos, **271:** 116
ORDER AND DISORDER [Netherlands], J. H. Posthumus, **245:** 1–8
ORDING, AAKE, The United Nations and the World's Children, **252:** 63–65
Oren, Paul, cited, **272:** 43, 44
ORGANIZATION AND PLANNING [of scientific research in U.S.S.R.], Gerald Oster, **263:** 134–139
ORGANIZATION FOR DELINQUENCY CONTROL, Lowell Juilliard Carr, **261:** 64–76
ORGANIZATION OF SOCIAL FORCES TO PROMOTE FAMILY STABILITY, Evelyn Millis Duvall, **272:** 77–85
ORGANIZATION OF THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, Theodore L. Reller, **265:** 35–44
ORGANIZATION TO LIBERATE WORLD TRADE, Clair Wilcox, **246:** 95–100
Organizations of women
achievements of, **251:** 109–110
comparative significance of, in France, England, and Germany, **251:** 110–112
prestige of League of Women Voters, **251:** 108–109
program of the American Association of University Women, **251:** 141
supporting and opposing the equal rights amendment, **251:** 11–12, 108
value of, **251:** 141–142
weaknesses of, **251:** 83–84, 109, 140–141
Organized migrations, *see* Contract labor; Population—transfers
ORGANIZED RELIGION, THE STATE, AND THE ECONOMIC ORDER, Harry F. Ward, **256:** 72–83
Oriental immigration to U. S.
discrimination against, **257:** 150; **262:** 13, 18, 41–42
liberalization toward, **262:** 19
public attitudes toward, **262:** 191–192
Orlando, Vittorio E., **257:** 196
Orleanskii, N., cited, **263:** 40
Orlow, Abram, cited, **262:** 134
Orozco, José Clemente, **249:** 165
Orr, John, **249:** 123
Orshansky, Mollie, **251:** 63
Ortutay, Gyula, **271:** 138
Osborne, Ernest G., **272:** 83
Osler, William, **249:** 125
Osóbka-Morawski, Edward, **263:** 158
OSTER, GERALD, Organization and Planning, **263:** 134–139
Oster, Gerald, cited, **263:** 136, 138
OSTERRIETH, FRÉDÉRIC, The Battle of Supplies [Belgium], **247:** 43–46
Ostrogorski, M. Y., **259:** 3; cited, **259:** 53, 58
Otto, Max Carl, **256:** 155
OUR NEAR EASTERN POLICY IN THE MAKING, Walter L. Wright, Jr., **255:** 93–104
OUR TAX BURDENS AND TAXABLE CAPACITY, Lewis H. Kimmel, **266:** 152–160
Ovechkin, Valentin, **263:** 110
Overacker, Louise, cited, **259:** 44, 57, 67, 68, 70, 73, 92; quoted, **259:** 72
Overstreet, Harry Allen, **250:** 33
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso), **269:** 55
OWEN, DAVID, The United Nations Program of Technical Assistance, **270:** 109–117
OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, Religion and Science in Accord, **256:** 141–147

P

PACE, FRANK, JR., The Federal Budget, **266:** 8–14
PACIFIC SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES UNDER THE CHARTER, THE, Clyde Eagleton, **246:** 24–29
Pacificism
  extent of, in prewar period, **256:** 111–113
Packard, Vance O., cited, **272:** 105
Padover, Saul K., cited, **267:** 68
Paechter, Heinz, cited, **260:** 74
Page, John L., **255:** 73
Paine, Thomas, **265:** 11; **271:** 184
Pakenham (Lord), quoted, **260:** 3
Pakistan, *see* India
Palacký, František, **258:** 71; **271:** 46
Palestine
  aggression in, tests United Nations, **258:** 20
  and by-passing of U.N. resolutions, **258:** 97
  British policy toward, **252:** 58–59; **257:** 44–45
  capital assets brought by settlers, **270:** 142
  characteristics of settlers, **270:** 140–141
  exaggerated importance of problems of, **258:** 1, 4
  industrialization of, **270:** 141
  maintains a self-supporting economy, **270:** 142–143
  partition plan
    effects of possible adoption of, **258:** 14–15, 20–21, 97
    effects of possible defeat of, **258:** 14, 15
    opposed by Arabs and Middle East, **257:** 41, 45; **264:** 56–57
    United Nations organs involved in, **258:** 16–19
  postwar status of, **257:** 44–46
  rapid development of, **270:** 140–141
  socialization of, **256:** 82
  Soviet policy in, **264:** 50
  suggestion of trusteeship for, rejected, **258:** 18
  United States policy toward
    CIO views regarding, **259:** 152
    influenced by power politics, **258:** 17, 20
    Truman's policy, **259:** 86–87
      criticized by Republicans, **259:** 142
  See also Anti-Semitism: Israel; Jews; Judaism
PALESTINE: ACID TEST OF THE UNITED NATIONS, Carl Hermann Voss, **258:** 14–21
Palestrina, Giovanni, **249:** 164
Paley, William S., **250:** 95
  quoted, **244:** 137; **250:** 96
Palmer, Nathaniel, **255:** 110
PAN, CHIA LIN, Demographic Aspects of Underdeveloped Countries, **270:** 42–50
PAN-AMERICAN ACTION FOR PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, Charles G. Fenwick, **243:** 139–143
Pan-Americanism, as a means to peace, **255:** 65–66
Pancho, Petro, **263:** 105
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi, **251:** 6; **252:** 102; **270:** 20
  quoted, **268:** 82–83
Panferov, F., **263:** 102
Pan-Germanism, defeat of, **255:** 2
Pan-Islamic solidarity proposed, **258:** 11–12
Pankratova, A., **263:** 127
Panova, Vera, **263:** 108, 109
Pan-Slavism
  Communist addition of pan-proletarianism, **271:** 49
  opposed by some Czech leaders, **258:** 71
  past and postwar, **271:** 47–49
  promoted by Soviet Union, **258:** 62–63
  reactions of Pan-Germans to, **271:** 48
Panunzio, Constantine, cited, **256:** 171
Papal pronouncements
  denouncing modernism, **256:** 39
  determine Catholic stand on social issues, **256:** 101, 103
  on human unity, **256:** 41
  on the economic order, **256:** 76, 79–80
  on the nature of the Catholic Church, **256:** 37
  on the use of authority, **256:** 81
Papen, Franz von, **246:** 73
Parent education programs, **272:** 81
  See also Education for marriage and family life
Parents
  juvenile court jurisdiction extends to, **272:** 129
  responsibility of, for home and children
    as affecting adjustment to war separation and reunion, **272:** 63–64
    in sex education of children, **272:** 167–169
Pareto, Vilfredo, **259:** 1
Pari-mutuel, *see* Horse racing
Parities, *see* International Monetary Fund
Park, Robert Ezra, cited, **253:** 163; **262:** 144, 148
Parker, Alton Brooks, **259:** 60, 80
Parker, Dorothy, **251:** 158, 159
Parker, John Johnston, **246:** 72
Parker, Theodore, **256:** 157, 159
Parkes, Henry B., **255:** 67
Parkinson, Joseph Frederick
  editor, **253:** 109, 113, 121, 201
Parochial schools
  conflict over public funds for, **256:** 72–74, 151
Parodi, Alexandre, **258:** 95
Parrington, V. L., cited, **256:** 155, 156, 157, 171
Parsons, Elsie C., **255:** 70
Parsons, Talcott, cited, **256:** 6; **272:** 88
Participation in government as a human right, **243:** 25–26, 47–49, 64–65
PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN IN GOVERNMENT, Florence E. Allen, **251:** 94–103
PARTIES AND PARTY SYSTEMS IN POSTWAR GERMANY, Dolf Sternberger, **260:** 10–31
PARTIES OF PROTEST [Canada], G. V. Ferguson, **253:** 32–39
PARTY FINANCE IN A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION YEAR, John W. Lederle, **259:** 64–74

Party organization (U. S.), **259:** 38–40
a faulty system, **259:** 41–44
suggestions for improving, **259:** 44
Party platform (U. S.)
insignificance of, **259:** 24, 57, 60
strongly contested issues in, **259:** 59
See also Republican platform (1948)
Party system in Soviet satellites, **271:** 58–59, 170–171
Pascal, Blaise, **246:** 82
Pasherstnik, A. E., cited, **263:** 78
Passive resistance practiced by Indians in South West Africa, **252:** 57
Pasternak, Boris, **263:** 102
Pasteur, Louis, **254:** 99
Patel, Vallabhbhai, **268:** 99, 179
Patolichev, N. S., **263:** 29
Patrașcanu, Lucretiu, **263:** 162
Patrick, Luther, **259:** 79
Patterson, Cissie, cited, **244:** 146
Patterson, Ellis E., **248:** 229
Patterson, Grove, **250:** 86
quoted, **250:** 87
Patterson, Joseph Medill, **254:** 6
quoted, **250:** 71
Patterson, Robert P., **248:** 101; **249:** 96
Patton, George S., **244:** 146; **259:** 134; **267:** 69, 77; **271:** 168
Patton, H. S., cited, **253:** 201
Pauker, Ana, **251:** 5; **257:** 8; **271:** 151
Paul (Saint), **249:** 173
Paul III (Pope), quoted, **243:** 83
Pauley, Edward, **259:** 80
Paur, Jaroslav, cited, **271:** 141
PAUWELS, HENRI, The Christian Trade-Union Movement [Belgium], **247:** 56–61
Pauwels, Henri, **247:** 85
Pavlenko, Peter, **263:** 109
Payne, E. George, cited, **262:** 129
Payne, John, **269:** 47
Pay-roll taxes
burden of, **266:** 94
disposition of, **266:** 129–130
for old-age and survivors insurance, **266:** 130–132
for unemployment insurance, **266:** 133–135
revenue produced by, **266:** 128
PAY-ROLL TAXES AND SOCIAL SECURITY, Denzel C. Cline, **266:** 128–135
Peace
and human rights, **264:** 19
and philosophy, **264:** 42
and population pressure, **264:** 49
and science, **264:** 42, 43, 44
and the definition of aggression, **264:** 36
basis for, in the common interests of men, **264:** 87
by preponderance of power, **264:** 6–7, 15
moral basis of, **258:** 79
mutual consent to an unjust peace, **258:** 115–116
obstacle to, **258:** 80
organizations for, **258:** 80
Point Four as promoting, **268:** 32
positive and negative approaches to, **264:** 44, 87
reconciliation of, with diversity, **264:** 66
United States efforts toward, **268:** 31–32
unsuccessful efforts toward, **264:** 111–112
PEACE BY PIECES—THE ROLE OF NONGOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, Lyman C. White, **264:** 87–97
PEACE IDEALS AND REALITY, Waldemar Gurian, **257:** 72–75
PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH GERMANY—ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL, THE, Carl J. Friedrich, **257:** 129–141
PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH GERMANY—POLITICAL AND MILITARY, THE, Carl J. Friedrich, **257:** 119–128
Peace settlements
not linked with United Nations organization, **257:** 175–176
possible exception re Italian colonies, **257:** 179
of World Wars I and II compared, **257:** 194–202
revision of
improbable, **257:** 183
possible methods of, **257:** 181–182
with Austria, prospective, **257:** 106, 115–118
with Finland
armistice and preliminary peace (1944), **257:** 90–91
economic and political burdens on Finland, **257:** 94–96
terms imposed by U.S.S.R. (1940), **257:** 88
treaty of Paris (1947), **257:** 91–93
with Germany, prospective
economic and social, **257:** 129–141
political and military, **257:** 119–128
with Italy, **257:** 79–84, 176–180
disposition of Italian colonies, **257:** 83, 179–180
frontier considerations, **257:** 79–82
re Trieste, **257:** 81–82, 176–178; **258:** 68, 94
revision of, by agreement of victors, **257:** 181
with Japan, prospective, **257:** 147–150
with Nazi satellites
aim of, to establish democratic governments, **257:** 59–60
attempted revision of, by signatories, **257:** 102–103, 104, 181–183
based on concessions to Soviet Union, **257:** 4–5
money cost of negotiations, **257:** 99
preliminary negotiations, **257:** 97–99
prospects of, **257:** 103, 105
provisions of, **257:** 99–102
ratification of, by Soviet Union, **257:** 97, 104
subject to power politics, **257:** 2, 97–99, 103, 105
See also European Recovery Program; Federation of nations; Minorities—rights; Rearmament restrictions; Reparations; "Peace Settlements of World War II," Vol. 257, May 1948

PEACE WITH JAPAN, Kenneth Scott Latourette, **257:** 142–150
Pearcy, George Etzel, editor, **268:** 14, 17; **271:** 12
Pearl, Raymond, **262:** 92
cited, **251:** 33
Pearson, Drew, **259:** 83
Peasants of eastern Europe
as affected by Communist land policies, **271:** 80–85, 87–88, 89
attitude of, toward industrial workers, **271:** 89–90
changing status of, **271:** 89–92
class divisions introduced among, **271:** 88, 89
enforced dependence of, **271:** 91–92
Hungarians, strongly anti-Communist, **271:** 75
International Peasant Union, formation and objectives of, **271:** 179
less sovietized than other population elements, **271:** 159
political movements of, **271:** 7–9, 78, 178
suppressed by Communists, **271:** 179
western attitude toward, **271:** 8–9
poverty of, **271:** 7
social characteristics of, **271:** 78
Socialists hostile to, **271:** 9
Peck, Gustav, cited, **248:** 198
PEEL, ROY V., The 1948 Preconvention Campaign, **259:** 75–89
PEFFER, NATHANIEL, The New Far Eastern Conflict, **258:** 27–30
Péguy, Charles P., quoted, **247:** 9; **256:** 39
Pehrson, Elmer, **252:** 39, 40
Pelley, William, **256:** 118
Pelouze, Percy, **272:** 165
Peltz, William L., cited, **272:** 105, 107
Pelzer, Karl J., **270:** 135
Pemán, José María, **243:** 90
Penal treatment of juvenile delinquents
inherent in removal from home, **261:** 124
public desire for, **261:** 102–103, 166
Peñaranda, Enrique, **243:** 91
Pence, Harry L., **267:** 17, 18
Pence, Mrs. Harry L., **267:** 17
Pendergast, James, **259:** 46
Pendergast, Thomas, **259:** 46, 52, 76; **269:** 115
Penn, William, **256:** 155, 156; **257:** 151; **262:** 6
Penniman, Howard R., **259:** 56
Penrose, Boies, **259:** 46, 52
People's democracies
an instrument of Soviet policy, **263:** 158–159, 197
See also Satellites of U.S.S.R.
Pepper, Claude, **259:** 76, 78, 80, 85, 88
quoted, **259:** 79
Perkins, Frances, **248:** 117, 182; **251:** 13; **259:** 80, 81
Perlman, Selig, cited, **248:** 39, 41
Perloff, Harvey S., cited, **248:** 266; **265:** 168; **266:** 21
Permanent Mandates Commission
right of individual petition to, **252:** 73
Perón, Juan D., **243:** 92, 93; **251:** 8; **255:** 63, 64
Perry, Matthew C., **255:** 157, 160; **257:** 143, 144; **258:** 27; **263:** 189, 193
Perry, Ralph Barton, **251:** 83
cited, **256:** 157, 171; quoted, **256:** 151
PERSISTENCE OF POWER POLITICS, THE, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, **257:** 1–12
PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND BUSINESS ENTERPRISE, THE, Godfrey N. Nelson, **266:** 110–116
PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND THE ECONOMY, THE, Howard R. Bowen, **266:** 117–120
Personal income taxes
adopted by states, **266:** 16, 17
an instrument of income distribution, **266:** 117, 118
as affecting business incentives, **266:** 71, 110, 114–115, 119–120
as affecting consumption, **266:** 59–60, 62
capital gains tax, **266:** 89
discourages risk-taking, **266:** 90
suggested revision of, **266:** 90–92
compared with consumption taxes, **266:** 62
date of adoption of, **266:** 87, 111
history of, **266:** 111–115, 117–118
popular support of, **266:** 117, 118–119
progressive, as affecting investment, **266:** 71, 88–89, 119
rates of, **266:** 87–88
apparently satisfactory, **266:** 120
as affecting income, **266:** 112–113
as affecting savings, **266:** 111
discourage business executives, **266:** 110–111
high, **266:** 110, 118
should be reduced, **266:** 116
reduction of, impracticable, **266:** 90
technical arguments for, **266:** 119
See also Income taxes
Personality conflict produced by social pattern, **272:** 3–4
PERSONNEL PRACTICES AND WARTIME CHANGES, Francis J. Haas and G. James Fleming, **244:** 48–56
Persons, Stow, cited, **256:** 171
PERSPECTIVE [on U. S. immigration policy], Hugh Carter, **262:** 1–4
"Pertinax" (André Géraud), cited, **255:** 32
Peru, industrial development of, **255:** 48, 51
government sponsorship of, **255:** 55
Perventsev, Aleksander, **263:** 107
Pešelj, Branko, quoted, **271:** 86–87
Peter I Karageorgevich, **271:** 181
Peter I of Russia (Peter the Great), **255:** 1; **258:** 8, 108; **263:** 114, 118, 132, 135; **271:** 114
Peters, Charles J., cited, **254:** 73
Peters, Richard, **246:** 77
Peterson, Florence, cited, **248:** 34, 84; **251:** 71; quoted, **248:** 35
Peterson, Lemuel, **256:** 120
Peterson, R. C., **254:** 79; cited, **254:** 73
PETERSON, VIRGIL W., Obstacles to Enforcement of Gambling Laws, **269:** 9–20
Peterson, Virgil W., cited, **269:** 10, 12, 18, 26

Petkov, Nikola, **257:** 6; **263:** 158; **271:** 179
Petrazhak, K. A., cited, **263:** 135
Petre, Georges, **247:** 21
Petrillo, James C., **248:** 32, 68, 101
Petrov, F. N., editor, **271:** 137
PETRULLO, VINCENZO, Total War, Alien Control, and the Sicilian Community, **267:** 123–130
Pew, Joseph Newton, Jr., **259:** 47
Peyer, Franz, **271:** 180
Phelan, E. J., **246:** 111; cited, **246:** 115
Phelps, E. J., quoted, **269:** 10
Philip II of Macedon, **264:** 39
Philippines
family stability among the Kalinga, **272:** 195, 198
independence of, **255:** 43; **257:** 32; **258:** 57
natural resources of, **258:** 56
postwar conditions in, **257:** 32
strategic importance of, to U. S., **255:** 133–134
United States and, **258:** 55–58
wartime heroism of Filipinos, **258:** 57
Phillips, John H., **248:** 206
Phillips, Wendell, **250:** 73
Phillpotts, Bertha S., cited, **272:** 24
PHILOSOPHY OF THE JUVENILE COURT, Gustav L. Schramm, **261:** 101–108
Pholien, Joseph, **247:** 6
PICALAUSA, LOUIS C., *see* Van der Bruggen, C., jt. author
Picalausa, Louis C., **247:** 113
Picasso, Pablo, **249:** 165
Picketing
arbitrary uses of, **248:** 101
by nonemployee groups, **248:** 99–100
excesses of, **248:** 17, 103–105
identified with free speech, **248:** 99–100, 104–105, 107
in jurisdictional disputes, **248:** 100
legal status of, actual and suggested, **248:** 98–102, 104–108
minority picketing, **248:** 98–99
past uses of, **248:** 97–98
permissible pattern of, **248:** 105
public attitudes toward, **248:** 97, 98, 102–103
question of respect for, **248:** 102–103
secondary picketing, **248:** 101–102
PICKETING: ITS USE AND ABUSE, Herman Feldman and Harry P. Bell, **248:** 97–109
Pickett, Clarence E., **267:** 12
Pickford, Mary, **254:** 4, 7, 21, 49, 52, 54; quoted, **254:** 156
Pickthall, Marmaduke W., **270:** 87
Pieck, Wilhelm, **267:** 42; **271:** 147
Pierce, Truman M., cited, **265:** 171
Pierlot, Hubert, **247:** 19, 44
PIERSON, JOHN H. G., Point Four, Dollar Gap, and Full Employment, **270:** 8–15
Pigeon, Helen D., cited, **261:** 114
Pijade, Moša, **271:** 127, 132, 133
Pike, K. L., **255:** 70
Pilate, Pontius, **250:** 84
Pilsudski, Joseph C., **271:** 8
Pinball games
antigambling program of manufacturers, **269:** 69
depression in pinball industry, **269:** 69
designed for diversion only, **269:** 68–69
gambling feature of, **269:** 79
history of, **269:** 68
Pinchot, Gifford, **249:** 62
Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford, **251:** 3
Pipe lines, Canadian, **253:** 85
PIQUET, HOWARD S., Point Four and World Production, **268:** 148–159
Piquet, Howard S., cited, **268:** 7
Pitkin, Royce S., cited, **265:** 99
Pitkin, Victor, cited, **244:** 34, 36
Pius XI, **256:** 39, 79, 96
cited, **243:** 27; quoted, **256:** 80
Pius XII, **256:** 41, 117; **271:** 117
quoted, **256:** 37, 129
Pizarro, Gonzalo, **243:** 87
Pizzoni, Alfredo, **267:** 120
PLACE OF CENTRAL VALLEY IN THE SOCIAL PROSPECT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Paul S. Taylor, **248:** 214–219
Planck, Max Karl E. L., **249:** 169
Planned economy
desired by German labor unions, **260:** 94–98
evils of, **260:** 60–61
necessity for, in U. S., **249:** 156–158
requires large number of government employees, **260:** 68
PLANNED PARENTHOOD, David Loth, **272:** 95–101
Planning
for scientific research, **249:** 108
in the U.S.S.R., **263:** 137
necessary for reconstruction of Dutch economy, **245:** 59–61
Plant, James S., cited, **265:** 75; **272:** 7
Plato, **249:** 163, 169, 173; **251:** 178; **258:** 83, 87
Platonov, A., **263:** 102
Platt, Thomas C., **259:** 46, 51
Plautus, Titus Maccius, **254:** 27
PLAZA, GALO, Should the Charter Be Amended? **246:** 30–35
PLEA FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, A, Cord Meyer, Jr., **264:** 6–13
Plischke, Elmer, **255:** 107
Ploeser, Walter C., **259:** 79
Plojhar, Josef, **271:** 117
PLOSCOWE, MORRIS, The Law of Gambling, **269:** 1–8
Plumptre, A. F. W., cited, **253:** 201
Plunkitt, George Washington, **259:** 92
quoted, **259:** 93
Plutarch, **272:** 24
Poensgen, Ernst, **257:** 172
Pogge, Oscar C., cited, **272:** 125
Pogodin, Mikhail Petrovich, **271:** 169
Poincaré, Raymond, **271:** 6
Point Four
a co-operative enterprise, **268:** 47, 54–55, 182; **270:** 135, 140
a long-range task, **270:** 24, 63

a matter for private enterprise, **270:** 62–64
a threat to private investment, **268:** 71, 72
adequacy of, questioned, **270:** 69–70, 73, 95
aid in what spirit? **270:** 66–67
and full employment in U. S., **270:** 13–15
and the dollar gap, **270:** 10–11
appropriations for, **270:** 27, 95
argument for, **270:** 33–34
as affecting western Europe, **268:** 126–128
as conflicting with European Recovery Program, **268:** 114–115
as part of U. S. foreign policy, **268:** 26, 27, 34–35, 95
as promoting
  personal freedom, **268:** 30–31
  world peace, **268:** 32, 96
  world prosperity, **268:** 34, 156
as safeguard against totalitarianism, **268:** 7, 57, 95, 104
Colombia ripe for, **270:** 107–108
conditions of success of, **270:** 67, 77–78, 80–82
  comprehensive program, **270:** 105–107
  international trade, **268:** 26; **270:** 104
  natural resources in recipient areas, **268:** 10, 18–19; **270:** 102–104
  political stability in recipient countries, **268:** 25–26, 178
  receptive attitude of underdeveloped countries, **270:** 104–105
  wholehearted effort, **270:** 107
distinctive features of, **268:** 140–141
extent of aid needed, **270:** 60–61
formulation of program, **268:** 25
implications of, for U. S.
  means of national expansion, **268:** 4
  outlet for investment, **268:** 1–2, 104
  outlet for production, **268:** 1, 104
implications of, world-wide, **268:** 5, 12, 19–20
involves sacrifice for U. S. and recipients, **270:** 4
money cost of, **270:** 19–20, 33, 40
motivation for, **268:** 22, 57; **270:** 15, 18–19, 59–60, 95
  altruism, **268:** 2, 23
  economic welfare of U. S., **268:** 1–2
must be based on new concepts, **270:** 81
must be geared to realities in recipient countries, **270:** 77–78
nebulous condition of, **270:** 59
necessity for, **270:** 41
not new, **268:** 1, 122
objectives of, **268:** 173–174; **270:** 16–17, 70, 102
obstacles
  and advantages in dependent areas, **268:** 115–116
  attitude of colonial powers, **268:** 179–180
  character of recipient countries, **268:** 67–68, 69, 72, 73, 180–181; **270:** 96–97
  difficulty of culture transfer, **268:** 10–11, 156–157; **270:** 97–98
  foreign philosophies, **268:** 128
  in Far East, **268:** 110–111
  in Middle East, **268:** 87–91
  lack of resources in underdeveloped areas, **268:** 10
  political instability affecting capital formation, **268:** 178–179
  reluctance of private investors, **268:** 181
  resistance to change, **270:** 96–97, 104
  scant supply of technicians, **268:** 20–21, 25; **270:** 63, 98
political benefits from, **270:** 4–5
President's interpretation of, **268:** 6–7, 23, 184–187
prospects for success of, **268:** 8
questions concerning, **270:** 20–21
responsibilities under, **270:** 74
scope of, **268:** 54, 177–178; **270:** 30
Soviet expressions re program
  accuses U. S. of imperialism and expansionism, **268:** 112, 119, 129–130
  attacked Point Four in U.N., **268:** 130–131
  opposition, **268:** 7, 175–176
terms of eligibility for aid, **270:** 39–40, 64–66, 148
text of, **268:** 183
timeliness of, **268:** 24–25
various views of, **268:** 1, 22; **270:** 16
weakening of, **270:** 27
See also Administration of Point Four; Economic development; Foreign aid; Implementation of Point Four Program; Technical assistance; "Aiding Underdeveloped Areas Abroad," Vol. 268, March 1950; "Formulating a Point Four Program," Vol. 270, July 1950
POINT FOUR AND DEPENDENT AREAS, Rupert Emerson, **268:** 112–121
POINT FOUR AND IMPROVED STANDARDS OF LIVING, Gordon T. Bowles, **268:** 140–147
POINT FOUR AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, Soedjatmoko, **270:** 74–82
POINT FOUR AND THE DOMESTIC ECONOMY, Theodore J. Kreps, **268:** 160–172
POINT FOUR AND THE MIDDLE EAST, Carleton S. Coon, **270:** 83–94
POINT FOUR AND THE THIRD COUNTRIES, Owen Lattimore, **270:** 1–7
POINT FOUR AND WORLD PRODUCTION, Howard S. Piquet, **268:** 148–159
POINT FOUR—CONSTRUCTIVE THERAPY OR BLOOD TRANSFUSION? Joseph Stagg Lawrence, **270:** 16–21
POINT FOUR, DOLLAR GAP, AND FULL EMPLOYMENT, John H. G. Pierson, **270:** 8–15
POINT FOUR—ENOUGH OR NOT AT ALL, Morris S. Rosenthal, **270:** 35–41
POINT FOUR IN THE CONTEMPORARY SETTING, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, **268:** 1–8
POINT FOUR IN UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY, Samuel P. Hayes, Jr., **268:** 27–35
POINT FOUR PROBLEMS IN THE FAR EAST, Francis R. Valeo, **268:** 104–111
POINT FOUR—THE NEED AND THE IMPACT, George Hakim, **270:** 68–73
POINT FOUR WITH REFERENCE TO THE MIDDLE

East, Halford L. Hoskins, **268:** 85–95
Point Four with Reference to Western Europe, Edward T. Dickinson, Jr., **268:** 122–128
Poirier, P., quoted, **255:** 106
Pokrovsky, Michael, **263:** 123
Polar areas, *see* Antarctica; Arctic area
Polevoy, Boris, **263:** 109, 131
Police
in the Netherlands
German attitude toward, **245:** 17–18
German police, **245:** 12
Germanization of, **245:** 2, 15–16
helped the underground, **245:** 16–17
heroism of, **245:** 17
joined in military fight against Germany, **245:** 11
organization of, during occupation, **245:** 15–16
organization of, in normal times, **245:** 10
in United States
professionalization of, **244:** 84–85, 89
relations of, with members of minority groups, **244:** 82–89
training for, in race relations, **244:** 85–87, 112
Policies and Tendencies in Latin America, Robin A. Humphreys, **255:** 58–66
Political activities of churches, **256:** 72–75, 105–106
Political, Administrative, and Judicial Structure in the U.S.S.R. Since the War, John N. Hazard, **263:** 9–19
Political Aims of Organized Labor, The, **259:** 144–152
Political and Psychological Context of Point Four, The, Harold R. Isaacs, **270:** 51–58
Political awakening of Near Eastern peoples, **258:** 4–5
Political campaigns, *see* Campaign expenditures; Campaign publicity; National election campaigns; Presidential campaigns
Political Consequences of the Nuremberg Trial, Nicholas Doman, **246:** 81–90
Political corruption
fostered by machine politics, **259:** 42–44
promoted by gambling interests, **269:** 18–20, 22, 27, 38, 44, 52–53, 64, 65, 114–115, 117, 136–137, 139
Political Emigration from Iron Curtain Countries, Feliks Gross, **271:** 175–184
Political emigrees
as influenced by U. S. institutions, **271:** 184
Communist groups among, **271:** 178, 183
contribution of, to receiving countries, **271:** 175, 178
fascist groups among, **271:** 182
favor European federation, **271:** 181–182
fear of Germany among, **271:** 181–182
influence life in their homelands, **271:** 175–176, 177–178
national committees of liberation among, **271:** 183
of 1948–50, **271:** 177–178
of World War II, **271:** 176–177
political variations of, **271:** 178–181
purpose of voluntary emigration of, **271:** 156
See also Refugees
Political Impact of Modern Science on Public Health, The, Gaylord W. Anderson, **249:** 126–134
Political institutions
influence of religion on, **256:** 8, 42
Political life of women
attitudes of women toward war and peace, **251:** 3, 6, 102–103
characterized by devotion to public interest, **251:** 83, 94–95, 97–103
community attitudes toward, **251:** 85–86
enfranchisement
in France, promised before World War II victory, **251:** 17
in United States
followed World War I, **251:** 17, 116–117
values of, **251:** 79, 94
gains made through League of Nations, **251:** 18–19
gains made through United Nations, **251:** 19–23
historical roles in, **251:** 2–3
improved by labor union membership, **251:** 75–76
in Argentina, **251:** 8
in China, **251:** 7–8
in expansion of Russian power, **251:** 5–6
in Germany, **251:** 8–9, 110–112
in political parties in U. S., **251:** 87–93
in the Indian controversy, **251:** 6–7
in the Jewish-Arab conflict, **251:** 7
in the new Japan, **251:** 4
National Woman's Party, efforts of, **251:** 11
obstacles to, **251:** 84–86
participation in government in U. S., **251:** 95–102
political inexperience and development, **251:** 81–83
preponderance of women in the electorate, **251:** 84, 87, 93
similar to that of men, **251:** 79–81
Political machines
and President Truman, **259:** 46–47
boss domination, **259:** 46–49
characteristics of, **259:** 31–32
evils of the system, **259:** 52
factors promoting machine politics, **259:** 49–51
relation of bosses to the party and the government, **259:** 51–52
See also Party organization; Precinct workers
Political Machines and National Elections, Dayton David McKean, **259:** 46–52
Political movements
in eastern Europe
democratic socialism, **271:** 179–180
international formations of, **271:** 178–181

peasant movements, **271:** 178–179
various, **271:** 180–181
in occupied Netherlands, **245:** 3–4, 170
Political parties
are instruments of majority rule, **259:** 17
as related to pressure groups, **259:** 17–23
definition of, **259:** 1–2
Dixiecrats (U. S.), **259:** 85
exercise general control of the government, **259:** 17, 20
functions of, **260:** 11, 12–13, 25–26
impact of, on public policy, **259:** 20–22, 23
in Canada, **253:** 32–39
tariff policies of, **253:** 151, 153
number of, linked with form of government, **259:** 8–9
reasons for formation of, **259:** 2–3
traditional position of, **260:** 10–11
weakness of (U. S.), **259:** 18, 25
exploited by pressure groups, **259:** 18–19
See also Communist parties; Political parties in Belgium; Political parties in occupied Germany; Political system in United States; Progressive Party (1948); Socialist Party (U. S.); "Parties and Politics: 1948," Vol. 259, Sept. 1948
Political parties in Belgium
Catholic Party, structure of, **247:** 7–8
Christian Social Party, **247:** 5–11
Communist Party, **247:** 17–20
Liberal Party, **247:** 21–25
new parties necessitated by wartime changes, **247:** 5, 7–8
Socialist Party, **247:** 12–16
traitorous attitudes and activities of, **247:** 69
underground activities of, **247:** 5–6, 12–13, 17–19, 21–22
Political parties in occupied Germany
antifascist solidarity among, **260:** 22
as filling government posts, **260:** 25
as related to democracy, **260:** 12–13, 20, 21–22, 31
as related to national structure, **260:** 10–13, 25–30
background of, **260:** 20–21
chronological development of, **260:** 14–19
coalition among, **260:** 25–28
comparative strength of, **267:** 32, 38, 64–66
difference between eastern and western zones, **260:** 23, 24–25
embryonic character of, **260:** 12–13
emphasis on party unity, **260:** 24
extent of membership of, **260:** 30
in Soviet zone, **260:** 8, 22–23, **267:** 61–62
in western Germany, **260:** 23–24; **267:** 60–61
military government relations with, **267:** 58–59, 62
names of, **260:** 20; **267:** 65
party structure, **267:** 58
revival of, **267:** 55
self-assertion of, **267:** 59–60
Soviet merger of, **267:** 5
spheres independent of, **260:** 28–29
spheres of influence of, **260:** 28
unprecedented situation of, **260:** 11
Political prisoners, Belgian
number of, **247:** 78, 150
readjustment of, to family, social, and occupational life, **247:** 79–82
POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF GROUP DISCUSSION, William E. Utterback, **250:** 32–40
POLITICAL STRUCTURE IN THE CHINESE DRAFT CONSTITUTION, Chun-Mai Carsun Chang, **243:** 67–76
Political structure of Germany, *see* Germany under occupation
Political structure of U.S.S.R.
administrative procedures, **263:** 13–17
historical background of, **263:** 114
legislative procedures, **263:** 12–13
Orgburo, composition of, **263:** 28–29
Politburo, composition of, **263:** 27–28
postwar elections and electoral procedures, **263:** 9–12
reconversion of, immediately after war, **263:** 9
Political system in United States
danger inherent in, **259:** 24
decentralized character of, **259:** 62–63
gives excessive recognition to special interests, **259:** 19
left-wing parties in, **259:** 28–29
major parties
efforts at reform within, **259:** 15–16, 25–26
leading to dictatorship, **259:** 16
similarity of, **259:** 8, 10–11, 15, 24
menaced by pressure groups, **259:** 19, 23
realignment needed, **259:** 25, 29
semipolitical satellite groups, **259:** 64–65, 68
third parties
achievements of, in U. S. history, **259:** 12–14, 26
handicaps of, **259:** 26–27
opposition to, **259:** 14–15
transitory nature of, **259:** 15
see also Progressive Party (1948)
two-party system, **259:** 24
reasons for, **259:** 3–9, 12
strength of, **259:** 22
See also Party organization; Political machines; Precinct workers
Political theory
Anglo-American, **258:** 103–105
adopted by other nations, **258:** 104, 105–106
of China, **258:** 86–88
secularized, **258:** 84–85
Political trials in Soviet satellites
Archbishop Beran of Prague under house arrest, **271:** 118
character of, **271:** 26, 129–130, 151
create resistance, **271:** 146
forced confessions in, **271:** 130, 151
of Archbishop Stepinac in Yugoslavia, **271:** 117–118
of Bishop Ordas in Hungary, **271:** 116
of Cardinal Mindszenty in Hungary, **271:** 26, 118, 163–164

purely political purpose of, **271:** 129–130, 145–146, 163
Polk, James K., **259:** 6
Pollak, Otto, **257:** 106
POLLIGKEIT, WILHELM, German Social Welfare After the Currency Reform, **260:** 115–117
Polling, *see* Public opinion polling
Pollock, James K., **255:** 80, 81
cited, **267:** 1, 29, 30, 31, 55
Polovtsoff, Pierre, cited, **269:** 15
editor, **257:** 60, 64
Pomeroy, Wardell B., cited, **261:** 30, 51
POMO, THE: A PROFILE OF GAMBLING AMONG INDIANS, Burt W. Aginsky and Ethel G. Aginsky, **269:** 108–113
Pond, Chester B., cited, **266:** 18
Poniatowski, Juliusz, **271:** 49
Ponomarenko, P. K., **263:** 28, 29
Pons, Lily, **254:** 100
Pontrjagin, L. S., **263:** 140
Poole, DeWitt Clinton, **271:** 183
POPE, LISTON, Religion and the Class Structure, **256:** 84–91
Pope, Liston, cited, **256:** 171
Popkin, Z., cited, **250:** 20
Popkov, P. S., **263:** 27
Poponoe, Paul, **272:** 103
Popov, A. S., **263:** 112
Popov, G. M., **263:** 28, 29
Popovic, Milentie, **271:** 132; cited, **271:** 36
Population
assimilation of minorities, **246:** 140–142
characteristics
of Africa, **268:** 78–79
of Belgian Congo, **270:** 131
of California, **248:** 204–205, 209–211, 220–225
of Israel, **270:** 143–144
discrepancy between France and Germany, **246:** 138, 141
dispersal of, **249:** 86–87
growth
as affected by cultural progress, **251:** 24–25
as affected by government, **249:** 113–114
as affected by science, **249:** 111–115
need for social control of, **249:** 117–118
relative importance of factors in, **249:** 115–116
social problems created by, **249:** 116–117
policies
German and Italian before World War II, **262:** 82–83
in Europe, **262:** 56–61
of Communists, pronatalist, **271:** 110–111
various, **251:** 33
transfers
from Baltic States, **257:** 8
in Upper Silesia, **243:** 131
occasioned by World War II, **257:** 15–16
of German minorities, **257:** 16, 121–122, 132; **260:** 53, 64, 100; **262:** 83–84; **271:** 101–102, 106–107
trends in Europe, **262:** 2, 46–49
disrupted by World War II, **262:** 49
research regarding, **262:** 59–60
world prospects for, **251:** 32–33
See also Birth rates; Death rate; Human infertility; Minorities; Natural increase; Population of various countries; Population pressure
POPULATION CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES, Newton Edwards, **265:** 80–91
POPULATION CHANGES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, Eugene M. Kulischer, **271:** 100–111
Population of various countries
Belgium, **247:** 43, 155
age trend in, **247:** 158
density of, **247:** 43, 87, 155, 161, 183
division of, between Flemings and Walloons, **247:** 131
Canada, **253:** 1, 10
annual increase (1851–1941), **253:** 11
birth rate and age distribution of French Canadians, **253:** 172
decline and increase among Indians, **253:** 165
density in Alberta, **253:** 7
increase among various nationality groups, **253:** 162
national origins of, **253:** 159
occupational trends, **253:** 13, 45
projection of, **253:** 15
regional trends, **253:** 12, 44, 45, 47
rural-urban trends, **253:** 12–13, 13–14, 45, 47–48
eastern Europe
extermination of Jews, **271:** 105–106
interwar increase in, **271:** 102
interwar Moslem retreat, **271:** 105
interwar population pressure, **271:** 102
movements
Communist control of, **271:** 108–109
from 1800 to 1925, **271:** 100–101
historic, **271:** 104
of German minorities in, **271:** 101–102, 106–107
postwar, **271:** 104–105, 107–108
pronatalist policy of Communists, **271:** 110–111
Soviet colonization, **271:** 109–110
trend toward ethnic uniformity, **271:** 108
war losses in, **271:** 103–104, 109
Germany
age structure of, **260:** 53, 101–105; **262:** 85–87
and population density, prewar and present, **260:** 53, 106; **262:** 84–85
as affected by de-industrialization, **246:** 139, 142
emigration would not help, **260:** 107
future of, **260:** 104–105; **262:** 88
lack of labor potential in, **260:** 53, 64, 101–102, 103, 105, 116
overcrowding of, **260:** 53, 100–101, 153; **262:** 84–85
sex structure of, **260:** 103, 129; **262:** 85–87
urban-rural distribution of, **260:** 106
war losses, **260:** 53, 100, 103; **262:** 83

wartime and postwar changes in, **260:** 99–104; **262:** 84
zonal variations in, **260:** 106–107
see also Population—transfers
India and Pakistan, **258:** 24
Italy, as affected by World War II, **262:** 83, 88–89
Netherlands, **245:** 87
density, **245:** 87
population of The Hague, **245:** 102
Sweden
annual increase (1940–49), **272:** 190
ever married, **272:** 13–15
occupational distribution of, by sex, **272:** 191
sex ratio, **272:** 190, 191
urban-rural distribution of, **272:** 191
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, war losses in, **263:** 57
United States
changes
aging population, **262:** 63, 66; **265:** 90–91; **272:** 118, 124–125
record and prospect of growth, **265:** 80–82
reproduction differentials
as affecting educational opportunity, **265:** 85–88
cultural-economic, **265:** 84–86
geographic, **265:** 83–85
residence changes since 1920, **265:** 71–72
urbanization, **265:** 74
structure
by country of origin, **262:** 119, 122–123
by mother tongue, **262:** 75, 76, 123–125
ethnic composition, **262:** 117–126
intermarriage among foreign-white stock, **262:** 126–128
proportion of foreign born, **262:** 68
sex distribution, **251:** 24; **262:** 68; **272:** 190
trends, **251:** 25–27; **262:** 2, 62–68
forecast, **262:** 105
implications of, **262:** 69
social-economic differentials, **251:** 29–31
studies of, **251:** 32, 33–34
urban-rural differentials, **251:** 28–29
Population pressure
and economic development, **268:** 11–12, 142, 158–159; **270:** 65–66, 103, 135–136
history of, **264:** 47–49
in Asia, **270:** 45–46
in eastern Europe, interwar, **271:** 102
in Far East, **268:** 110
in India, **268:** 98–99
in Java, **270:** 135
efforts to relieve, **270:** 135–136, 137
in Latin America, **268:** 68
in Middle East, **268:** 91
world-wide problems, **268:** 12–14
Porter, Charles O., cited, **269:** 9, 11
Porter, Edwin S., **254:** 3
Porter, Paul A., **259:** 80
quoted, **268:** 135, 136
Pos, H. J., **245:** 111
Posey, Rollin B., **267:** 186
POSITION OF THE PRESS IN A FREE SOCIETY, Alan Barth, **250:** 82–88
Pospelov, P., cited, **263:** 22
POSSIBLE FUNCTIONS OF THE COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS, O. Frederick Nolde, **243:** 144–149
Possony, Stefan T., cited, **271:** 162
Postal, Bernard, **256:** 120
POSTHUMUS, J. H., Order and Disorder [Netherlands], **245:** 1–8
Postwar demoralization, **257:** 1–2
as result of conflicting war ideologies, **257:** 73–74
should not cause overpessimism, **257:** 12
See also Young people
POSTWAR ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE U.S.S.R., Abram Bergson, James Horton Blackman, and Alexander Erlich, **263:** 52–72
POSTWAR EMIGRATION FROM GERMANY AND ITALY, Irene B. Taeuber, **262:** 82–91
POSTWAR HISTORICAL RESEARCH IN THE SOVIET UNION, Sergius Yakobson, **263:** 123–133
POSTWAR ROLE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, Merle Fainsod, **263:** 20–32
POSTWAR SOVIET IDEOLOGY, Percy E. Corbett, **263:** 45–51
POSTWAR TREATMENT OF GERMANY, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., **246:** 125–129
POSTWAR TREATMENT OF JAPAN, Martin T. Bennett, **246:** 117–124
Potsdam agreement
with reference to Germany, **255:** 78
with reference to Japan, **255:** 146, 160
with reference to Korea, **255:** 152
Potter, Charles Francis, **256:** 133
Pound, Roscoe, **251:** 12, 95; **261:** 101
cited, **261:** 89, 94, 96, 98, 104
quoted, **261:** 106, 137; **272:** 128
Powdermaker, Florence, **267:** 154
POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, An Anthropologist Looks at the Movies, **254:** 80–87
Powdermaker, Hortense, cited, **244:** 39
POWER AND MANUFACTURING IN CANADA, Lesslie R. Thomson, **253:** 74–80
Power, mechanical
characterizes technical civilization, **249:** 1
See also Energy
Power politics
agents of, **257:** 3–4
and the fate of European states, **257:** 153
and the Truman Doctrine, **258:** 93
as affected by polarization of power, **258:** 119–120
Austria as pawn of, **257:** 106–107, 112
between World Wars I and II, **257:** 3–4
changing nature of political power, **257:** 10
in the U. S.–U.S.S.R. conflict, **257:** 52–53; **271:** 157
dominant in determining Italian-Yugoslav boundary, **257:** 80, 81–82
dominate peace settlements with Nazi satellites, **257:** 2

in Asia, **257:** 23–24
in central-eastern Europe, **258:** 59–60
federalism as substitute for, **258:** 60–61
in China, **257:** 30; **258:** 27–28, 30
in the Palestine case, **258:** 17, 20, 97
influence Britain's Middle Eastern policies, **258:** 8, 11–13
regulate criteria for U.N. membership, **257:** 180–181, 183
world-wide illustrations of, **257:** 5–6
See also Conflict between East and West
POWERS, EDWIN, An Experiment in Prevention of Delinquency, **261:** 77–88
Powers, Robert B., cited, **244:** 82, 87, 112
PRACTICAL PROBLEMS OF POINT FOUR, Willard L. Thorp, **270:** 95–101
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel, **243:** 90, 91
Prasad, Rajendra, **268:** 99
Pray, Kenneth L. M., cited, **261:** 94
Prchala, Lev, **271:** 49
PRECINCT WORKER, THE, Sonya Forthal, **259:** 30–45
Precinct workers
activities and services of, **259:** 32–38, 40–41
"fixing," **259:** 36–37
and the social worker, **259:** 35–36
as affecting local government, **259:** 38, 42
election technique of, **259:** 42–43, 71
objectives of, **259:** 30, 32, 41
relation of, to party and party workers, **259:** 38–40, 41–45
types and characteristics of, **259:** 30, 32–33
Prediction of marriage success, **272:** 47–52, 93
PREDICTIVE METHODS AND FAMILY STABILITY, Ernest W. Burgess, **272:** 47–52
Prejudice, *see* Group prejudice
PRENTIS, H. W., JR., Taxation and Business Initiative, **266:** 70–76
Prescott, Daniel, cited, **244:** 34
Prescott, William H., **255:** 67
PRESENT-DAY THINKING ON THE WOMAN QUESTION, Margaret Perry Bruton, **251:** 10–16
PRESENT STATUS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, THE, Kenneth Scott Latourette, **256:** 63–71
PRESENT STATUS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, Edwin Borchard, **257:** 184–190
Presidential campaigns
factors in, **259:** 76, 87–88
preconvention campaign strategy, **259:** 54–57
compared with military strategy, **259:** 75–76
in 1948
Democratic, **259:** 78–81
Eisenhower boom, **259:** 85–86
major party tactics toward Progressive Party, **259:** 77–78, 80
of Democratic aspirants, **259:** 85–86, 88–89
of Republican aspirants, **259:** 81–84, 89
Progressive, **259:** 78, 80, 81
Republican, **259:** 76–77
superficiality of, **259:** 24–25
See also Campaign expenditures; National election campaigns; Presidential nominations
Presidential candidates
nominating votes cast for Republican candidates in 1948, **259:** 61–62
qualifications of, **259:** 53–54, 55
strategy of, in 1948, **259:** 55
Democrats, **259:** 85–86, 88–89
Republicans, **259:** 81–84, 89
See also Presidential campaigns; Presidential nominations
Presidental elections
CIO views of importance of, **259:** 152
importance of, to the party, **259:** 62–63
power involved in winning, **259:** 21
Presidential nominations
early historical methods, **259:** 53
effective system of, **259:** 63
in national conventions, **259:** 57–62
Presidential primaries, **259:** 55–57
selection of convention delegates, **259:** 57
votes cast for Republican candidates in 1948, **259:** 61–62
See also Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates
PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO THE CONGRESS ON "POINT FOUR LEGISLATION," **268:** 184–187
Press, the (U. S.)
as source of factual information, **250:** 19
attitudes of, toward gambling, **269:** 24–25
compared with public speaking in influencing public opinion, **250:** 71
competition in, dwindling, **250:** 84–85
conservatism in, **250:** 86–87
co-operation and competition of, with screen, **254:** 6
editorial policies in, **250:** 86–87
ethical standards of, **250:** 7–8
function of, **250:** 88
irresponsibility of, **250:** 83
monopoly in, **250:** 85, 87
new production techniques in, **250:** 85–86
religious news printed in, **250:** 78, 80
self-restraint needed, **250:** 83–84
the foreign press, **262:** 155–157
See also Freedom; Press, the, in various countries; Religious press, the
Press, the, in various countries
Belgium, *see* Freedom; Underground
Netherlands
attempted nazification of, **245:** 111–116
denominational press, German pressure on, **245:** 151
public attitudes toward, **245:** 115–116
under the restored Dutch Government, **245:** 116–117
see also Freedom; Underground
postwar Germany
and political parties, **260:** 29
restrictions on, **260:** 5
U.S.S.R. satellites, state-controlled, **271:** 62, 125, 131
See also Soviet press

PRESS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES, THE, Alfred McClung Lee, **256:** 120–131
PRESS IN THE CONTROL OF INTERGROUP TENSIONS, THE, Alfred McClung Lee, **244:** 144–151
Pressure groups
a menace to political system, **259:** 19, 23
are incapable of governing, **259:** 17, 19
as influencing tax system, **266:** 156
inferior to political parties, **259:** 17, 19–20, 22–23
irresponsibility of, **259:** 17, 25
not wholly bad, **259:** 20, 25
promote machine politics, **259:** 50–51
public spending in response to, **266:** 12–13, 158–159
represent minorities, **259:** 17–18
requirements for success of, **259:** 19
stimulated by wartime wage policies, **248:** 4
thrive on weakness of political parties, **259:** 18–19, 25
waste energies of best citizens, **259:** 20
PRESSURE GROUPS AND THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY, Charles R. Metzger, **254:** 110–115
PRESSURE GROUPS VERSUS POLITICAL PARTIES, E. E. Schattschneider, **259:** 17–23
PRESTON, MALCOLM G., *see* Mudd, Emily Hartshorne, jt. author
Preston, Malcolm G., cited, **272:** 105, 107
Preston, Mary I., cited, **265:** 105
Preston, Prince Hulon, Jr., **269:** 70
Preuss, Lawrence, **255:** 26
Prevention of juvenile delinquency
basis of programs for, **261:** 38–40, 42–43, 105
Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study
distinguishing features of, **261:** 83–84
origin, plan, and technique of, **261:** 77–81
results of, **261:** 78–79, 84–88
treatment program, **261:** 81–83
increased public attention to, **261:** 67–68
methods of attack, **261:** 68–71
not accomplished by organized recreation, **261:** 38
state programs for, **261:** 65–76
Swedish measures for, **261:** 141, 143
PRICE, BYRON, Freedom of Press, Radio, and Screen, **254:** 137–139
Price, Byron, **254:** 64
Price, Frank, translator, **243:** 67
PRICE OF GREATNESS, THE, Herbert Feis, **246:** 36–41
PRICE POLICIES [Netherlands], G. Brouwers, **245:** 39–47
Price policies (Netherlands)
before occupation, **245:** 39–41
during occupation
adjustment of prices to German level, **245:** 45, 56, 85
for manufacturers and merchants, **245:** 43
German interference, **245:** 43–46, 56, 57
price ceilings on chattels and services, **245:** 41–42
real estate prices and rentals, **245:** 42–43
transportation rates, **245:** 42, 74
since liberation, **245:** 46–47
Price structure in Germany
faulty, **260:** 60
under Nazis, **260:** 74
Price/Zizeck, H. T., cited, **260:** 101
Prices
as linked to wage increases, **248:** 7, 8, 14–15, 20–23, 24, 122
control of, **248:** 6
factors in increase in, **248:** 6–7
in Belgium
factors governing, **247:** 41
falling since liberation, **247:** 35–36
wartime increases in, **247:** 30
in Canada
changes in, from Confederation to 1944, **253:** 146
control of, since 1939
a benefit to farmers, **253:** 48
agency for, **253:** 125
consumer subsidies, **253:** 128–129
cost of living bonus, **253:** 128, 129
international control of fish prices, **253:** 62–63
necessity for, **253:** 126
postwar relaxation of, **253:** 129–132, 133
pricing policies, **253:** 126–127
rent control, **253:** 131–132
See also Inflation
Priestley, Herbert I., **255:** 67
Private enterprise
and the economy, **266:** 39–40, 117
essentials for, **266:** 110, 115, 192
importance of, **266:** 161, 174
in India, not free, **268:** 101–102
tax policy inimical to, **266:** 92, 96, 97–98, 99, 116
threatened by government spending, **266:** 174, 175, 179
versus government control, **244:** 15–16
See also Free enterprise
PRIVATE MEANS OF IMPLEMENTING POINT FOUR, Michael A. Heilperin, **268:** 54–65
PRIVATE SOCIAL AGENCIES AND FAMILY STABILITY, Earl Lomon Koos, **272:** 110–116
PROBATION AND THE JUVENILE DELINQUENT, John Otto Reinemann, **261:** 109–119
Probation of juvenile delinquents
assignment of probationers, **261:** 114
conditions of probation, **261:** 116
in Sweden, **261:** 144
defined, **261:** 109
evaluation of, **261:** 119
extent of use of, **261:** 109–110
historic beginning of, **261:** 109
length and termination of, **261:** 118–119
probation officers
duties and qualifications of, **261:** 111–112, 116–118
selection and tenure of, **261:** 112–113
training of, **261:** 113–114

program of treatment, **261:** 116–118
relation of juvenile court to, **261:** 100, 109–110; **272:** 128–129
selection of probationers, **261:** 115–116
state participation in, **261:** 110–111
use of case work principles in, **261:** 118
use of community resources for probationers, **261:** 117
volunteer probation service, **261:** 114–115
PROBLEM OF EVALUATION, THE, Goodwin Watson, **244:** 177–182
PROBLEM OF GERMAN RECOVERY, THE, Charles E. Saltzman, **258:** 74–78
PROBLEM OF INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING, THE, Gottfried Salomon Delatour, **255:** 1–14
PROBLEM OF MONOPOLY, THE, Robert A. Brady, **254:** 125–136
PROBLEMS OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN INDIA, Daniel Thorner, **268:** 96–103
PROBLEMS OF THE POSTWAR CAPITAL MARKET, Cecil L. Dunn, **248:** 251–259
Procopé, Hjalmar J., cited, **257:** 90
Production
maldistribution of world production, **270:** 24
See also Agricultural production; Agriculture; Coal (Belgium); Industrial production
PROFESSION [teaching] LOOKS AT ITSELF, THE, T. D. Martin, **265:** 151–159
Professional competence sacrificed to political reliability in Soviet satellites, **271:** 36, 60
PROFESSIONAL GAMBLER, THE, Albert H. Morehead, **269:** 81–92
Profit motive
legitimate, **248:** 5
opposition to, by Reform rabbis, **256:** 81
Protestant statement on, **256:** 78–79
subordinate to human needs, **256:** 82
Profits
a legitimate incentive to employers, **248:** 5
redirection of, through wage adjustments, **248:** 25–26
PROGRESS IN INDUSTRIALIZATION OF LATIN AMERICA, George Wythe, **255:** 48–57
Progressive Party (1948)
campaign strategy of, **259:** 78, 80, 81
Communist-dominated, **259:** 28, 29, 81
criticism of, by major parties, **259:** 77–78, 80
function of, **259:** 16, 88
impossible for Socialists to merge with, **259:** 28
needed to represent common people, **259:** 10–11
proposals of, **259:** 14
prospect of survival of, **259:** 15, 29, 88
rejected by labor leaders except Communistic, **259:** 29
Prokofiev, Sergei S., **249:** 164
Propaganda
as a means of social control, **250:** 2, 26–27, 113–120
defined, **254:** 118
international aspect of, **254:** 118–119, 124
political
inter-campaign, **259:** 90
objective of, **259:** 97
see also Campaign publicity
through advertising, **250:** 4–5, 8, 105–112
through motion pictures, **250:** 8, 100–102; **254:** 116–117, 119–120
through the press, **250:** 7–8
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through
Property
in Germany
confiscation of, for equalization of war losses, **260:** 71–72
land reform in Russian zone, **260:** 75
land reform in western Germany, **260:** 76
Nazi restrictions on, **260:** 74
reallotment of farmlands, **260:** 79
redemption of, for Nazi victims, **260:** 135–136
infractions as to, after World War II, **257:** 185–186, 200–201
PROPERTY TAX AND THE ECONOMY, THE, James W. Martin, **266:** 136–143
Property taxes
as affected by Great Depression, **266:** 17
as affecting consumption, **266:** 59
defects in application of, **266:** 156–157, 172
desirable changes in, **266:** 141–143
in California, inadequate, **248:** 261–262
in state and local systems, **266:** 16, 17
compared with other revenue sources, **266:** 136–138
labor's view of, **266:** 68
policies regarding, **266:** 139–141
propriety of, **266:** 75
relation of, to gross national product and to income, **266:** 138–139
substitutes for, **266:** 66–67
Proportional representation
as affecting size of polls, **259:** 102–103
See also Representative government
PROPOSED FEDERAL LABOR LEGISLATION, Joseph H. Ball, **248:** 185–194
PROSPECTS FOR "PERSONAL FREEDOM AND HAPPINESS FOR ALL MANKIND," William Yandell Elliott, **268:** 173–182
Prostitution, prevention of, a goal of social hygiene programs, **272:** 164–165
PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS UNDER THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, Noel T. Dowling, **243:** 96–100
PROTECTION OF MINORITIES AND HUMAN RIGHTS, Pablo de Azcárate, **243:** 124–128
Protestant churches
in Communist countries, **271:** 116–117
in United States
and marriage education, **272:** 172–176
and the social order, **256:** 75–79
as affected by revivalism, **256:** 46–47
cultural changes in, **256:** 47
expansion of, **256:** 50
historical background of, **256:** 43–44
Lutheran, **256:** 47–48; **262:** 150
nationality churches, **262:** 150–151

promote education, **256:** 48–49
religious diversity among, **256:** 51
trend toward unity among, **256:** 23–24, 51–52, 64–65, 71
See also Foreign missions
PROTESTANT CHURCHES, THE, William W. Sweet, **256:** 43–52
Protestants
predominance of, in colonial America, **256:** 21, 43, 44
social characteristics of, **256:** 85–88
state churches established by, **256:** 17, 43
unchurched, characteristics of, **256:** 50
See also Protestant churches; Religious press; Sects
Proudhon, Pierre J., **255:** 3; cited, **255:** 4
Pryor, Thomas M., cited, **254:** 158
Przedpelski, Boleslaw, cited, **271:** 78
PSYCHODYNAMIC FACTORS IN RACIAL RELATIONS, Helen V. McLean, **244:** 159–166
PSYCHODYNAMICS OF GAMBLING, THE, Robert M. Lindner, **269:** 93–107
PSYCHOLOGICAL BARRIERS TO COMMUNICATION, Daniel Katz, **250:** 17–25
PSYCHOLOGY OF SOCIAL CHANGE, Donald G. Marquis, **249:** 75–80
Public address
and national destiny, **250:** 72
effectiveness of, depends on speaker, **250:** 5–6
in political campaigns, **250:** 6, 71–72
modified by
increase in public speaking, **250:** 73–74
radio and public address system, **250:** 74–75
use of research, **250:** 73
purpose of, **250:** 70–71
See also Public opinion; Public opinion polling
Public debt
and the currency reform in Germany, **260:** 64–65
of Canada, **253:** 111–113
of United States, *see* Debt management; National debt
Public finance, *see* Government finance
Public health services, *see* Health services
Public interest
a basis of compulsory delay before strike, **248:** 133–134
elements of, **248:** 162–163, 171, 174–177
identification of, **248:** 161–162
in basic industries, **248:** 133–134, 171
in democracy in labor unions, **248:** 36, 54, 175
in full production, **248:** 174
in growth of organized labor's power, **248:** 31, 90
in jurisdictional disputes, **248:** 37, 86
in labor contracts, **248:** 76–77, 81
in labor's demands, **248:** 10
in railroad labor relations, **248:** 111
in union security, **248:** 174–175
in worker security, **248:** 74–75
National Labor Relations Board's responsibility for, **248:** 89–90
served by industrial peace, **248:** 166–167
PUBLIC INTEREST IN CURRENT WAGE ISSUES, Dexter Merriam Keezer, **248:** 20–30
PUBLIC-MINDEDNESS THROUGH CO-OPERATION, Ordway Tead, **248:** 161–167
Public morality, lax, **261:** 50–53; **269:** 5–6, 13–14, 28–29, 65
Public opinion
a factor in power politics, **257:** 10
as basic to protection of human rights, **243:** 1, 112–113
as influenced by public sepakers, **250:** 70–73
deference to, may be overdone, **257:** 75
determines effectiveness of international organization, **249:** 75
importance of leader opinion in, **250:** 128–129; **254:** 166–168
re international questions, should be studied, **249:** 80
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through; Public opinion in various areas; Public opinion polling
Public opinion in various areas
Belgium: vigorous against traitorous elements, **247:** 73–74, 75, 76, 77
Great Britain
re divorce, **272:** 179, 181
re sexual behavior, **272:** 179–180
Middle East, **264:** 55–56
Netherlands
political variety of, **245:** 169–170
re conduct of various classes toward Germans, **245:** 178
shifts in, **245:** 171
see also Netherlands during German occupation—attitudes of Dutch people
Soviet satellites
expects overthrow of Communist regime, **271:** 152
supports the clergy, **271:** 152
Soviet Union
re Communist goal, **263:** 7
re Roosevelt, **263:** 5–6
re Soviet-Allied relations, **263:** 6–7
re western culture, **263:** 6–8
see also Soviet attitudes
the West, *see* Communist duplicity
United States
a determinant of labor relations, **248:** 170
appeal to, by labor and management, **248:** 169
as influenced by prominent women, **251:** 104–106
correlation of, with editorial opinion, **250:** 87
during World War II, **257:** 72, 73–74
expression of, re labor disputes, **248:** 170–171
expression of, through representative government, **250:** 59–63
formation of, through group discussion, **250:** 38–40
re economic activities of Government, **268:** 57
re group prejudice, **244:** 6–7

re immigration
American colonists intolerant, **262:** 185–186
antiforeign sentiment and movements, **262:** 8–11, 13–14, 39, 111–112, 144, 188–190
as basis of immigration policy, **262:** 4
fears of foreign political ideologies, **262:** 20, 191
liberal in early nineteenth century, **262:** 187–188
rise and strength of restrictionist sentiment, **262:** 15–16, 18, 112–113, 189–190
wartime fears of foreign elements, **262:** 15, 18–19, 112, 190
re preservation of free enterprise, **268:** 58
re Soviet Union
changed by Soviet tactics, **263:** 209, 211
directed against Soviet Union, **257:** 74–75
supports United Nations organization, **243:** 50
techniques of influencing opinion, **251:** 104–107
uncertainty of, **248:** 170
See also Public opinion; Public opinion polling
PUBLIC OPINION ON IMMIGRATION, Henry Pratt Fairchild, **262:** 185–192
Public opinion polling
accuracy of, **250:** 126–128; **259:** 104–106
attitude of legislators toward, **250:** 124–125
congressional investigation of, **250:** 125–128
deficiencies of, **250:** 128–129
doctoring of results in, **250:** 125
errors in, **250:** 126
government agencies engaged in, **250:** 123, 127
in foreign nations, **250:** 123–124
in political campaigns, **250:** 71–72, 125–127; **259:** 61–62
re knowledge of party platforms, **259:** 60
of constituents by Congressmen, **250:** 62
of consumers, **250:** 123–124
of motion picture audience, **254:** 160–168
of radio audience, **250:** 90–91, 92–94
of social attitudes, **250:** 118
organizations engaged in, **250:** 122
psychological factors in, **250:** 128
public estimation of, **250:** 125
re Truman's popularity, **259:** 87
re voting behavior, **259:** 100–101
accuracy of, **259:** 104–106
as affecting election outcome, **259:** 110–111
possible use of, by politicians, **259:** 106–110
research value of, **259:** 111–112
showed Democratic rise and fall in 1947–48, **259:** 80
techniques of, **250:** 121–122, 126–128; **259:** 100–101, 112
wartime use of, **250:** 123
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through; Public opinion; Public opinion in various areas
PUBLIC OPINION POLLS AND THE POLITICIAN, Robert Bower, **259:** 104–112
Public policy
defined, **259:** 23
impact of political parties on, **259:** 20–22, 23
lack of, **259:** 26
Public relations counseling
development of, **250:** 115
function of, **250:** 115–116
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through
Public services
nondiscriminatory provision of, **244:** 8–9, 112
Public spending, *see* Federal budget; Government spending
Public welfare, *see* Social security; Social welfare in Germany
Public works in Germany
as means of creating employment, **260:** 68
need for, **260:** 68
Puerto Rico, United States legislation regarding, **255:** 43
Pufendorf, Samuel von, **243:** 84, 113; **256:** 157
PUISSANT, ADOLPHE, Housing and Reconstruction [Belgium], **247:** 103–106
Pukhlov, N., cited, **271:** 80, 83, 84, 87, 88
Pulaski, Casimir, **258:** 67
Pulitzer, Joseph, **262:** 5
Pulp and paper industry of Canada, **253:** 145
Pünder, Hermann, **267:** 32
PUNISHMENT OF COLLABORATORS, THE [Belgium], Pierre Vermeylen, **247:** 73–77
Purnell, William R., **249:** 13
Pu-yi, Henry, *see* Hsüan T'ung

Q

Qavam, Ahmad, **263:** 185
Quattlebaum, Charles A., cited, **265:** 169
Quebec, *see* French Canadians in Canada
Quezon, Manuel L., **257:** 32
QUIGLEY, MARTIN, Importance of the Entertainment Film, **254:** 65–69
Quigley, Martin, **254:** 9, 141
Quill, Michael, **248:** 47
Quinn, Elmer F., **269:** 36
Quinn, John Philip, cited, **269:** 14
Quinn, Ralph F. V., **244:** 19
Quisling, Vidkun, **247:** 2
Quotas and quota system (immigration)
a departure in policy, **262:** 16
allocation of quotas, **262:** 17–18
as causing hardships, **262:** 143–144, 145
background of, **262:** 42, 190
European reaction to, **262:** 42–43
exemptions from quota limits, **262:** 17, 179
formulas for computing quotas, **262:** 16, 17
minimum and maximum, **262:** 178, 190

preferences within quotas, **262:** 179
purpose of, **262:** 190
seek to control sources of immigration, **262:** 3, 17–18
See also Immigration policy, U. S.

R

Rabel, Ernst, **243:** 18
Rabelais, François, **271:** 132
Race relations
causative factors in Negro attitudes, **244:** 160–162, 166
causative factors in white people's attitudes, **244:** 162–165, 166
miscegenation illegal, **251:** 121
prejudice combated by churches, **256:** 103
question of racial superiority, **244:** 164–165
race riots
and police, **244:** 82, 85, 86
as affecting intergroup tensions, **244:** 148
as dealt with by radio, **244:** 141
result in committees on race relations, **244:** 106–107
racial discrimination
as affecting family stability, **272:** 36
by employers, **244:** 48–52
by labor unions, **244:** 44–46
in the Union of South Africa, **252:** 56–57
instances of, **252:** 61
popular aversion to, **244:** 2
source material for research regarding, **244:** 159–160
See also Discrimination in Federal services; Intergroup relations; Legislation against discrimination; Segregation
Rachmaninoff, Sergei W., **254:** 100
Radescu, Nicolae, **257:** 60; **271:** 147, 148
Radić, Stefan, **263:** 162; **271:** 8
Radin, Paul, **255:** 70
Radio
as influencing political campaigns and conventions, **259:** 93–94
as medium of political propaganda, **259:** 70, 93, 95, 97
distribution of newspapers by, **250:** 85
effect of, on family life, **272:** 54
licensing system in Canada, **253:** 108
moral hazard of, **261:** 47
relation of, with the press, **259:** 96–97
See also Broadcasters; Broadcasting
RADIO AS AN AGENCY OF NATIONAL UNITY, Lyman Bryson and Dorothy Rowden, **244:** 137–143
RADITSA, BOGDAN, The Sovietization of the Satellites, **271:** 122–134
RADKE, MARIAN, *see* Lippitt, Ronald, jt. author
Radke, Marian, cited, **244:** 168, 169
Rádl, Emanuel, cited, **258:** 70
Raeder, Erich, **246:** 72, 88
Rahim, Abdul, cited, **243:** 78
Railroads
in Belgium
extent of, **247:** 155
recovery of, since liberation, **247:** 4
war damage to, **247:** 26
in Canada
building of, led to mineral discoveries, **253:** 67
financial position of, **253:** 81–83
mileage of, **253:** 81
unification of, favored and opposed, **253:** 82
wartime position of, **253:** 82–83
in the U.S.S.R., **263:** 52, 66–67
in the United States
featherbed rules, nature of, **248:** 116–117
importance of, **248:** 110
postwar problems of, **248:** 110–111
see also Labor relations—in railroad industry
Rainsford, William S., **256:** 161
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti, **268:** 99
Rajchman, Ludwik, **243:** 18
Rajk, Laszlo, **271:** 133; cited, **271:** 164
Rakosi, Matyas, **257:** 9; **271:** 151, 152, 153
cited, **263:** 197
quoted, **271:** 92, 138, 155
Rakovsky, Leontii, **263:** 112
RAMSAYE, TERRY, The Rise and Place of the Motion Picture, **254:** 1–11
Ramsaye, Terry, editor, **254:** 142
Ranck, Katherine H., cited, **272:** 34, 59
Rand, I. C., **248:** 65; quoted, **248:** 66
Rand, Mrs., **256:** 162
RANDALL, JOHN HERMAN, JR., The Churches and the Liberal Tradition, **256:** 148–164
Randall, John Herman, Jr., cited, **256:** 164, 171
Randles, Arthur, **253:** 20
Rank, J. Arthur, **254:** 10, 30, 127
Ranke, Leopold, **263:** 132
Rankin, Jeannette, **256:** 111
Rankin, John E., **249:** 54, 58, 61, 65; **259:** 77
Rankin, Walter W., **256:** 120
Ranshofen-Wertheimer, E. F., cited, **246:** 115
Ranwez, André, **247:** 6
RAPPARD, WILLIAM E., Human Rights in Mandated Territories, **243:** 118–123
——, The United Nations and Switzerland, **246:** 64–71
Rappard, William E., cited, **243:** 144
Raskin, A. H., cited, **265:** 127
Rationing
in Canada, **253:** 132
in the Netherlands
caloric value of rations, **245:** 90, 91, 96, 97
starvation rations, **245:** 58, 85, 90, 93, 95
system of rationing, **245:** 89–90
in U.S.S.R.
abolished, **263:** 79
as affecting productivity, **263:** 79–80
Rau, Heinrich, **263:** 170
Rauschenbusch, Walter
cited, **256:** 171; quoted, **256:** 77, 162
Rauter, Walter, **245:** 2, 11, 13, 18, 127
Raw materials
coal, location of, **249:** 20–21, 29
determine industrialization, **249:** 20–22

European policy regarding, **249:** 23–24
in postwar Germany
imports of, needed, **260:** 59
waste of, **260:** 59
in United States, depleted by war, **249:** 30
produced in Indonesia, **270:** 134
production of, moves to low-cost areas, **249:** 24
See also Natural resources
Rawson, Clayton, **269:** 114; cited, **269:** 123
Rayburn, Sam, cited, **259:** 59
READING LIST ON CANADA, A, **253:** 200–201
READING LIST ON LABOR AND THE PUBLIC, A, Helen Baker, **248:** 195–198
READJUSTMENT PROBLEMS OF THE REPATRIATES [Belgium], Guillaume Jacquemyns, **247:** 78–86
Rearmament restrictions
in the prospective treaty with Austria, **257:** 117
not likely to prevent Japanese rearmament, **257:** 145, 149, 150
on Finnish forces, **257:** 93
on Nazi satellite states, **257:** 101
proposed lessening of, in Germany, **257:** 124, 127
removal of urged, re German fleet and merchant marine, **257:** 137–138
REAVIS, WILLIAM C., Federal Aid for Education, **265:** 56–60
Reavis, William C., cited, **265:** 172
RECENT ADVANCE IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES, H. R. Crane, **249:** 1–8
RECENT TRENDS IN SOVIET EDUCATION, Nicolas Hans, **263:** 114–122
Recession, *see* Economic recession of 1949
Reciprocal trade agreements, *see* Trade Agreements Act
Reckham, D. C., cited, **261:** 7
Reckless, Walter C.
cited, **261:** 22, 44, 49, 92
quoted, **261:** 48, 113
Recognition of governments, basis of, **243:** 137–138
Reconversion to civilian production
factors delaying, **248:** 7–8, 25, 122
Recordings, *see* Teaching methods
Recreation
compared with delinquency, **261:** 36–37
does not prevent delinquency, **261:** 38, 105
in Canada, public, **253:** 196
school-community co-operation in program for, **265:** 132
Reddick, L. D., cited, **244:** 147; quoted, **244:** 150
Reddig, William M., cited, **259:** 50
Redfield, Robert, **254:** 124; **255:** 70
cited, **261:** 50
Reece, Carroll, **259:** 49
Reed, Alfred Z., cited, **261:** 92
Reed, James A., **262:** 42
Reed, Stanley, **254:** 135
Reese, Curtis W., **256:** 114
RE-ESTABLISHING GERMAN GOVERNMENT, Arnold Brecht, **267:** 28–42
Reeves, Albert L., **259:** 46
Reeves, Floyd W.
cited, **244:** 66, 67, 70; **251:** 179
editor, **265:** 169
REFLECTIONS ON THE LAW OF THE FAMILY, Harriet S. Daggett, **251:** 120–127
Refugees
adjustment of, to U. S. life, **262:** 160–163
admitted to U. S. outside of quotas, **262:** 191
an asset to United States, **262:** 163
and deportees in Bavaria
economic re-establishment of, **260:** 111–113
expenditures for, **260:** 110–111
household supplies for, **260:** 113–114
housing for, **260:** 108
institutions for, **260:** 111
number of, **260:** 108
refugee administration, **260:** 108–109, 114
Refugee Law and Regulations, **260:** 109–110
reuniting of families, **260:** 108
compared with other immigrants, **262:** 160
in interwar period, **262:** 166–167
number and nationalities of, **262:** 159–160
proportion of Jews and Catholics among, **262:** 160
receiving countries for, **262:** 159–160
undistinguished from other migrants before World War I, **262:** 166
unique features of refugee movement, **262:** 159
See also Belgium—wartime flight; Displaced persons; Political emigrees
REFUGEES: BAVARIA, 1947, Wolfgang Jänicke, **260:** 108–114
REGIONAL DYNAMICS IN WORLD AFFAIRS, Randle Elliott, **264:** 31–38
Regional groupings
American Federation, **264:** 3
and community sentiment, **264:** 31–32, 35
and continentalism, **264:** 1
and sanctions, **264:** 36–37
as deterrents to aggression, **264:** 36
Benelux union, **264:** 29
Brazilian Federation, **264:** 3
Canadian Federation, **264:** 3
delimitation of areas of, **264:** 35
development of, **264:** 1, 32
in the Middle East, **264:** 53, 57
inadequacy of, **264:** 45
inter-American, **264:** 3–4, 28, 35
League of Nations, **264:** 33, 36
machinery for the functioning of, **264:** 37–38
significance of, **264:** 29, 46
under the United Nations, **264:** 28, 38
Western European Union, **264:** 29, 35
See also Arab League; European federation; Federation of nations
Regulation, *see* Censorship; Government control over communication; Self-regulation of motion picture industry
Regulation of immigration
administration of immigration laws
administrative relief, **262:** 181–183
agencies charged with, **262:** 178

deportation, **262:** 180–182
examination at point of entry, **262:** 179–180
responsibilities of transportation lines, **262:** 179, 180
securing a visa, **262:** 178–179
special current problems, **262:** 183–184
admission for temporary sojourn, **262:** 178–179
by state laws, **262:** 11
by the Federalists, **262:** 6–7
Federal, **262:** 12–13, 41, 120, 178–184
in colonial Pennsylvania, **262:** 6
in Europe, regulatory forms, **262:** 22–23
literacy test, **262:** 12–13
passed over Presidential veto, **262:** 13, 15, 190
See also Legislation re immigration; Oriental immigration to U. S.; Quotas and quota system
Rehabilitation
of disabled women, **251:** 174–177
See also Relief and rehabilitation
REID, MARGARET G., The Economic Contribution of Homemakers, **251:** 61–69
Reid, Mrs. Ogden, **251:** 13
Reik, Theodor, cited, **269:** 94
Reilly, Gerard D., quoted, **248:** 88–89
Reilly, Margaret G., cited, **261:** 82
REINEMANN, JOHN OTTO, Probation and the Juvenile Delinquent, **261:** 109–119
Reinemann, John Otto, cited, **261:** 114
Reiser, Oliver L., cited, **256:** 171
REISER, OLIVER L., and BLODWEN DAVIES, Religion and Science in Conflict, **256:** 132–140
Relief and rehabilitation
contribution of United States to, **252:** 48
with regard to world's children, **252:** 64–65
Religion
an obstacle to Communism, **264:** 108–109; **271:** 47, 53, 151–152
and government policies, **264:** 106–107
and intergroup relations, **244:** 128–136
and magic, **256:** 2
and national unity, **244:** 17–18
and science
in accord, **256:** 141–147
in conflict, **256:** 132–140
and the modern social theory, **258:** 85
as a central cultural element, **244:** 128
attitudes of, toward divorce, **272:** 144
Boxer Rebellion in China, **258:** 34–35
claims immunity to secular control in U.S., **256:** 151–152
contribution of, to human life, **249:** 166–167, 175
decline of, in U. S., **256:** 12–13
deepened by hardship and persecution, **245:** 179; **271:** 115–116, 152
denominational system, **256:** 18–19
differences in, not sanctioned in marriage, **272:** 41
favors democracy, **244:** 13
favors foreign aid, **264:** 110
favors reconciliation in diplomacy, **264:** 109
favors the United Nations, **264:** 109
favors world government, **264:** 111, 113
functions of, **256:** 5–9
history of, in U. S., **256:** 14–24
in China, **258:** 31, 34, 36
in Communist countries
attacked indirectly in Soviet satellites, **271:** 151
Catholic Church, **271:** 75, 117–119, 152
Communist antagonism toward, **271:** 26
factors in early church-state warfare in U.S.S.R., **263:** 41–42
Islamism, **271:** 120
Jews, **271:** 119–120
Orthodox Church, **271:** 114–116
supported war effort and Soviet regime, **263:** 39, 42, 118; **271:** 113–114
pattern of Communist control of, **271:** 119
avoids charge of religious persecution, **271:** 113, 119
Protestant churches, **271:** 116–117
Soviet policy toward, **271:** 39, 112–113, 120–121, 124–125
increased leniency, **263:** 38–40
limited significance of, **263:** 40–41, 43
reasons for, **263:** 42–43
in Germany
attitudes of youth toward, **260:** 146, 147, 149
Catholic points of appeal, **260:** 152
Catholic-Protestant relationships, **260:** 152–153
growth of anthroposophy and sects, **260:** 147–149
mass indifference to, **260:** 144
Nazi substitute for, **260:** 145–146
present tendencies of nihilists, **260:** 146–147
Protestant characteristics, **260:** 149–152
religious panic caused by collapse of Germany, **260:** 144–145
situations peculiar to Germany, **260:** 153–154
zonal differences in, **260:** 153–154
in Near East, **258:** 3, 6
influence of
on divorce legislation, **272:** 144
on family stability, **256:** 98–100; **272:** 37–38, 80
on private case work, **272:** 111
institutionalization of, **256:** 2–5
nature of, **256:** 1–2, 132–133
necessary for peace, **264:** 106, 113
negated by idolatry of wealth, **258:** 85
prewar pattern of, in central-eastern Europe, **271:** 112
reflects cultural levels, **256:** 9–10
Reformation, the
and founding of state churches, **256:** 43
divorced salvation from conduct, **256:** 149–150
present-day revival of theology of, **256:** 149

principles of, advanced by colonial perfectionists, **256:** 153, 155–156
revivals, **256:** 19–20, 44, 46–47, 84
rise and development of liberalism in, **256:** 148–164
social gospel, the, **256:** 160–163
emergence and propulsion of, **256:** 23, 76–77
sociological aspects of, **256:** 9–12
values of, divorced from social and political conduct, **258:** 84
See also Broadcasting; Catholic Church; Church membership; Churches; Foreign missions; Freedom—of religion; Human rights; Humanism; Judaism; Protestant churches; Religious bodies; Religious press; Sects; Separation of church and state; Theological concepts; War—religious attitudes toward; "Organized Religion in the United States," Vol. 256, March 1948
RELIGION AND SCIENCE IN ACCORD, G. Bromley Oxnam, **256:** 141–147
RELIGION AND SCIENCE IN CONFLICT, Oliver L. Reiser and Blodwen Davies, **256:** 132–140
RELIGION AND THE CLASS STRUCTURE, Liston Pope, **256:** 84–91
RELIGION AND THE FAMILY, Ray E. Baber, **256:** 92–100
RELIGION AND WORLD ORDER, Walter W. Van Kirk, **264:** 106–114
RELIGION IN GERMANY, Helmut Thielicke, **260:** 144–154
RELIGION WITHIN THE IRON CURTAIN, Clarence A. Manning, **271:** 112–121
Religious bodies in U. S.
census of, **256:** 165–168
interfaith co-operation, **244:** 36, 131–135
on social issues, **244:** 13
See also Catholic Church; Churches; Protestant churches; Sects
Religious education, *see* Education in the United States
RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, J. O. Hertzler, **256:** 1–13
Religious press, the
decline of, **256:** 120–121
Jewish press, **256:** 122, 124, 125
journalistic system and standards of, **256:** 123–126
news agencies, **256:** 126–128
preoccupations and techniques of, **256:** 128–131
statistics and type range of, **256:** 121–124
RELLER, THEODORE L., Organization of the Educational System, **265:** 35–44
Remarriage, *see* Marriage
Renan, Joseph Ernest, quoted, **243:** 77
Rennie, Thomas A. C., cited, **265:** 126
Renouvin, Pierre, cited, **255:** 3
Renshaw, Samuel, cited, **254:** 73
Reparations
by control of foreign assets, **246:** 122–123
Soviet demands on German assets
in Austria, **257:** 65
in Finland, **257:** 93
by transfer of industrial equipment from Axis countries to their victims, **246:** 117, 126, 128, 135–136
exacted against the Nazi satellites, **257:** 101–102, 200
inadvisability of, re Japan, **257:** 147
paid by Germany after the World Wars, **257:** 199–200
to the U.S.S.R.
demanded of Austria, **257:** 106, 116, 200
diminution of, **263:** 92–93
disastrous effect of, on Finland, **257:** 93–95
from eastern Europe, **263:** 89
from Germany, **263:** 89–90, 174–175
Repatriates (Belgium)
number of, **247:** 4, 78
readjustment of
measures to facilitate adjustment, **247:** 86
to family life, **247:** 79–80, 83–84
to occupational life, **247:** 81–82, 85–86
to social life, **247:** 80–81, 84–85
Reports of the Board of Directors of The American Academy of Political and Social Science
for 1945, **244:** 183–185
for 1946, **250:** 130–132
for 1947, **256:** 173–175
for 1948, **263:** 212–214
for 1949, **268:** 188–190
Representative government
basis of, in the United States, **250:** 59–61
bicameralism in, **250:** 66
development of, **250:** 59
recommendations for increasing efficiency in, **250:** 59–69
See also Legislators; Proportional representation
Republican platform (1948)
bipartisanship expressed in, **259:** 142–143
Réquin, Édouard Jean, **264:** 33
REQUIREMENTS OF A NATIONAL LABOR POLICY, Ludwig Teller, **248:** 173–184
RESEARCH DIVISION, NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, FRANK W. HUBBARD, DIRECTOR, Bibliography, **265:** 167–172
RESHETAR, JOHN S., The Educational Weapon, **271:** 135–144
Resistance in Belgium
by medical profession, **247:** 99–101
by school teachers, **247:** 108
by universities, **247:** 100–101
See also Underground
Resistance in Netherlands
against German demands for food supplies, **245:** 88
against persecution of Jews, **245:** 65, 119–122, 147, 152, 154, 156–160, 175
against seizure of motor trucks, **245:** 72
by artists of various kinds, **245:** 112
by Christian schools, **245:** 145–146, 151
by courts, against abuses at prison camp, **245:** 14
by educators and parents, **245:** 118–127, 133–137, 145–146
by employers' organizations, **245:** 67

by farmers, **245:** 51–53, 172
by government officials, **245:** 57
by journalists and editors, **245:** 111, 115, 116
by newspaper labor, **245:** 116
by organized labor, **245:** 66–67, 68
by students, **245:** 119–122, 125
by transportation authorities, **245:** 75
by university personnel, **245:** 118–127
by young people, **245:** 119–122, 125, 140–141, 142–143
climax of, in winter of 1944–45, **245:** 148
conflicting views regarding, **245:** 3, 5
degrees of, **245:** 173–174
demoralizing effects of, **245:** 176–177
increased by German war reverses, **245:** 174
slow development of, **245:** 144
spiritual character of, **245:** 144, 145–146, 148
stiffened by German tactics, **245:** 5, 6–7, 48, 145, 160
stimulated by activities of physicians, **245:** 165, 168
strikes
against deportation of former Netherlands Army, **245:** 53, 147, 175
against persecution of Jews, **245:** 65, 147, 175
met with German cruelty, **245:** 53, 77, 126, 147–148, 175–176
railroad strike in support of Allied offensive, **245:** 77, 90, 116, 147–148
unnecessary victimization in, **245:** 175
value of, **245:** 7–8, 148, 174–175, 180
See also Churches in the Netherlands during German occupation; Medical profession; Underground
Resistance in Soviet satellites
avenues of help to, **271:** 156
based on fear, **271:** 147–149
by Catholic Church, **271:** 117, 152
by intellectuals, **271:** 150
by labor, **271:** 153–154
by peasants, **271:** 154–155
by religious system, **271:** 151–152
growth of, **271:** 148–149
helplessness of, **271:** 155–156
in Yugoslavia, **271:** 42
indications of, **271:** 162
previous and present compared, **271:** 145
provoked by Communist tactics, **271:** 41–42, 146–149, 155–156
stiffened by Tito break with U.S.S.R., **271:** 26
to first postwar regimes, **271:** 146
RESISTANCE IN THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, Arthur Karasz, **271:** 145–156
Resistance movement in Germany, **260:** 3, 21
labor union activities and plans, **260:** 91–92
RESISTANCE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION, THE [Netherlands], W. F. Noordhoek Hegt, **245:** 162–168
RESISTANCE OF THE NETHERLANDS CHURCHES, THE, H. C. Touw, **245:** 149–161
RESISTANCE, THE [Netherlands], J. A. H. I. S. Bruins Slot, **245:** 144–148
Resnick, Suzanne, **269:** 114
RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE UNITED STATES AS A WORLD POWER, Nelson T. Johnson, **255:** 176–185
RESPONSIBILITY OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Louis Wirth, **249:** 143–151
RESTITUTION FOR VICTIMS OF NAZI PERSECUTION, Philipp Auerbach, **260:** 131–136
Reston, James, cited, **267:** 67
RETURN OF THE GOVERNMENT, THE [Belgium], Arthur Wauters, **247:** 1–4
Reusch (German industrialist), **260:** 97
Reusser, Walter C., cited, **265:** 168
Reuter (Professor), **260:** 9
Reuter, E. B., cited, **261:** 36, 53
Reuter, F., **245:** 165
Reuther, Walter, **248:** 33, 51, 52; **259:** 29
Revai, Joseph, quoted, **271:** 90, 150
Reveille, Thomas, cited, **257:** 172
Revenue
Federal
amount of, **266:** 64, 161
disposition of, **266:** 64–65
from pay-roll taxes, **266:** 128
lack of, in cities, **266:** 51
sources, **266:** 53–54
consumption taxes, **266:** 58
property taxes, **266:** 16, 17, 136–138
state, **266:** 17
state and local, **266:** 19, 137
See also Government finance—in United States
Revolutions: comparison of Anglo-American and European, **258:** 102
Reyes, Rafael, **243:** 85
Reynolds, Lloyd George, cited, **253:** 160, 201
Reynolds, Richard J., **259:** 70
Rhodes, Cecil John, **270:** 54
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, **246:** 72; **255:** 97, 98; **257:** 77
Ribnikar, Vladislav, quoted, **255:** 9
Rice, S. A., cited, **259:** 76
Rich, Louise Dickinson, **272:** 6; quoted, **272:** 7
Richards, I. A., quoted **254:** 108
Richards, J. K., **267:** 16
Richardson, Robert C., **249:** 57, 58
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de, **254:** 99
Riches, E. J., cited, **248:** 141
Richey, Herman G.
cited, **265:** 83, 85, 86, 87; quoted, **265:** 165
Richter, Lother, editor, **253:** 201
Rickey, Branch, Jr., **244:** 148
Ricks, James Hoge, **261:** 95
Riefler, Winfield W., quoted, **268:** 162
Riel, Louis, **253:** 173
Riesman, David, cited, **244:** 80
Riesman, David, Jr., **243:** 18, 33
Rieve, Emil, **248:** 48, 52; quoted, **248:** 36
RIGHT TO WORK, THE, John R. Ellingston, **243:** 27–39
Rihbany, Abraham M., cited, **262:** 143
Riordan, William L., cited, **259:** 93
Ripka, Hubert, **271:** 177; cited, **271:** 55

RISE AND PLACE OF THE MOTION PICTURE, THE, Terry Ramsaye, **254:** 1–11
Rising, Lawrence, **248:** 212
Risk capital, *see* Venture capital
Ritter, P. H., **245:** 111
Rivera, Diego, **249:** 165
Roach, Hal, **254:** 14, 49, 55
Robbins, James J., cited, **248:** 144, 197
Roberts, Alvin B., cited, **250:** 48
Roberts, Brian, **255:** 110
Roberts, Owen J., **243:** 116; **257:** 189
Roberts, Peter, **262:** 140
Roberts, Roy, **259:** 48
Robertson (General), **260:** 2
Robertson, J. M., quoted, **256:** 10
Robeson, Eslanda, **270:** 126
Robeson, Paul, **244:** 154, 157
Robins, C. A., **269:** 67; cited, **269:** 16
Robinson, Bill, **244:** 154; **254:** 113
Robinson, Corienne K., cited, **244:** 95
Robinson, Donald B., cited, **267:** 80
Robinson, Frank B., **256:** 60
Robinson, Jackie, **244:** 147
Robinson, James Harvey, **244:** 131
Robinson, Joan, **271:** 150
Robison, Sophia, **261:** 25
Robson, William, **244:** 141
Rochester, *see* Anderson, Edward
Rock, John, **272:** 101
Rockefeller, John D., **250:** 74
Rockefeller, Nelson, **268:** 40
Rockne, Knute, **256:** 127
Rodell, Fred, cited, **243:** 116
Rodionov, M. I., **263:** 29
Rogers, Carl R., **272:** 107
cited, **249:** 79; **250:** 45; **261:** 28; **272:** 105
quoted, **261:** 29
Rogers, Charles R., **254:** 49
Rogers, Lindsay, **267:** 12
Rogmann, Heinz, quoted, **271:** 102
Röhmer, Friedrich, **259:** 2
Rokossovsky, Konstantin K., **271:** 26, 35, 60, 110
ROLE OF ADMINISTRATION IN THE OCCUPATION OF JAPAN, THE, Ralph J. D. Braibanti, **267:** 154–163
ROLE OF LEGAL SERVICES IN FAMILY STABILITY, THE, Charlton Ogburn, **272:** 127–133
ROLE OF POLICE, THE, Davis McEntire and Joseph E. Weckler, **244:** 82–89
ROLE OF THE UNITED STATES IN WORLD TRADE, THE, Morris S. Rosenthal, **252:** 35–44
Rolo, Charles J., cited, **250:** 89
Rolph, James, Jr., **248:** 226, 228
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, THE, John Courtney Murray, **256:** 36–42
Romashov, Boris, **263:** 112
ROMEIN, J. M., The Spirit of the Dutch People During the Occupation, **245:** 169–180
Romer, Eugeniusz, cited, **271:** 45
Rommel, Erwin, **258:** 12
Rommen, H. A., cited, **256:** 171
Romney, J. C., cited, **259:** 106
ROMULO, CARLOS P., Human Rights as a Condition of Peace in the Far East, **243:** 8–10
Romulo, Carlos P., **268:** 45; **271:** 147
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, The Importance of Background Knowledge in Building for the Future, **246:** 9–12
Roosevelt, Eleanor, **244:** 148; **246:** 59; **249:** 62; **251:** 13; **252:** 18; **255:** 15, 18; **259:** 86
Roosevelt, Elliott, **252:** 76; **255:** 91; **259:** 81
Roosevelt, Franklin D., **243:** 90, 95, 113, 115, 140; **244:** 5, 65, 77, 78; **246:** 3, 73, 103, 105, 106, 113, 125, 126, 128; **247:** 174, 175; **248:** 47, 64, 65, 83, 115, 149, 183; **249:** 12, 13, 14, 61, 144; **250:** 6, 71, 72, 75, 90, 91; **252:** 5; **253:** 56; **254:** 60, 61, 89, 92, 107; **255:** 39, 42, 93, 94, 107, 159; **256:** 72, 88, 112, 117; **257:** 23, 41, 50, 52, 61, 66, 72, 73, 189, 195, 196, 197; **258:** 94, 115; **259:** 10, 15, 16, 24, 26, 40, 46, 49, 54, 55, 59, 60, 66, 72, 76, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 93, 98, 104, 105, 107, 108, 128, 129, 140, 149, 150; **260:** 3; **262:** 167; **263:** 4, 5, 6, 143, 154, 155, 165, 184, 207; **264:** 42, 116; **266:** 129; **267:** 12, 17, 19, 68, 135; **268:** 4, 38; **272:** 119
cited, **248:** 153
quoted, **243:** 14; **244:** 51; **246:** 104, 108; **255:** 10; **256:** 11; **259:** 139
Roosevelt, James, **259:** 80
ROOSEVELT, KERMIT, The Middle East and the Prospect for World Government, **264:** 52–57
Roosevelt, Theodore, **244:** 65; **248:** 147; **253:** 56; **259:** 26, 54, 88; **262:** 41, 135
Root, Elihu, **259:** 8; quoted, **264:** 89
Roper, Elmo, **250:** 121, 125, 128; **259:** 104
Röpke, W., quoted, **260:** 47
Rosas, Juan Manuel de, **243:** 89; **255:** 63
ROSE, ARNOLD M., Army Policies Toward Negro Soldiers, **244:** 90–94
ROSE, D. J., Leadership in Education, **265:** 45–47
ROSE, JOHN K., Needs and Resources of the Brave New World, **268:** 9–21
Rose, William John, cited, **271:** 81
Roseborough, H., cited, **253:** 15
Rosenberg, Alfred, **246:** 72, 73; **260:** 145
Rosenberg, Louis, quoted, **253:** 17
Rosenman, Samuel, **244:** 134
ROSENTHAL, MORRIS S., Point Four—Enough or Not at All, **270:** 35–41
——, The Role of the United States in World Trade, **252:** 35–44
Rosenthal, Morris S., cited, **268:** 160
Rosenthal, S. P., cited, **254:** 73
Rosinger, Lawrence K., cited, **257:** 66
Ross, E. A., **272:** 38
Ross, E. Denison, translator, **243:** 80
Ross, J. Elliott, cited, **256:** 169
Ross, Malcolm, **244:** 78
ROSS, MURRAY, Labor Relations in Hollywood, **254:** 58–64
Rossiter, C. L., cited, **267:** 1
Rossiter, William S., cited, **251:** 25

ROSTEN, LEO C., Movies and Propaganda, **254:** 116–124
Rostov, Eugene V., quoted, **244:** 16
Rostow, W. W., cited, **257:** 51
Rothfels, H., editor, **259:** 75
Rothstein, Arnold, **269:** 84, 115
ROUCEK, JOSEPH S., Geopolitical Trends in Central-Eastern Europe, **271:** 11–19
——, One World Versus an Iron Curtain World, **258:** 59–65
——, The Bulgarian, Rumanian, and Hungarian Peace Treaties, **257:** 97–105
Roucek, Joseph S., cited, **256:** 34; **271:** 11, 12, 17, 34, 49, 52, 55, 57
editor, **262:** 129, 148; **271:** 83
ROUSSEAU, FELIX, *see* Van Geyt, Gustave, jt. author
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, **243:** 84; **255:** 85; **258:** 85; **267:** 3; **268:** 182; **270:** 54; **272:** 25
ROWDEN, DOROTHY, *see* Bryson, Lyman, jt. author
Rowden, Dorothy, cited, **250:** 44
ROWE, DAVID NELSON, American Policy Toward China, **255:** 136–145
Rowe, Henry K., cited, **256:** 155
Roxas, Manuel, **257:** 32
Royall, Kenneth C., **267:** 73, 149
quoted, **257:** 171
Royce, Josiah, **256:** 160
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, **243:** 56
Rozhdestvensky, P., cited, **271:** 84
RUBIN, ABRAHAM, and GEORGE J. SEGAL, An Industrial Experiment, **244:** 57–64
RUBIN, SOL, The Legal Character of Juvenile Delinquency, **261:** 1–8
Rubinstein, Artur, **254:** 100
Rubinstein, N., **263:** 129, 130
Rucker, Allen W., cited, **248:** 195
Ruckmick, Christian A., cited, **254:** 72
Rüdinger, F., editor, **261:** 147
Rugg, Harold, cited, **265:** 19, 126
Ruhemann, M., cited, **263:** 139
Ruhemann, M. and B., cited, **263:** 137
Ruml, Beardsley, **254:** 124; cited, **243:** 12
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf G. von, **247:** 108, 172
Russell, Bertrand, cited, **256:** 171
Russell, Charles Taze ("Pastor Russell"), **253:** 37; **256:** 59
Russell, Harold, **254:** 52
Russell, John Dale, cited, **265:** 169
Russell, William F., **262:** 133
cited, **265:** 168
Russia (historic)
characteristics of Russian people, **246:** 45–46
desire of, for outlet to warm waters, **258:** 8
influence and philosophy of, opposed by Thomas G. Masaryk, **258:** 71–73
relations of, with Asia, **263:** 190–191
struggle of, for The Straits, **258:** 8–9, 10
Turkish attitude toward, **258:** 8–10
See also Soviet Union
RUSSIA'S TRADE IN THE POSTWAR YEARS, Alexander Gerschenkron, **263:** 85–100
Russification, *see* Sovietization of U.S.S.R. satellites
Russo-American war (possible)
made likely by United States policy in China, **258:** 27–28
price of United States victory, **258:** 113–114
probable Russian victory if fought in Far East, **258:** 28, 30
Rutherford, Joseph Franklin ("Judge Rutherford"), **256:** 59, 60
Ryan, John A.
cited, **256:** 148, 171; quoted, **256:** 76, 80–81
Ryan, John E., **256:** 120
Ryckmans, Pierre, **270:** 126

S

Sabanin, A., cited, **263:** 144
Sabath, Adolph Joachim, **269:** 75
Sabin, Mrs. Charles H., **251:** 105, 106
Saburov, M. Z., **263:** 28
Sadchikov, Ivan V., **271:** 169
quoted, **271:** 124
Sadler, George E., cited, **262:** 36
Sadowski, George G., **268:** 167
quoted, **257:** 172
Saenger, Gerhart H., cited, **256:** 88
SAFEGUARDING CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION, Arleigh B. Williamson, **250:** 1–11
Saint-Germain, **256:** 60
Saint-Pierre, Charles I. C., **258:** 80
Saint-Simon, Comte de, **255:** 3
St. Teodor, cited, **271:** 58, 59
Salaries and wages in motion picture industry
of stars and other artists, **254:** 7, 20–21
a monopoly device, **254:** 132
principal item of production cost, **254:** 17
Salomon, H., cited, **261:** 147
Salter, James Arthur, **255:** 4
Salter, R. M., **268:** 18
Saltonstall, Leverett, **268:** 62
SALTZMAN, CHARLES E., The Problem of Germany Recovery, **258:** 74–78
Salvianus, **272:** 22, 27; cited, **272:** 23
Samelson, B., cited, **244:** 168; **249:** 77
Samuel, Bernard, **259:** 47
Samuels, Gertrude, cited, **262:** 164
SÁNCHEZ MEJORADA, CARLOS, The Writ of Amparo: Mexican Procedure to Protect Human Rights, **243:** 107–111
Sanctorius, **249:** 119
Sand, George, **254:** 100
SAND, RENÉ, Health Problems [Belgium], **247:** 92–97
Sand, René, cited, **247:** 97
Sanders, Elizabeth, **272:** 117
SANDERS, IRWIN T., Changing Status of the Peasant in Eastern Europe, **271:** 78–93
Sanders, Irwin T., cited, **271:** 78
SANDWELL, B. K., The French Canadians, **253:** 169–175
San Francisco Conference, *see* United Nations Conference on International Organization
Sanger, Margaret, **272:** 95, 98
SANGER, WINOGENE P., *see* Bossard, James H. S., jt. author

Sanger, Winogene Pratt, **272:** ix
Sansom, George, cited, **257:** 27
Santa Cruz, Hernan, quoted, **268:** 131
Sapieha, Adam Stephen, **271:** 119
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, **243:** 89
Sarnoff, David, quoted, **250:** 89–90
Sartre, Jean Paul, **260:** 146
Sasuly, Richard, cited, **257:** 172
Satellites of Nazi Germany
consolidation of Russian position in, **257:** 8–9, 60–61, 104–105
prospects of, to become U.N. members, **257:** 180–181
U. S. and English aims for, thwarted, **257:** 59–61, 103
See also Minorities—rights; Peace settlements—with Nazi satellites; Rearmament restrictions; Reparations
Satellites of U.S.S.R.
attitude of, toward U.S.S.R., **271:** 122–124, 131
Titoist view, **271:** 131–132
Communist leaders in
fanatical loyalty of, **271:** 122, 130–131, 133–134
trained in U.S.S.R., **271:** 122, 147
consolidation of, by U.S.S.R., **258:** 62–63; **271:** 157, 158
economically tied to U.S.S.R., **271:** 35–36
exploited by U.S.S.R., **271:** 36, 132–133, 152, 166–167
federation among, prevented, **271:** 38–39, 42
frictions in, **271:** 26–27, 41–42, 47, 52–53
see also Resistance in Soviet satellites
in transition to socialism, **271:** 66–67
intersatellite relations, **258:** 62–63
Moscow-centered, **271:** 169–170, 172–173
isolated from the West, **271:** 36, 38–39, 62–63, 152
national structure of, **271:** 66
nature of unity among, **271:** 171, 172–174
points of unity
basic uniformity of constitutions, **271:** 168–169
common terminology, **271:** 165–166
forced labor, **271:** 166
stress on economics, **271:** 166
subservience to U.S.S.R. interests, **271:** 166–167, 171–172
poverty of, **271:** 153
professional competence sacrificed to political acceptability in, **271:** 36, 60
ruled by Communist minority, **271:** 155
secret police in, **271:** 128–129
Soviet domination of, **257:** 9; **258:** 70, 73, 105; **271:** 33–36, 122, 162
obstacles to, **271:** 47, 53, 151, 163
Soviet military control of, **271:** 33–34
techniques of formation of, **257:** 60–61; **258:** 63; **271:** 21–22, 32–33
coalition governments, **271:** 146
controlled elections, **271:** 147
key positions filled by Russian appointees, **271:** 33, 36, 56–58, 110, 146–147
Kremlin's instructions regarding, **271:** 124–126
liquidation of bourgeois society, **271:** 126–127
popular support sought, **271:** 126
semblance of "national unity" created, **271:** 56
support by the Kremlin, **271:** 58
unsolved issues temporarily solved, **271:** 126–127
See also Constitutions of U.S.S.R. satellites; Sovietization of U.S.S.R. satellites; Yugoslavia; "Moscow's European Satellites," Vol. 271, Sept. 1950
Sauckel, Fritz, **246:** 73
Sauer, Carl O., **255:** 72
SAUERMANN, HEINZ, Demographic Changes in Postwar Germany, **260:** 99–107
Sauermann, Heinz, quoted, **262:** 60
Sauser-Hall, Georges, **260:** 1, 3, 4
SAUVY, ALFRED, European Migrations: Regulations and Treaties, **262:** 22–30
Sauvy, Alfred, cited, **262:** 32
Savage, John, **268:** 37
Savage, Minot J., cited, **256:** 159
Savings
as affected by taxation, **266:** 111
disposition of, **266:** 86, 89
distribution of, **266:** 86, 88
in proportion to income, **266:** 81
Savonarola, Girolamo, **249:** 173; **250:** 73
Sawyer, Charles, **247:** 45, 177
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles, **247:** 177
Sayre, Francis B., **255:** 43
SAYRE, MORRIS, The Stake of Industry, **259:** 113–121
Scammon, Richard M., cited, **267:** 58, 59, 62
Scandinavian countries
divorce legislation, **272:** 139
divorce rates, **272:** 191–192
See also Sweden
Scarne, John, **269:** 88; cited, **269:** 114, 123
Schacht, Hjalmar, **246:** 72, 73
Schaefer, Hermann, **267:** 35
SCHAFFTER, DOROTHY, Educational Implications of Women's Military Training, **251:** 157–164
SCHATTSCHNEIDER, E. E., Pressure Groups Versus Political Parties, **259:** 17–23
Schattschneider, E. E., **259:** 2
cited, **259:** 5, 63
Schechtman, Joseph B., cited, **271:** 45
Scheidemann, Philipp, **260:** 20
Schermerhorn, W., **255:** 128
Scheyven, R., **247:** 6
Schibsby, Marian, cited, **262:** 132
Schindler, Dietrich, cited, **249:** 44
Schirach, Baldur von, **246:** 73
Schleiermacher, Friedrich, **260:** 156
Schlesinger, Arthur M., **254:** 124
cited, **269:** 9
Schlesinger, Rudolf, cited, **258:** 67; **263:** 43
Schmid, Karl, cited, **257:** 128
Schmidl, Fritz, quoted, **261:** 2
Schmidt, Charles H., cited, **266:** 81
Schmidt, Fritz, **245:** 2
Schmidt, Nathaniel, cited, **256:** 162
Schneider, Herbert W., cited, **256:** 148, 155, 157, 159, 160, 171

Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur
cited, **263:** 157; **271:** 52, 148
Schoenle (U. S. Consul in 1881), quoted, **262:** 40
Scholten, Paul, **245:** 119, 120
Schönfelder, Adolf, **267:** 35
SCHÖNKE, ADOLF, Criminal Law and Criminality in Germany of Today, **260:** 137–143
Schönke, Adolf, cited, **260:** 137
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION AND INTERCULTURAL RELATIONS, Theodore Brameld and Eleanor Fish, **244:** 26–33
SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY PROJECTS, H. H. Giles and William Van Til, **244:** 34–41
Schools
administration of, and intergroup relations, **244:** 26–33, 113
and colleges
effort of, to make up for loss of home functions, **251:** 129–130
enrollment in, **251:** 166
question of coeducation, **251:** 163–164
student withdrawals from, **265:** 109–110, 112, 115
work experience program of Connecticut College, **251:** 153–156
as a social agency, **265:** 25
as affected by family changes, **265:** 77
as influencing child conduct, **261:** 33, 44–45
broadened functions of, **265:** 136–137
citizen groups connected with schools
lyceum movement, **265:** 165
National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools, **265:** 160, 163
parent-teacher associations, **265:** 162, 165–166
citizen responsibility for and participation in, **265:** 160–166
common school
cost of, **265:** 99
deficiencies in, **265:** 99–100
expansion of, to secondary level, **265:** 97–98
history of, **265:** 92–96
not supported during the depression, **265:** 99
public attitudes toward, **265:** 98–99
community relationships of, **250:** 41; **265:** 22–23, 73–74, 130–135, 163–164
community responsibility, **265:** 161, 166
implications of, for adult education, **265:** 126
compulsory attendance at, **265:** 49, 96–97
co-operation of
with delinquency prevention efforts, **261:** 66–67, 79, 80
with probation officers, **261:** 117
enrollment in
as affected by fluctuation in birth rates, **265:** 82
factors in increase in, **265:** 49
inadequate buildings, **265:** 82, 149
measure of effectiveness of, **265:** 23–24
nursery schools, **265:** 102–103
parochial, question of public funds for, **256:** 72–74, 151
programs of, for intergroup relations, **244:** 23–25, 125
Springfield plan, **244:** 6, 24, 34–35
relations of, with juvenile court, **261:** 91–92
responsibility of, in sex education, **272:** 169–170
role of, as an educative agency, **265:** 130
school system
attacked by Catholics, **256:** 72–73
organization of
at state, local, and national levels, **265:** 35–44
internal democratic organization, **265:** 20–22
See also Adult education; Education (various titles); Government in the U. S.—relations of, with schools; Teaching methods; Universities during German occupation; Universities in Germany
Schorske, Carl E., cited, **267:** 74
SCHRAM, EMIL, Taxation and Venture Capital, **266:** 85–92
SCHRAMM, GUSTAV L., Philosophy of the Juvenile Court, **261:** 101–108
Schramm, Gustav L., cited, **261:** 103, 104
Schreiber, Julius, **250:** 34
Schrieke, J. J., **245:** 14, 15, 16
Schroeder, Clarence, **272:** 49; cited, **272:** 93
Schroeder, Kurt von, **257:** 172
Schroeder, Louise, **251:** 9
Schuirmann, R. E., **267:** 9, 10, 16
Schullze, Erich, cited, **267:** 71
Schultes, K., cited, **263:** 167
Schultz, "Dutch," **269:** 38, 44
Schultz, T. W., editor, **253:** 45
Schulz, Fritz, cited, **243:** 54
Schulz-Wittuhn, G., cited, **260:** 87
Schumacher, Kurt, **267:** 39, 60
Schuman, Robert, **271:** 26
Schumann, Maurice, **258:** 96
Schurman, Jacob G., **256:** 160
SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON, The Austrian Peace, **257:** 106–118
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, **245:** 11
Schwabe, Max, **259:** 79
SCHWARTZ, EDWARD E., Statistics of Juvenile Delinquency in the United States, **261:** 9–20
SCHWARTZ, HARRY, Soviet Labor Policy 1945–1949, **263:** 73–84
Schwartz, Harry, cited, **263:** 53, 58, 73, 74, 77
Schwarz, Solomon M., cited, **263:** 81
Schwarzenberger, G., cited, **255:** 31, 33
Schwellenbach, Lewis B., **248:** 127; **259:** 80, 81
Science
and religion
as viewed by Judaism, **256:** 25, 28, 31
conflict of, **256:** 132–140
fusion of, **256:** 141–147
religious beliefs and institutions modified by science, **256:** 10–12
as affecting
agricultural production, **249:** 28–29, 112, 125

behavior of the economy, **249:** 101–105, 155
industrial production, **249:** 99–100
public health service, **249:** 133, 134
the economic structure, **249:** 100–101, 154
the scientist, **249:** 174–175
world population growth, **249:** 111–116
belief in, by idealistic humanists, **256:** 154
character of, **249:** 160–161
creativity through, in scientific humanism, **256:** 138–139
increased appreciation of, **249:** 8
limitations of, **249:** 104–105, 155–156, 160–161, 167
necessity of popular acceptance of, **256:** 144–145
new power of, and moral law, **256:** 145–146
prestige of, **249:** 161
relation of, to wisdom and morality, **249:** 109, 167
social effects of, **249:** 105–108, 150, 155–156, 160
social sciences
and social problems, **249:** 149–151
gap between natural and, **249:** 145–146, 149
hostility toward, **249:** 145–148
importance of, in secondary education, **249:** 140
planning by Social Science Research Council, **249:** 108
responsibility of, **249:** 143–144, 149–151
versus common sense, **249:** 147–148
See also Scientific research; Technology; "Social Implications of Modern Science," Vol. 249, Jan. 1947
Scientific research
financial support of, **249:** 8, 108–109
freedom of
safeguarded by Atomic Energy Act, **249:** 91
threatened by military control, **249:** 58–59
value of, **249:** 15–17
government support of, **249:** 144–145
in U.S.S.R.
historical research, **263:** 123–133
low temperature physics, **263:** 137–138
mathematics, **263:** 139–140
organization of, **263:** 134–137
oxygen and industrial gases, **263:** 138–139
planning of, **263:** 137
increased appreciation of, **249:** 8, 99
planned guidance of, **249:** 108
provided for in Atomic Energy Act, **249:** 91
provided for in Declaration on Atomic Energy, **249:** 89
See also Science; Technology
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IN THE U.S.S.R., **263:** 134–140
Scott, Albert L., cited, **269:** 10
Scott, Francis R., editor, **253:** 114, 200
Scott, Hazel, **244:** 148, 154
Scott, W. P., cited, **253:** 109
Screen stars
creation of, **254:** 39–40
influence of, on audience, **254:** 96
loan-out of, **254:** 38–39
popular interest in, **254:** 85
represent monopoly talent, **254:** 131–132
salaries of, **254:** 7, 20–21
a monopoly device, **254:** 132
star system, **254:** 21
See also Motion picture industry
Scrutton, Thomas Edward, cited, **243:** 105
Searle, Robert W., **269:** 24
SEAVEY, WARREN A., International Protection of Basic Interests, **243:** 50–52
Seavey, Warren A., **243:** 18
Secondary boycotts, **248:** 87–88, 101–102, 175, 188–189
SECONDARY COMMUNITY INFLUENCES AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, Marshall B. Clinard, **261:** 42–54
SECONDARY EDUCATION FOR A NEW WORLD, John W. Studebaker, **249:** 135–142
Secret police in U.S.S.R. satellites, **271:** 128–129
SECTIONALISM IN STATE POLITICS, George W. Bemis, **248:** 232–235
Sects
a concomitant of religious freedom, **256:** 61–62
arising from decay of revivalism, **256:** 47
attempted definition of, **256:** 53
Baptist groups, **256:** 55–56
classifications of, **256:** 54–55
development of, into denominations, **256:** 53–54, 89
division and decline among, **256:** 56–57
evangelistic sects, **256:** 57–60
humanist societies, **256:** 61
miscellaneous groups, **256:** 61
movements with personal founders, **256:** 60–61
social status of, **256:** 89
syncretic faiths, **256:** 61
SECTS, THE, Charles S. Braden, **256:** 53–62
Security Council, *see* United Nations Security Council
SECURITY, FREEDOM, AND MODERN TECHNOLOGY, William Haber, **249:** 152–159
SECURITY THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, Henri Bonnet, **246:** 13–18
SEGAL, GEORGE J., *see* Rubin, Abraham, jt. author
Segers, P. W., **247:** 5
SEGERSTEDT, TORGNY T., and PHILIPP WEINTRAUB, Marriage and Divorce in Sweden, **272:** 185–194
Segerstedt, Torgny T., cited, **272:** 139
Segregation
in public facilities, **244:** 112
in schools and school administration, **244:** 28–29
in theaters, **244:** 156
should be studied in schools, **244:** 21
See also Housing; Race relations
Seidman, Joel, cited, **248:** 68, 196
Seigel, "Bugsy," **269:** 31
Selden, John, **243:** 101

Selekman, Benjamin M.
cited, **248:** 70, 73, 143, 196
Self-regulation of motion picture industry
criticism of, **254:** 153–154
enforcement of, **254:** 144–145, 153–154
weakening of, **254:** 153, 154
evolution of, **254:** 140–141
Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, **254:** 9, 140–141
Motion Picture Production Code
objectives of, **254:** 9, 67
origin of, **254:** 9, 141, 147
principles of, **254:** 142
relative effectiveness of, **254:** 67
Production Code Administration
accomplishments of, **254:** 145–146
criticized by independent producers, **254:** 156
method of operation of, **254:** 142–145
relative effectiveness of, **254:** 143–145
services of, **254:** 111, 141
result of pressure by National Legion of Decency, **254:** 141, 153, 155
studio censorship, **254:** 147–150
catering to foreign audiences, **254:** 149–152
value of, **254:** 145, 146, 152
voluntary program of, proposed, **254:** 156–159
See also Censorship
Selig, William N., **254:** 13
Seligman, E. R. A., **259:** 7; **266:** 139
Selkirk, *see* Douglas, Thomas
Sellars, R. W., cited, **256:** 171
Selleslags, Willy, cited, **247:** 92
SELLIN, THORSTEN, Sweden's Substitute for the Juvenile Court, **261:** 137–149
Sellin, Thorsten, cited, **261:** 53, 89, 94
Seltzer, Carl, **255:** 70
Selvinsky, Ilya, **263:** 102, 105
Selznick, David O., **244:** 134; **254:** 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 158
Selznick, Lewis J., **254:** 54
Selznick, Myron, **254:** 54
SEN, B. R., An Asian Views World Government, **264:** 39–45
Sen, B. R., **264:** 11
Senften, Nellie, **244:** 19
SENIOR, CLARENCE, *see* Davis, Kingsley, jt. author
Senior, Clarence, cited, **262:** 78, 79
Seniority, management's view of, **248:** 15–16
Separation of church and state
a distinctively American idea, **256:** 16–17, 45
apparent encroachments on separation
by appointment of representative to Vatican, **256:** 72
by public funds for parochial schools, **256:** 72–74, 151
by religious education in public schools, **256:** 130–131
Baptist devotion to, **256:** 153
Catholic opposition to, **256:** 16–17
church pronouncements upon, **256:** 73
constitutionally provided for, **256:** 72
Serdyuk, Z. T., cited, **263:** 13
Sereni, Angelo P., **243:** 18
Sergeeva, N., cited, **263:** 4
Sergei (Patriarch), **271:** 113, 114
cited, **263:** 43
Sergeiev-Tsensky, S., **263:** 102
Seton-Watson, Hugh, cited, **271:** 78
SETTLEMENTS OF WORLD WARS I AND II COMPARED, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, **257:** 194–202
Severing, Carl, **267:** 34
Seward, William H., **255:** 112; **259:** 137
Sex behavior
adultery almost universally prohibited, **272:** 200
and religion, **256:** 95–96
incest universally prohibited, **272:** 200
premarital experimentation permitted in many societies, **272:** 200
Sex differences
as affecting women's education, **251:** 149–152
in the military services, **251:** 163–164
biologically inherent, **251:** 116, 118
recognition of, essential to happiness, **251:** 117–119, 145–147
unimportant in adult education, **251:** 184–185
unimportant in citizenship, **251:** 79–82, 95, 138
Sex education
as a goal of social hygiene movement, **272:** 165–170
See also Education for marriage and family life
Sex ratio
changing in Britain and New Zealand, **272:** 11
in Sweden, **272:** 190–191
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur von, **245:** 1, 4, 7, 11, 13, 14, 62, 63, 90, 113, 116, 118, 119, 122, 144, 154, 155, 156, 157; **246:** 73; **271:** 151
Shafer, Luman J., quoted, **256:** 141–142
Shakespeare, William, **254:** 27, 49; **265:** 158; **271:** 133
Shalloo, J. P., cited, **261:** 100
Shanas, Ethel, cited, **261:** 38
Sharp, Samuel L., cited, **271:** 81, 84
Sharpe, Gail E., cited, **266:** 187
Shatalin, N., **263:** 29
Shaw, Clifford R., **261:** 65
cited, **261:** 25, 34
Shaw, G. B., **258:** 8
Shaw, G. Howland, **244:** 133
Shawcross, Hartley, quoted, **255:** 32
Shcherbakov, A. S., **263:** 29
Shebunin, Peter, **263:** 107
Shedd, C. P., cited, **256:** 171
Sheed, Francis J., cited, **256:** 171
Sheil, Bernard J., **244:** 133
Sheldon, Charles Monroe, **256:** 161
SHENEHON, ELEANOR, The Social Hygiene Movement and Family Stability, **272:** 163–170
Shepard, W. J., cited, **259:** 6
SHERE, LOUIS, An Economist's Viewpoint on Tax Policy, **266:** 166–173

Shere, Louis, cited, **266:** 22
Sherwood, Robert E., **259:** 81
cited, **263:** 59, 154, 155
Shideler, E. H., cited, **261:** 23
Shinn, Roger L., quoted, **256:** 130
Shirley, Mary M., cited, **261:** 86
Shister, Joseph, cited, **248:** 32, 197
Shkiryatov, M. F., **263:** 29
Sholokhov, Michael, **263:** 101
Shortt, Adam, cited, **253:** 201
Shostakovich, Dimitri, **250:** 28
Shotwell, James T., **252:** 97
editor, **246:** 113; **253:** 200
SHOULD THE [U.N.] CHARTER BE AMENDED? Galo Plaza, **246:** 30–35
Shoup, Carl, cited, **266:** 16
Shouse, Jouett, **259:** 59
Shryock, Henry S., Jr., cited, **265:** 72
Shtikov, Terentyi F., **257:** 29
Shukow (Marshal), **260:** 14, 23
SHULMAN, HARRY MANUEL, The Family and Juvenile Delinquency, **261:** 21–31
Shulman, Harry Manuel, cited, **261:** 23, 27
Shultz, William J., cited, **266:** 19
Shün (Emperor), **258:** 31, 88
SHURLOCK, GEOFFREY, The Motion Picture Production Code, **254:** 140–146
SHUSTER, GEORGE N., Good, Evil, and Beyond, **249:** 169–176
Shuster, George N., **254:** 124
Shuttleworth, Frank K., cited, **254:** 73
Shvernik, N. M., **263:** 27, 28, 29; **271:** 30
Shvets, B., cited, **263:** 87
Sibert, Edwin L., quoted, **271:** 110
Sibley, Harper, **264:** 85
Sicily, *see* Italy
Siepmann, Charles A., **250:** 95
cited, **250:** 90; **272:** 55
Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, **243:** 57
Sigerist, Henry E., cited, **263:** 37, 134
SIGNIFICANCE OF ACCREDITATION, THE, A. J. Brumbaugh, **265:** 61–68
SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM, Benjamin Gerig, **255:** 39–47
Silver, A. H., cited, **256:** 171
SILVERCRUYS (Baron), ROBERT, The U.N.: Prospects of Immediate Realization, **246:** 19–23
Silvercruys (Baron), Robert, **246:** 91
Sima, Horia, **271:** 182
Simič, Jevrem, quoted, **258:** 93
Simmel, Ernst, cited, **269:** 93
Simonov, Konstantin, **263:** 101, 102, 107, 111
Simpson, George E., cited, **244:** 147
Simpson, John Hope, cited, **262:** 166
Sinclair, Upton, **259:** 95
Sino-Russian agreement, plebiscite held under terms of, **255:** 142
Siqueiros, David Alfaro, **249:** 165
Sjahrir, Sutan, **255:** 128, 129, 130
SKELTON, ALEX, The Canadian Mining Industry Today, **253:** 66–73
Skendi, Stavro, cited, **263:** 157
Skey, B. P., cited, **253:** 186
Skidmore, Rex E., **272:** 103
Skilling, H. Gordon, cited, **271:** 44
SKOURAS, CHARLES P., The Exhibitor, **254:** 26–30
Slansky, Rudolf, **271:** 154
Slavery
early Christianity in relation to, **243:** 55
in Spanish America, abolished, **243:** 82
status of slaves in the Roman Empire, **243:** 54
Slavonic solidarity, *see* Pan-Slavism
SLICHTER, SUMNER H., Some Economic Consequences of Science, **249:** 99–110
Slichter, Sumner H., **248:** 164
cited, **248:** 196; **265:** 70; **266:** 78, 91
quoted, **248:** 26–27, 123
Slipy, Joseph, **271:** 115
Sloan, Gordon McGregor, **253:** 57
SLONIM, MARC, Soviet Prose After the War, **263:** 101–113
Slot, *see* Bruins Slot
SLOT MACHINES AND PINBALL GAMES, Anonymous, **269:** 62–70
Slot machines and punchboards
adverse experience with, in Montana, Florida, Idaho, **269:** 16, 37–38, 67–68
condemned by California crime commission, **269:** 27
description of, **269:** 41
detrimental to children in Nevada, **269:** 33
dishonestly "fixed," **269:** 79
payments by operators for protection and graft, **269:** 27
punchboards dishonestly conducted, **269:** 78–79
slot-machine industry
history of, **269:** 62
law evasion by, **269:** 62–64
licensing of, unsatisfactory, **269:** 67–68
movement to suppress, **269:** 66–67
opposed by pinball manufacturers, **269:** 69
public apathy toward, **269:** 65
question of Federal action regarding, **269:** 69–70
structure and size of, **269:** 63–65
SLOVER, ROBERT H., Military Government—Where Do We Stand Today? **267:** 193–200
Slowacki, Juliusz, **271:** 176
Small, Edward, **254:** 49
Small business needs relief from tax pressure, **266:** 98, 115
Small nations
contribution of, in United Nations, **252:** 46
world position of, reflected in United Nations, **252:** 8
SMETS, GEORGES, *see* Van Geyt, Gustave, jt. author
Smith, A. Delafield, cited, **262:** 132
Smith, Adam, **248:** 239; **265:** 11, 12, 122; **266:** 49, 53, 54; **268:** 3, 169; **271:** 133, 150
quoted, **266:** 127
Smith, Alfred E., **244:** 134; **250:** 5; **259:** 54, 60
Smith, Anna Kalet, cited, **261:** 137
Smith, Bedell, **268:** 176
Smith, Beverly, cited, **259:** 58
Smith, Bruce, cited, **254:** 118

Smith, Carol M., **244:** 19
Smith, Charles Edward, cited, **272:** 24
SMITH, CHARLES W., JR., Campaign Communications Media, **259:** 90–97
SMITH, DAN THROOP, Effects of Taxation on Individual Investment and Corporate Financing, **266:** 100–109
Smith, Ellison D., **248:** 188
Smith, Fred Tredwell, cited, **244:** 168, 180; **249:** 78
Smith, Gerald Birney, editor, **256:** 159
Smith, Gerald L. K., **244:** 113; **256:** 123; **259:** 128
cited, **244:** 146
Smith, Gipsy Rodney ("Gypsy"), **256:** 20
Smith, H. A., cited, **255:** 31
Smith, H. Alexander, **259:** 88
Smith, Henry Justin, cited, **269:** 10
Smith, Joseph, **256:** 55
Smith, Kate, **254:** 75
Smith, Lillian, **249:** 62; cited, **244:** 160
Smith, Mabel, **265:** 167
Smith, Mapheus, cited, **261:** 22, 44
Smith, Matthew, **256:** 124
Smith, Reginald Heber, **272:** 130
cited, **261:** 96
Smith, Samuel, cited, **255:** 90
Smith, T. Lynn, **262:** 124; quoted, **262:** 125
Smith, T. V., cited, **267:** 155
Smulevich, B., cited, **263:** 37
Smuts, Jan Christiaan, **252:** 55, 56, 57
Smyth, George W., **272:** 128, 129; cited, **272:** 127
Smyth, Henry D., **249:** 11; cited, **249:** 6, 33
Snow, William F., cited, **272:** 173
Snowden, Philip, **259:** 5
SNOY ET D'OPPUERS, JEAN-CHARLES, Economic Problems in the Long Pull Ahead [Belgium], **247:** 155–159
Snyder, John Wesley, **259:** 80, 81; **266:** 150
quoted, **266:** 167
Sobolev, Leonid, **263:** 8, 102
Social agencies, private, **272:** 110–116
community support of, **272:** 114
goals of program, **272:** 111
inadequacy of statistics on, **272:** 111
influence on, by religious sponsors, **272:** 111
problems of, **272:** 114–115
substitute for family, **272:** 113–114
support to family, **272:** 110–113
See also Family counseling; Marriage counseling
Social case work, **272:** 110–116
See also Family counseling; Marriage counseling
Social change
advances women's equality with men, **251:** 17
and religion, **256:** 10–11, 135, 137
changed methods of warfare, **265:** 108
changes in group living, **265:** 74–76
changes in material milieu, **265:** 69–70
changes in public school system, **265:** 49, 92–100
changes in use of leisure time, **265:** 108
disturbing to women, **251:** 10, 15–16, 118–119
enlarged mental horizons, **265:** 73–74
family changes, **265:** 76–78, 80, 108
family in relation to environmental change, **272:** 22–29
increased interdependence of people, **265:** 108
increased mobility, **265:** 71–73
increasing industrialization, **265:** 136
nature and rate of, **249:** 75–76, 156; **265:** 69–70
occasioned by aging population, **265:** 90–91
prolonged adolescence, **265:** 136
psychology of, **249:** 75–80
raises standards of achievement for children, **251:** 131
resistance to, **249:** 76, 156; **272:** 5
greater in Britain than in U. S., **272:** 179
wrought by technology, **249:** 81–88
SOCIAL CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES, James H. S. Bossard, **265:** 69–79
SOCIAL ENGINEERING AND THE DIVORCE PROBLEM, William J. Goode, **272:** 86–94
Social forces for promoting family stability, **272:** 77–85
SOCIAL HYGIENE MOVEMENT AND FAMILY STABILITY, THE, Eleanor Shenehon, **272:** 163–170
SOCIAL IMPACT OF THE RADIO, Kenneth G. Bartlett, **250:** 89–97
Social insurance
disability insurance, **272:** 123, 124
extension of Federal, will relieve state and local loads, **266:** 69
financing of, *see* Pay-roll taxes
health insurance needed, **272:** 122–123
in Belgium, forms of, **247:** 119–122, 137, 183
inadequate coverage of, **266:** 129
nature of, **266:** 128–129
old-age and survivors insurance, **266:** 130–132; **272:** 120, 123–124
railroad workers insurance, **272:** 123
reserves depress purchasing power, **266:** 67
size of reserves for, **266:** 130, 131–132, 134
unemployment insurance, **266:** 133–135; **272:** 119, 120–121, 123
in Canada, **253:** 89, 114
in Netherlands, linked with labor unions, **245:** 66
workmen's compensation, **272:** 118–119
See also Social security
SOCIAL INSURANCE IN GERMANY, Rudolf Wissell, **260:** 118–130
Social insurance in Germany
adjudication of, **260:** 127–128
after World War II, **260:** 128–129
general coverage, **260:** 119
historical development of, **260:** 118–119
industrial accident insurance, **260:** 121–123
invalidity and old age insurance, **260:** 123–124
miners insurance, **260:** 125–126
salaried employees insurance, **260:** 126–127
self-administration of, **260:** 119–120

sickness insurance, **260:** 120–121
See also Social welfare in Germany
Social problems and world action
adequacy of world resources, **264:** 98–99
agreement on social standards, **264:** 103
development of backward peoples, **264:** 44
international clearing of information, **264:** 104
international technical assistance, **264:** 103–104
migration, **264:** 102
narcotics, **264:** 102–103
prostitution, **264:** 101–102
solutions hampered by fears and superstitions, **264:** 99
United Nations agencies concerned with, **264:** 100–101
Social security
AFL proposals regarding, **259:** 147
as a human right, **243:** 24–25, 45–46, 57
as contributing to family stability, **272:** 123–124, 125–126
blind, aid to, **272:** 119, 121, 124
CIO proposals regarding, **259:** 151
defined, **272:** 117
depends on a prosperous economy, **247:** 124
expansion of, needed, **249:** 157
history of, **272:** 117–120
in Soviet satellites, **271:** 95–96
includes aliens in benefits, **262:** 132–133
industrial programs, private, **272:** 118, 123
maternal and child welfare, **272:** 122
principles of, **247:** 118
public assistance, **272:** 119, 121–122, 124
Social Security Act, **272:** 119–120
social security acts formulated by lawyers, **272:** 130
state programs, **272:** 119, 123
unsolved problems of, **272:** 124–125
veterans' benefits, **272:** 123
See also Economic security; Family allowances; Social insurance
SOCIAL SECURITY AND FAMILY STABILITY, Wilbur J. Cohen, **272:** 117–126
SOCIAL SECURITY IN BELGIUM, Henri Fuss, **247:** 117–124
Social security in Belgium
administrative organization of, **247:** 118–119
aids employer-employee relations, **247:** 125, 126, 127
compared with the Beveridge plan, **247:** 123
employers' view of, **247:** 125–127
financing of, **247:** 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 139, 182
for miners, **247:** 38, 139–140
leading to social equilibrium, **247:** 125–126
Liberal Party wants coverage of middle classes, **247:** 24–25
necessity for, emphasized by World War II, **247:** 7, 117, 125
preliberation formulation of, **247:** 117, 125
principles of, **247:** 118
questionable points in, **247:** 127
speedy adoption of, following liberation, **247:** 117
See also Social insurance—in Belgium
SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM: EMPLOYERS' VIEW [Belgium], Maurice Van der Rest, **247:** 125–127
Social services in Canada
administration and personnel, **253:** 197–198
child welfare programs, **253:** 195–196
cost of, **253:** 89, 114, 193
delinquency control, **253:** 196
Dominion-provincial relations in, **253:** 199
during Great Depression, **253:** 89, 191
family allowances, **253:** 114, 194–195
government economic assistance, **253:** 193–195
health measures, **253:** 195
in Quebec, **253:** 196–197
National Employment Service, **253:** 89–90, 95
private agencies,, **253:** 192–193
proposed Federal proportion of responsibility for, **253:** 42
public housing, **253:** 196
public recreation, **253:** 196
rise of, **253:** 191–192
social problems, **253:** 190–191
trends and issues in, **253:** 198
unemployment insurance, **253:** 89, 114
veterans' services, **253:** 196
Social stratification in U. S., **256:** 84–85, 89
among Negroes, **256:** 91; **272:** 36
as related to family stability, **272:** 39–46
lack of data on, **272:** 39
Social structure of Germany
and academic opportunity, **260:** 160
as affected by demographic changes, **260:** 105–106
historic, **260:** 90
new class formed by distorted income structure, **260:** 58
Social theory, *see* Moral standards; Political theory
SOCIAL USES OF THE MOTION PICTURE, Arch A. Mercey, **250:** 98–104
Social welfare in Germany
as affected by currency reform, **260:** 115–117
excessive burden of, **260:** 64, 68, 116, 129–130
recommendations for, **260:** 117
See also German victims of Nazi persecution; Social insurance in Germany
Social work
of the churches, **256:** 106–108
with the foreign born, **262:** 139–146
Immigration and Naturalization Service co-operates with, **262:** 183
Social workers
case workers in juvenile courts, **261:** 121–122
case workers in training schools for delinquents, **261:** 176
child placing workers with delinquents, **261:** 122–123

lack of qualified case workers, **272:** 110
SOCIALIST AND COMMUNIST TRADE UNIONS, THE [Belgium], Joseph Bondas and Paul Finet, **247:** 47–55
SOCIALIST PARTY, THE [Belgium], Victor Larock, **247:** 12–16
Socialist Party (U. S.)
cannot merge with Progressive Party (1948), **259:** 28
continuing efforts of, **259:** 27–28
willing to co-operate with other groups, **259:** 28, 29
Socialists
favor European federation, **271:** 180
general views of, **271:** 180
international labor movement of, **271:** 180
Societal groupings, **270:** 83
SOCIETY'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR TEACHER WELFARE, Laurence D. Haskew, **265:** 142–150
SOCIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES IN FAMILY STABILITY, Ray E. Baber, **272:** 30–38
Socrates, **243:** 35; **249:** 168, 174; **251:** 178
SOEDJATMOKO, Point Four and Southeast Asia, **270:** 74–82
Soekarno, Achmed, **255:** 128, 130; **268:** 143
Soil conservation desired by farmers, **259:** 126
Sokolovski, V. D., **260:** 94
Sokolsky, George E., cited, **259:** 87
Soldiers (U. S.)
artificial morale of, **267:** 81–82
boastful of American ways, **267:** 85, 125–126
demoralization of, following victory, **267:** 82
duties of, changed from combat to occupation, **267:** 81
fraternization of, with Germans, **267:** 82
pressures for demobilization of, **267:** 83
See also Military government personnel
Solórzano Pereira, Juan de, **243:** 83, 84
cited, **243:** 82
Solov'ev, Sergei, **263:** 132
Soltes, Mordecai, cited, **256:** 125
SOME DEMOGRAPHIC ASPECTS OF THE CHANGING ROLE OF WOMEN, Irene B. Taeuber and Hope T. Eldridge, **251:** 24–34
SOME ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF SCIENCE, Sumner H. Slichter, **249:** 99–110
SOME NEGLECTED AREAS IN FAMILY-LIFE STUDY, James H. S. Bossard, Eleanor S. Boll, and Winogene P. Sanger, **272:** 68–76
SOME PREREQUISITES FOR SUCCESS OF THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, Lauchlin Currie, **270:** 102–108
SOME SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OF NATURAL RESOURCES, Howard A. Meyerhoff, **249:** 20–31
Somervell, D. C., abridger, **272:** 22
Sommersett, James, **243:** 104
Sontag, R. J., editor, **263:** 193
Soong, T. V., **243:** 72
Sophocles, **254:** 27
Sorel, Albert, cited, **243:** 58; quoted, **271:** 5
Sorel, Georges, **247:** 53
Sorokin, Pitirim A., cited, **272:** 22
Sothern, Edward H., **254:** 98, 99
Soto, *see* de Soto
SOULE, GEORGE, U.N.'s Purpose: Another View, **252:** 11–15
Soulie, A.-H., **247:** 21
SOURCES OF MOVIES, THE, William J. Fadiman, **254:** 37–40
Southeastern Asia
as affected by Japanese occupation, **257:** 31
geographically defined, **270:** 133
importance of, **270:** 133
postwar status of various countries, **257:** 32–36
See also India; Indonesia; Point Four and Southeast Asia
Sovereignty, *see* National sovereignty
SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS SINCE THE WAR, Philip E. Mosely, **263:** 202–211
Soviet attitudes
mass attitudes
apathy toward Communism, **263:** 24, 30
toward other nations, **263:** 4–8
see also Public opinion in various areas
re proposed peace conference on Japan, **255:** 152; **257:** 26–27
re U. S. annexation of former Japanese territory, **246:** 105–106
toward League of Nations, **263:** 141–142
toward other nations
official attitudes, **263:** 3–4, 24–25, 48–49
popular attitudes, **263:** 4–8
suspicion, **246:** 45–46; **263:** 143
toward Point Four, **268:** 7, 112, 119, 129–131
toward United Nations, **246:** 45
See also Soviet ideology; Soviet policy in United Nations; Soviet propaganda
SOVIET CONCEPTS OF POINT FOUR, Sergius Yakobson, **268:** 129–139
Soviet expansion, **271:** 11–12, 20–21
motivation for, **271:** 21
objective of, **271:** 33
possible slackening of, **263:** 205–206
structure and pattern of, **271:** 32–33, 124–126
technique of, **271:** 21–22, 157
western resistance to, **263:** 24, 163, 209
Soviet ideology
aggressive struggle with capitalism, **255:** 12; **263:** 45–51
character standards set in literature, **263:** 110
concept of democracy, **258:** 101–102
concept of federalism, **258:** 67
concept of law, **255:** 87
concept of one world, **252:** 8; **258:** 61–62
conflict of, with western ideology, **255:** 12–13, 84–85, 88–90; **257:** 73–75
influences in formation of, **255:** 85
re nationalism, **263:** 49–50, 101–102, 120–121
re-emphasis on Marxism-Leninism toward end of war, **263:** 3, 23, 24, 45, 125
Russian variation of Marxian doctrine, **263:** 114

"Soviet patriotism," **263:** 25, 102, 117, 120–121
view of cause of war, **246:** 104–105
war detrimental to spread of, **255:** 92
wartime adaptation of, **263:** 23, 101–102, 117–118
See also Soviet attitudes; Soviet propaganda
Soviet imperialism
and exploitation in eastern Europe, **268:** 134–136
brutality of, **271:** 149
intellectual imperialism, **271:** 149–150
SOVIET LABOR POLICY 1945–1949, Harry Schwartz, **263:** 73–84
Soviet objectives
in Germany, **263:** 165–166
in territorial expansion, **271:** 33
long-range aspects of, **255:** 86–87; **257:** 53–54
western agreement with, **255:** 87
program at end of World War II, **263:** 1, 208
security, **246:** 46; **263:** 1, 152
similar to czarist objectives, **263:** 163, 188
theories regarding, **263:** 141, 188
world peace, **246:** 44–45
world revolution, **263:** 124, 141, 152–153
world-wide Communism, **252:** 5, 8; **255:** 12
SOVIET POLICIES IN ASIA, Harold H. Fisher, **263:** 188–201
SOVIET POLICY IN EASTERN EUROPE, C. E. Black, **263:** 152–164
SOVIET POLICY IN GERMANY, Franz L. Neumann, **263:** 165–179
SOVIET POLICY IN THE UNITED NATIONS, C. Dale Fuller, **263:** 141–151
Soviet policy in United Nations
exercise of veto, **263:** 144–145
Soviet defense of, **263:** 49
motivation of Soviet policy, **263:** 141, 150–151
seeming use of U.N. to further Soviet policy, **252:** 75–76
Soviet attitude toward
armaments and atomic energy, **252:** 88, 103; **258:** 110; **263:** 145–147
General Assembly, **263:** 149–150
human rights, **263:** 150
international organization, **263:** 141–144
prospective U.N. members, **257:** 180–181
specialized agencies of U.N., **263:** 147–149
trusteeship, **263:** 150
Soviet press
defense of press censorship, **250:** 82; **255:** 89
emphasized Soviet superiority after V-E Day, **263:** 3–4
exaggerated Soviet part in war effort, **263:** 2
warned Russians against western culture, **263:** 8
See also Literature of U.S.S.R.
Soviet propaganda
"capitalist encirclement," **263:** 24, 192, 203
capitalist system leads to war, **246:** 105–105
denunciation of bourgeois mentality and western culture, **263:** 103–104, 111–112
denunciation of U. S. "militarism," **271:** 29
exaggeration of Soviet part in war effort, **263:** 2–3, 6
hostility of other nations toward Soviet Union, **263:** 1, 6, 24, 25
superiority of Soviet system, **263:** 3–4, 25
unfavorable reporting of internal affairs in capitalist countries, **263:** 1, 47–48
See also Soviet attitudes; Soviet ideology
SOVIET PROSE AFTER THE WAR, Marc Slonim, **263:** 101–113
Soviet relations
with China
alliance, **271:** 28
in terminating Pacific War, **255:** 139; **257:** 24, 30–31
border trouble resulting from, **255:** 142
with Finland, **257:** 87–90, 92, 93, 95–96
with International Labor Organization, **246:** 112
with United States
American ideas about U.S.S.R., **263:** 204–206
conflict, **252:** 5–6; **263:** 202
during World War II, **263:** 206–208
regarding Japan, **263:** 192–193, 194
since 1945, **263:** 208–210
since World War I, **255:** 10–11
Soviet ideas of U. S., **246:** 42–43; **263:** 202–204, 210–211
status of, **263:** 210–211
with western nations
in Germany, **271:** 23
political tension, **252:** 5, 74–76; **263:** 98–99, 100, 102
postwar deterioration of, **263:** 24
See also Foreign policy of the Soviet Union; Soviet policy in United Nations
Soviet statistics, hazards of, **263:** 53, 85–87
Soviet Union
a divisive influence, **258:** 73
Allied concessions to, **257:** 50–52, 74
analysis of activities of, in Europe, **258:** 117
attitude of West toward, **255:** 85–90
autonomous republics of, abolished, **258:** 106; **268:** 132
changes in administration of justice in, **255:** 87–88
defense of one-party system by, **255:** 90
divorce legislation in, **272:** 137
effects of recent policies of (1950), **271:** 27–28
excluded from occupation of Italy, **257:** 58–59
Far East a poor situs for U. S. war with, **258:** 28, 30
fear of U. S., explaining actions of, **258:** 118
fifth column of, in Canada, **258:** 105–106
foreign aid potential of, **268:** 132–134
geographical features of, **271:** 11

geopolitical interests of, in
Albania, **271:** 17–18
Baltic region, **271:** 12–13
Czechoslovakia, **271:** 14
Danube-Black Sea project, **271:** 14–15
Dardanelles, **246:** 47
Far East, **257:** 23–24, 27, 146, 148
Iran, **246:** 46–47
Oder-Neisse line, **271:** 13–14
Trieste, **271:** 15–17
Turkish border, **246:** 47
industrialization in, **268:** 136–138
nationalization of land in, **271:** 79
need for our understanding of, **246:** 11–12
no match for the U. S., **257:** 50
not solely to blame for present world crisis, **258:** 115–116, 118, 120
opposed to European federation, **257:** 154; **258:** 61, 68
Pan-Slavism promoted by, **258:** 62–63
pitfalls of collectivization, **268:** 138–139
possibility of separate peace with Germany by, **257:** 128
possibility of U. S. co-operation with, **252:** 76; **255:** 91
prerequisites for co-operation of, with U.N., **246:** 42–48
price of possible U. S. victory over, **258:** 113–114
ratification by, of Nazi satellite peace treaties, **257:** 97, 104
respected by Asiatic peoples, **246:** 53
scrutiny of British Labor Party by, **255:** 90
shift of power to, **257:** 14, 19, 20, 47
social stabilization in, **263:** 43–44
strategic advantages of, over U. S., **257:** 52–53; **258:** 63–64
tactics of, **271:** 30
technological progress of, **271:** 28
U. S. policy in China, as breeding war with, **258:** 27–28
U. S. preparation for war with, as last resort, **258:** 112–113
wartime collaboration of, with noncommunist nations, **252:** 5
See also Comecon; Cominform; Communism; Communist parties; Conflict between East and West; Economic progress in U.S.S.R.; Family, the, in the U.S.S.R.; Iranian case against Soviet Union; Religion—in Communist countries; Russia; Satellites of U.S.S.R.; "The Soviet Union Since World War II," Vol. 263, May 1949; "Moscow's European Satellites," Vol. 271, Sept. 1950
Soviet Union and the Middle East, The, Harry N. Howard, **263:** 180–187
Soviet Union Between War and Cold War, The, Frederick C. Barghoorn, **263:** 1–8
Sovietization of the Satellites, The, *Bogdan Raditsa, **271:** 122–134
Sovietization of U.S.S.R. satellites
Kremlin's instructions for, **271:** 124–126
less rapid with peasants, **271:** 159
obstacles to, **271:** 52–53
purpose of, **271:** 36
resistance to, by Catholic Church, **271:** 47
text of Comintern pattern of, **271:** 124–126
through complete reorientation, **271:** 46–47
through control of international contacts, **271:** 38–39
through cultural and scientific societies, **271:** 38
through party schools and training courses, **271:** 37
Spaak, Paul-Henri, **247:** 6, 13, 165, 166, 176; **264:** 29
quoted, **247:** 172, 175
Spaey, J., cited, **247:** 97
Spain, Charles R., cited, **254:** 105
Sparkman, John, cited, **259:** 79
Spaulding, Charles B., Housing Problems of Minority Groups in Los Angeles County, **248:** 220–225
Specialized agencies, *see* United Nations
Speech, emphasis on, *see* Teaching methods
Speer, Albert, **246:** 73
Spencer, Herbert, **246:** 62; **256:** 132
Spencer, Kenneth, **244:** 154, 155
Spencer, Lyle M., cited, **272:** 10
Spengler, J. J., cited, **268:** 12
Spero, Sterling D., Collective Bargaining in the Public Service, **248:** 146–153
Sperry, W. L., cited, **256:** 171; quoted, **256:** 50
Spicer, E. H., **255:** 69
Spies in U.S.S.R. satellites and foreign countries, **271:** 60, 61, 128–129
Spinoza, Baruch, **256:** 133, 136; **258:** 79
Spirit of the Dutch People During the Occupation, The, J. M. Romein, **245:** 169–180
Spock, Benjamin, cited, **265:** 102; **272:** 78
Sports
football betting in Sweden, **269:** 144–149
gambling detrimental to, **269:** 37, 40, 60–61
methods of gambling on, **269:** 74
See also Horse racing
Spykman, Nicholas John, **257:** 73
Srole, Leo, cited, **256:** 28, 34, 89
Stagner, R., cited, **244:** 170
Stake of Industry, The, Morris Sayre, **259:** 113–121
Stakes in the Near and Middle East, Wilbur W. White, **257:** 37–46
Stakhanov, Aleksei G., **263:** 173; **271:** 150
Stalin, Joseph, **243:** 115; **246:** 44, 73, 103, 107, 125; **250:** 5, 28; **252:** 7, 48, 76; **254:** 118; **255:** 11, 90, 96, 97; **257:** 3, 4, 8, 9, 23, 24, 39, 50, 61, 73, 92, 104, 196; **258:** 60, 67, 68, 70, 101, 108, 116; **259:** 1; **263:** 6, 7, 8, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 103, 107, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 143, 154, 156, 162, 188, 193, 194, 198, 199, 203, 207, 208; **264:** 107, 116; **267:** 28; **268:** 138; **271:** 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 38, 40, 45, 51, 106, 108, 113, 114, 124, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 142, 165, 175

cited, **263:** 4, 24, 43, 48, 59, 72, 92, 152, 166; **271:** 24, 60, 171
quoted, **246:** 45, 104, 105, 106; **255:** 91; **258:** 61; **263:** 121, 125, 128, 142; **271:** 17, 24, 30
basis of strength of diplomacy of, **271:** 29
eulogies of, **271:** 29–30
leadership of, **271:** 29–30
Stamboliisky, Alexander, **263:** 162; **271:** 8, 179
Stambolov, Stefan, **271:** 6
Stamp, Josiah, cited, **266:** 154
Stanchfield, Paul, quoted, **267:** 161
Standards of conduct, *see* Behavior standards and patterns; Moral hazards; Moral standards; Sex behavior
Standards of living
as affecting population growth, **249:** 111–112
defined, **268:** 141
distinguished from planes of living, **268:** 158
in the Netherlands
before World War II, **245:** 83, 84
during occupation, **245:** 81–85
impoverishment and suffering, **245:** 57, 59, 84–85, 90–91, 93
of school children, **245:** 138
see also Food conditions
of workers in Soviet satellites in 1946, **271:** 95
raised through technology, **249:** 154
Standish, Miles, **256:** 15; quoted, **256:** 118
Stanford, Neal, cited, **271:** 85, 87
Stanley, Edward, **262:** 40
Stanley, Henry Morton, **268:** 75
Stanton, Frank N., editor, **250:** 92; **254:** 164
Stanwood, Edward, cited, **259:** 53, 55, 59
Stanwyck, Barbara, **250:** 111
STARK, LOUIS, Union Security and Its Implications, **248:** 62–69
Starodubrovskaya, V., cited, **271:** 84, 86
Starr, Louis E., **259:** 130
STASON, E. BLYTHE, Law and Atomic Energy, **249:** 89–98
Stassen, Harold E., **243:** 137; **244:** 134; **246:** 31; **251:** 98; **259:** 54, 55, 56, 61, 62, 82, 83, 84, 89, 139; **264:** 43, 45
quoted, **264:** 42
State, the, viewed as above the moral order, **258:** 83–84
STATE AND LOCAL FINANCE, Robert S. Ford, **266:** 15–23
STATE EXPERIMENTS IN LABOR RELATIONS LEGISLATION, Dale Yoder, **248:** 130–137
State-local fiscal relations, **266:** 19–23
STATE OF GERMAN AGRICULTURE, THE, Constantin von Dietze, **260:** 74–79
STATEMENT OF ESSENTIAL HUMAN RIGHTS, **243:** 18–26
Stäter, **260:** 131
STATISTICAL PERSPECTIVE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE, Kingsley Davis, **272:** 9–21
STATISTICS OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN THE UNITED STATES, Edward E. Schwartz, **261:** 9–20
STATUS AND DEVELOPMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW IN GERMANY, Adolf Arndt, **260:** 1–9
STAVISKY, SAM, Where Does the Veteran Stand Today? **259:** 128–135
Stavrianos, L. S., cited, **271:** 49
Stead, William Thomas, **256:** 161
Steadman, Robert F., cited, **266:** 20
Stearns, Harold E., editor, **256:** 50, 171
Steer, M. D., cited, **250:** 47
Steers, J. A., cited, **271:** 100
Stefan (Archbishop of Sofiya), **271:** 114
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, **255:** 112
Steffens, Lincoln, **249:** 66; quoted, **252:** 43
Steinbeck, John, **244:** 152
Steiner, Edward, cited, **262:** 143
Steiner, Rudolf, **260:** 147, 148
Steingut, Irwin, **269:** 36
STEINKRAUS, HERMAN W., Industry's Viewpoint on Labor's Demands, **248:** 11–19
Stelzle, Charles, **256:** 163
Stene, E. O., cited, **259:** 66
Stepanyan, Ts., **263:** 48; cited, **263:** 46, 47
Stephens, John L., **255:** 68
"Stepin Fetchit," **244:** 156
Stepinac, Aloisius, **271:** 117
Stepschitsch, Georg P., cited, **263:** 96
Stereotypes, **250:** 21–23
Sterility, *see* Human infertility
Stern, Bernhard J., cited, **255:** 90
Stern, Gertrude, cited, **262:** 143
STERNBERGER, DOLF, Parties and Party Systems in Postwar Germany, **260:** 10–31
Sterner, Richard, cited, **244:** 100
STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR., Human Rights in the United Nations Charter, **243:** 1–3
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., **243:** 113, 114; **244:** 134; **259:** 139
cited, **243:** 112; **271:** 40
Stevens, Edmund, **271:** 27
Stevens, Thaddeus, **265:** 95
Stevenson, Adlai E., **269:** 66
Stevenson, Robert Louis, **254:** 99; **255:** 118
Steward, Luther C., **248:** 153
Stewart, Charles, **255:** 106
Stewart, T. Dale, **255:** 70
Stiebeling, Hazel K., cited, **249:** 123
Stilwell, Joseph W., **255:** 138; **257:** 30
Stimson, Henry L., **246:** 103, 126; **249:** 14; **251:** 102; **255:** 32; **267:** 13, 19
Stinnes, Hugo, **246:** 138
Stirling, Matthew W., **255:** 68
Stix, Regine K., cited, **251:** 33
Stock Piling Act
nationalistic aspect of, **252:** 40
Stockdale, Frank, **270:** 123
STOCKING, COLLIS, Adjusting Immigration to Manpower Requirements, **262:** 111–116
Stocking, George W.
cited, **257:** 172; quoted, **268:** 167
Stoddard, George D., cited, **254:** 73
Stoddard, Lothrop, **262:** 14
Stokes, Thomas L., **259:** 82, 83
cited, **259:** 61
Stolper, Gustav, cited, **267:** 1, 72
Stone, Abraham, cited, **272:** 102

Stone, Andrew L., **254:** 49
Stone, Isaac A., cited, **257:** 60
STONE, KATHRYN H., Women as Citizens, **251:** 79–86
Stoody, Ralph, **256:** 120
Storer, Morris B., **250:** 35
Story, H., **247:** 21
Story, Joseph, **255:** 31
Story, Mattison Lee, cited, **265:** 149
Stouffer, Samuel A., **250:** 128
cited, **267:** 77; **272:** 10
Stowe, Leland, quoted, **271:** 82
STRAINS AND STRESSES IN THE MIDDLE EAST, Emil Lengyel, **258:** 8–13
Straits, The, *see* Turkey
Strategic materials banned from Soviet Union and satellites, **271:** 161
STRATEGY AND POLITICS IN THE POLAR AREAS, Laurence M. Gould, **255:** 105–114
Stratemeyer, Florence B., cited, **265:** 170
Stratemeyer, Theodosia, **250:** 51
STRÄTER, ARTUR, Denazification, **260:** 43–52
Straus, Nathan, **244:** 140; cited, **243:** 44
Straus, Roger, **244:** 134
Strauss, Walter, cited, **267:** 30, 33
STRAUSZ-HUPÉ, ROBERT, The Great Powers in the New World Order, **257:** 47–56
Strausz-Hupé, Robert, cited, **271:** 162
Streicher, Julius, **246:** 73
Streifler, Heinrich, cited, **267:** 65
Streit, Clarence K., **264:** 2
Stresemann, Gustav, **243:** 133
Strikes
a poor procedure, **248:** 17
and the National Labor Relations Act, **248:** 86
civil service strikes, question of, **248:** 149–152
compulsory delay before, **248:** 133–134, 183–184, 187
effort to cope with, in Case bill, **248:** 98, 102, 126–127, 187
encouraged by War Labor Disputes Act (antistrike law), **248:** 173, 182–183
experience with and policy toward
in Canada, **248:** 143–144
in Great Britain, **248:** 140–141
in New Zealand and Australia, **248:** 142–143
in Sweden, **248:** 144
important strikes from August 1945 to June 1946, **248:** 120–123
in spring of 1946
number of, **248:** 23
railroad strike, **248:** 23, 110, 116, 121, 150, 152, 183–184
various, **248:** 23–24, 121
industry responsible for, **248:** 7–8
jurisdictional strikes
public disapproval of, **248:** 86
statistics of, **248:** 37
no-strike policy of teachers, **265:** 157–158
of railroad labor, **248:** 23, 110, 115, 116, 121, 150, 152, 183–184
production losses through, **248:** 25
prohibited in Netherlands during occupation, **245:** 80
right to strike or lockout, **248:** 4
denied to government employees, **248:** 149, 151–152
exercised by government officials, **248:** 150
guaranteed by government, **248:** 149, 150
in public versus private employment, **248:** 149–151
must not be weakened, **248:** 129
restraining influence of, **248:** 125–126
shift in emphasis in, **248:** 169
weakened by public-interest clause, **248:** 134
scarce in Belgium, **247:** 29
sparingly used by AFL unions, **248:** 4, 21, 50
suppressed and outlawed in Soviet satellites, **271:** 97
threat of, defeats collective bargaining, **248:** 12, 191
wartime no-strike pledge, **248:** 3
adhered to by railroad labor, **248:** 111
ended with V–J Day, **248:** 4
See also Labor; Picketing; Resistance in Netherlands; Secondary boycotts
Stromberg, Hunt, **254:** 49
Strong, Anna Louise, cited, **271:** 80
Strong, E. K., **265:** 125; cited, **265:** 126
Strong, Josiah, cited, **256:** 161
Stroup, H. H., cited, **256:** 60
Struble, A. D., **267:** 16
Struchkov, A., cited, **271:** 89
STRUCTURE OF SOVIET POWER AND EXPANSION, THE, Dinko Tomasic, **271:** 32–42
Struye, P., **247:** 5
STUDEBAKER, JOHN W., Secondary Education for a New World, **249:** 135–142
Studenikin, S. S., cited, **255:** 88
Sturgis, Wesley A., **250:** 46
Sturmthal, Adolf, cited, **254:** 165
Stuyvesant, Peter, **256:** 15
Styer, W. D., **249:** 13
Suárez, Francisco, **243:** 83
Subasitch, Ivan, **263:** 155, 158, 161
Subozki, L., quoted, **263:** 109
Subsidies (Canada)
agricultural, **253:** 46, 48–49
and grants, intergovernmental, **253:** 111
necessitated by wartime price control, **253:** 127–129
removal or reduction of (1945–46), **253:** 129–130
to coal production, **253:** 66
to fishing industry, **253:** 61, 63
Sucre, Antonio José de, **243:** 88
SUGGESTED READINGS IN ORGANIZED RELIGION, Compiled by Ray H. Abrams, **256:** 169–172
Sullivan, Beryl, **244:** 19
Sullivan, Gael, **259:** 88; quoted, **259:** 79–80
Sullivan, Mark, **250:** 71
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, **255:** 3
Sulzberger, C. L., cited, **257:** 103; **263:** 39
Summers, H. B., **244:** 140
Sumner, Cid Ricketts, **244:** 145
Sumner, William Graham, cited, **272:** 32

Sun Fo, **243:** 68, 74, 75, 76; **257:** 31; **258:** 39
cited, **258:** 32
Sun Yat-sen, **243:** 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76; **251:** 7; **255:** 136; **256:** 66; **258:** 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50; **263:** 196, 199
quoted, **243:** 68
Sun Yat-sen, Madame, **251:** 7
Sundaram, Lanka, cited, **252:** 56
Sunday, William Ashley ("Billy"), **256:** 20
Sung Chiao-jen, **258:** 40
Surkov, Alexei, **263:** 101, 102
SURVEY OF CANADIAN FOREIGN TRADE, Douglas H. Fullerton, **253:** 143–149
Suslov, M. A., **263:** 28, 29
Sutherland, Edwin H., cited, **261:** 27, 47, 51; **269:** 19, 83
Sutherland, Stella H., cited, **262:** 118
Suviranta, B., cited, **257:** 94; **263:** 93
Suvorov, Aleksandr V., **258:** 67; **263:** 118
Švehla, Antonín, **263:** 162
Sverdlov, G. M., cited, **263:** 33, 34, 35, 36, 38
Swadesh, Morris, **255:** 70
Swain, J. W., translator, **256:** 6
Sweden
marriage and divorce in, **272:** 185–194
population ever married, **272:** 13–15
rise in divorce rate, **272:** 18
SWEDEN'S SUBSTITUTE FOR THE JUVENILE COURT, Thorsten Sellin, **261:** 137–149
SWEET, WILLIAM W., The Protestant Churches, **256:** 43–52
Sweet, William W., **256:** 18; cited, **256:** 44, 45, 155, 171
SWEETSER, ARTHUR, From the League to the United Nations, **246:** 1–8
Sweetser, Arthur, **246:** 9
Swett, John, **265:** 93
Swift, A. L., cited, **256:** 171
Swift, Stephen K., cited, **271:** 118, 151
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, **254:** 44; **258:** 107
Swing, Raymond, **250:** 117
Switzerland
population ever married, **272:** 13–15
rise in divorce rate, **272:** 18
Sydenham (Lord), *see* Thomson, Charles Edward Poulett
Sylvester, A. J., cited, **260:** 47
Szakasits, Arpad, **263:** 158
Szczepanski, Seweryn, cited, **271:** 137
Szulc, Stefan, cited, **271:** 100

T

Taba, Hilda
editor, **244:** 25, 39; quoted, **244:** 36
TABA, HILDA, and HOWARD E. WILSON, Intergroup Education Through the School Curriculum, **244:** 19–25
Tabari, al-, cited, **243:** 78
Taber, John, **259:** 79
TÁBORSKÝ, EDUARD, Government in the "People's Democracies," **271:** 55–63
Táborský, Eduard, cited, **271:** 44, 170
Taeuber, Conrad, cited, **251:** 32
TAEUBER, IRENE B., Postwar Emigration from Germany and Italy, **262:** 82–91
——, and HOPE T. ELDRIDGE, Some Demographic Aspects of the Changing Role of Women, **251:** 24–34
Taeuber, Irene B., cited, **270:** 45
Taft, Donald, cited, **261:** 52
TAFT, PHILIP, Jurisdictional Disputes, **248:** 37–43
Taft, Philip, cited, **248:** 34, 35, 41, 197
Taft, Robert A., **244:** 79; **248:** 6, 188; **259:** 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 89
Taft, William Howard, **262:** 12, 13, 190
Tagore, Rabindranath, **256:** 138
Talbot, Thomas, **253:** 10
Talman, Ruth S., cited, **261:** 154
Tamerlane, **271:** 100
Tamm, I. E., editor, **263:** 136
Taney, Roger Brooke, **243:** 105
Tanner, Väinö A., **257:** 89
TAPPAN, PAUL W., Children and Youth in the Criminal Court, **261:** 128–136
Tappan, Paul W., **261:** 98, 100
cited, **261:** 89, 90, 95, 99
Taracouzio, T. A., cited, **263:** 144
Tariff policy
and tariffs, of Canada, **253:** 150–157
of the United States
as affected by wool bill amendment, **252:** 49–50
as affecting consumer, **252:** 40–41
as affecting import duties, **252:** 40
necessity for revision of, **252:** 41, 42
protective function of, **252:** 40
trend toward upward revision of, **252:** 52
See also Trade barriers
Tarle, Eugene, **263:** 123; cited, **271:** 29
TARNOW, FRITZ, Labor and Trade Unionism in Germany, **260:** 90–98
Tartakower, Arich, cited, **256:** 34
Taub, Alex, cited, **270:** 47
Tawney, R. H., **256:** 77; cited, **256:** 171
quoted, **258:** 84–85; **268:** 103
Tax burden
defined, **266:** 152
in Canada, **253:** 110
linked to public expenditures, **266:** 152, 158–165
measurement of, **266:** 152–154
question of excess of, **266:** 155–156
Tax policy
adjusted to economic fluctuations, **266:** 35–36, 113–115
and the economy, **266:** 65
as affecting venture capital, **266:** 71, 86, 88–90, 96, 110, 114–115, 176
as viewed by
a businessman, **266:** 174–179
a legislator, **266:** 161–165
an economist, **266:** 166–173
labor, **266:** 68–69
inimical to free private enterprise, **266:** 92, 96, 97–98, 99, 116
intergovernmental relations in, **266:** 68–69, 169–172
re property taxes, **266:** 139–141

related directly to government spending, **266:** 162, 163, 174
should favor small business, **266:** 98, 115
state and local, weakness of, **266:** 68
suggested reforms in, **266:** 76, 83–84, 90–92, 163–164, 171–173, 176–179
taxation according to ability to pay, **266:** 65–66, 74
theories of, **266:** 74–75, 87
TAX POLICY AND INVESTMENT, E. Gordon Keith, **266:** 77–84
Tax rates
question of limitation of, **266:** 157–158
See also Corporate taxation; Personal income taxes
Tax systems (U. S.)
AFL proposals regarding, **259:** 147
as influencing taxable capacity, **266:** 154–155
co-ordination of systems, **266:** 148–151
various views of, **266:** 144
criteria of, **266:** 49, 53, 54, 167
criticisms of, **266:** 51–54
double taxation of dividends, **266:** 89
as affecting investment, **266:** 100–103, 115–116
mitigated by shifting of taxes, **266:** 95–96
suggested revision of, **266:** 90, 177–178
Federal system undermines investment funds, **259:** 115–116
overlapping taxation, **266:** 144–146
forms of, **266:** 146–148
politically influenced, **266:** 156
state and local, **265:** 52–53; **266:** 16–19, 51–53
in California, **248:** 261–267
trends in, **266:** 50–51
Taxable capacity
defined, **266:** 154
emergency reserve of, needed, **266:** 158
factors in determining, **266:** 154–155
Taxation
as affecting
consumption, **266:** 55, 59
investment, **259:** 115–116; **266:** 47, 71–72, 82–83, 86, 88–90, 96, 100–103, 110, 114–116, 176
in Canada, **253:** 114
technology and productivity, **266:** 73–74
in Belgium, on capital and war profits, **247:** 3, 28, 34, 184
in Canada
burden of, **253:** 110
Dominion-provincial allocation of, **253:** 41–43
focal points of, **253:** 105–108, 109–110
of co-operatives, consideration of, **253:** 109, 189
percentage distribution among various forms, **253:** 111
reduces investment funds, **253:** 114
in Germany
burdensome, **260:** 65, 156
evaded through wage payments in kind and barter trade, **260:** 58, 65
of motion picture industry, **254:** 21
English tax on U. S. films, **254:** 24, 32
questions of effects of, **266:** 1–2, 6
See also Corporate taxation
TAXATION AND BUSINESS INITIATIVE, H. W. Prentis, Jr., **266:** 70–76
TAXATION AND CORPORATE ENTERPRISE, G. Sidney Houston, **266:** 93–99
TAXATION AND LABOR, Matthew Woll, **266:** 63–69
TAXATION AND THE CONSUMER, Mabel Newcomer, **266:** 55–62
TAXATION AND VENTURE CAPITAL, Emil Schram, **266:** 85–92
Taxes
consumption taxes
as affecting consumption, **266:** 59
classification of, **266:** 55–56
excise taxes
advocated, **266:** 75
criticism of, **266:** 53
opposed by labor, **266:** 67, 68
purposes of, **266:** 57
relative importance of, as revenue, **266:** 58
statistics of, **266:** 56–57
Federal share of, **266:** 50–51
forms of, favored by labor, **266:** 67
ratio of, to national income, **266:** 152–154, 174
See also Corporate taxation; Income tax administration; Income taxes; Pay-roll taxes; Personal income taxes; Property taxes
Taylor, Donald W., cited, **261:** 81
Taylor, E., cited, **259:** 76
TAYLOR, GEORGE W., Has Collective Bargaining Failed? **248:** 154–160
——, The Labor-Management Conference as an Aid to Collective Bargaining, **250:** 53–58
Taylor, Glen H., **259:** 78, 81
TAYLOR, GRIFFITH, The Geography of Canada, **253:** 1–9
Taylor, Griffith, cited, **253:** 2, 66, 201
Taylor, Henry Osborn, **255:** 8
Taylor, James Monroe, cited, **251:** 144
Taylor, Myron C., **256:** 72; **258:** 94
TAYLOR, PAUL S., Place of Central Valley in the Social Prospect of Southern California, **248:** 214–219
TAYLOR, PHILIP H., The Administration of Occupied Japan, **267:** 140–153
Taylor, Philip H., cited, **267:** 154
Taylor, Zachary, **259:** 6
Tchaikovsky, Pëtr Ilich, **249:** 165; **254:** 100
Teacher welfare
academic freedom, **265:** 147, 149
as affecting teacher supply, **265:** 149–150
economic returns, **265:** 144–145, 147–148, 154
nature of, **265:** 142–143
present status of, **265:** 147–149
society's responsibility for, **265:** 143–150
vocational satisfaction, **265:** 146–147, 149
vocational security, **265:** 145–146, 148, 154
working conditions, **265:** 146, 148
Teachers
as a social force, **265:** 158

as aiding world understanding, **265:** 7
certification policies for, **265:** 140, 151, 152
education of, **265:** 118, 136
in-service training, **265:** 140, 141, 152
labor relations of, **265:** 157–158
recruitment of, **265:** 139–140
role of, in democratic school organization, **265:** 21–22
salaries
basis of, **265:** 144–145
increase in, **265:** 99, 154
present status of, **265:** 147–148
proposed scale of, **265:** 140, 154
shortage of, **265:** 100, 149–150
Teachers' organizations
efforts of, to improve standards, **265:** 140
growth and activities of, **265:** 154–157
Teaching as a career
efforts to improve, **265:** 153–154
for women, **251:** 161–162, 166–167
unattractive, **265:** 139
See also Teacher welfare
Teaching as a profession
professional ethics, **265:** 147, 152–153, 157–158
professional qualifications, **265:** 151–154
professional teachers, **265:** 137–139
strength of, **265:** 158–159
Teaching methods
oral communication, advantages of, **250:** 41–43
public address system, **250:** 44
radio, **250:** 43–44
recordings, **250:** 44–47
visual instruction, **250:** 48–52
through motion pictures, **250:** 50–52; **254:** 102–109
in the armed services, **250:** 52, 100–101, 103; **254:** 104–105
TEAD, ORDWAY, New Frontiers in Higher Education, **265:** 115–121
——, Public-Mindedness Through Co-operation, **248:** 161–167
Tead, Ordway, cited, **265:** 117
Teague, C. C., quoted, **248:** 216
Technical assistance
obstacles to, in eastern Europe, **271:** 76–77
to advanced areas, **268:** 56, 127
to less advanced areas, **270:** 63–64
advantages of international action in, **268:** 119–121
as viewed by colonial powers, **268:** 119–123
by United Nations
a long-range task, **270:** 116
administration of, **268:** 50–52
advantages of, over unilateral action, **268:** 119–121
appropriations for, **268:** 45–46
competence of U.N., **268:** 45–46, 47
financing of, **268:** 49–50, 51, 53
formulation of program, **270:** 61
history of, **270:** 111–112
money cost of, **270:** 116
principles of program, **268:** 48–49
problems of, **268:** 51–53
reasons for, **270:** 109–111
scope of program, **270:** 112–113
through dissemination of technical information, **270:** 115–116
through expert missions, **270:** 113–114
through training of native technicians, **270:** 114–115
two programs adopted, **268:** 45, 55
desired by governments of underdeveloped areas, **268:** 143
difficulty of transplanting technology, **268:** 163–165
existing development plans of colonial powers, **268:** 79–81, 116–117
meaning of, **268:** 46–47
necessitates capital outlay, **268:** 55–56, 117–118; **270:** 27–28, 40, 69, 144
needs in Africa for, **268:** 78, 79, 81–82
pattern set by Economic Cooperation Administration, **270:** 63
reasons for separate U. S. action in, **268:** 47–48
social implications of, **268:** 143–147; **270:** 96–98
See also Economic development; Point Four
Technicians for less advanced areas
directory of, compiled by U.N., **270:** 116
must be broad-minded, **270:** 105
number of, in 1940 decade, **268:** 37, 43
question of supply of, **268:** 20–21, 25, 53; **270:** 63, 98
recruitment of, **268:** 43–44
supervision of, **268:** 41–42
training of native technicians, **268:** 21, 37, 53, 83, 107, 140; **270:** 98–99, 106, 114–115
Technology
and productivity, as affected by taxation, **266:** 73–74
as affecting family life, **272:** 53–58
as affecting industrial location, **249:** 27
as affecting land use, **249:** 28–29, 112, 125
changes society, **249:** 97–98, 150, 153
by leading to class mobility, **272:** 42–46
through large-scale consumption, **249:** 82–88
through mass production, **249:** 81–82
complicates the legal system, **249:** 89
dehumanizes man, **269:** 136
facilitates gambling, **269:** 136
in development and use of raw materials, **249:** 26–29
increases production, **248:** 1
leads to governmental expansion, **249:** 98
should be unrestricted, **248:** 174
what it has not done, **249:** 104–105
workers' attitudes toward, **248:** 73–74
See also Science; Scientific research
Telders, B. M., **245:** 119, 120, 122
Television
as medium of campaign publicity, **259:** 70–71, 95
effect of, on family life, **272:** 54–55
TELLER, LUDWIG, Requirements of a National Labor Policy, **248:** 173–184
Teller, Ludwig, cited, **248:** 102, 107
Tempels, Placide, quoted, **270:** 128

Temperley, Harold William Vazielle, editor, **257:** 194, 195, 196
Temperly (Colonel), **267:** 122
Temple, Shirley, **254:** 113
Temple, William, **272:** 180
cited, **256:** 171; quoted, **256:** 115, 147
TENDENCIES IN CANADIAN PUBLIC FINANCE, Donald C. MacGregor, **253:** 105–114
Teng K'eng, **258:** 40
TERFVE, JEAN, The Communist Party [Belgium], **247:** 17–20
Terman, Lewis M., **254:** 48; **272:** 49, 52
cited, **272:** 33, 34, 37, 48, 51, 93
Tewksbury, Donald G., cited, **256:** 49, 171
Thayer, V. T., cited, **256:** 171
Theater
as influencing race relations, **244:** 157–158
See also Motion picture theaters
Theodora, **272:** 24, 27
Theological concepts
absent from church social pronouncements, **256:** 103–104
God
as the image of man, **256:** 134
belief in, unnecessary element of religion, **256:** 132–133
comfort obtained from, **256:** 8
concept of, in Judaism, **256:** 25, 26, 28–29, 31
eternal life through union with, **256:** 38
means of communion with, **256:** 5
nature of, related to culture level, **256:** 9
relation of clergy to, **256:** 4
hell, concept of, undeveloped in Orthodox Judaism, **256:** 26
immortality
as basic tenet of Catholicism, **256:** 38
comfort derived from belief in, **256:** 6, 8
concept of, in Judaism, **256:** 26, 29
miracles
belief in, of Orthodox Judaism, **256:** 26
rejection of, by Reform Judaism, **256:** 29
modernism
condemned by Catholicism, **256:** 39
in Conservative Judaism, **256:** 31
in Reform Judaism, **256:** 29
salvation
according to Catholicism, **256:** 37–38
concept of, in Judaism, **256:** 27, 30, 32
ideas of Reformation on, **256:** 149
supernaturalism
absence of, in scientific humanism, **256:** 138
in unity of Catholicism, **256:** 36
of Orthodox Judaism, **256:** 26
See also Religion
Theological formulas, value of, **256:** 3
Theresa (Saint), **249:** 167
Theunis, Georges, cited, **247:** 171, 172
Thiel, W. C., cited, **248:** 263
THIELICKE, HELMUT, Religion in Germany, **260:** 144–154
Thielicke, Helmut, cited, **260:** 152
Thilly, Frank, **256:** 160
Thimme, Friedrich, editor, **257:** 194
Third countries
China and, **270:** 7
formation of, encouraged by Point Four, **270:** 3
Thomas (Saint), *see* Aquinas, Thomas
Thomas, Albert, **246:** 114
Thomas, Bertram, **270:** 87
Thomas, Charles A., **249:** 13, 47
Thomas, Dorothy S., cited, **261:** 54
THOMAS, ELBERT D., Leadership in Asia Under a New Japan, **255:** 156–165
Thomas, Elbert D., cited, **246:** 113
Thomas, Elmer, **259:** 85; **267:** 166; **269:** 75
Thomas, J. Parnell, **259:** 77
Thomas, Julius A.
cited, **244:** 54; quoted, **244:** 55–56
Thomas, M. Carey, **251:** 148; quoted, **251:** 145
THOMAS, NORMAN, Do Left-Wing Parties Belong in Our System? **259:** 24–29
Thomas, Norman, **259:** 89; cited, **257:** 195
Thomas, R. J., **244:** 148; **248:** 51, 52
Thomas, W. I., **251:** 1; cited, **261:** 50, 54
Thompson, Dorothy, **250:** 74; **251:** 6
Thompson, Laura, quoted, **267:** 172
THOMPSON, WARREN S., The Demographic Revolution in the United States, **262:** 62–69
——, The Impact of Science on Population Growth, **249:** 111–118
Thompson, Warren S., cited, **251:** 25; **252:** 57; **262:** 50, 117, 121; **265:** 71
Thomson, Charles Edward Poulett (Lord Sydenham), **253:** 116
THOMSON, LESSLIE R., Power and Manufacturing in Canada, **253:** 74–80
Thorez, Maurice, **257:** 8; **271:** 22
cited, **271:** 40
Thorndike, Edward L., **265:** 125; cited, **265:** 126
THORNER, DANIEL, Problems of Economic Development in India, **268:** 96–103
Thornthwaite, Charles W., **255:** 73
THORP, WILLARD L., Practical Problems of Point Four, **270:** 95–101
——, The Objectives of Point Four, **268:** 22–26
Thorp, Willard L., **270:** 61, 116
Thought control by Communists, **271:** 46–47, 61–62, 127, 128–129, 130–131
Thrasher, Frederic M., cited, **261:** 48
Thucydides, **255:** 99; quoted, **255:** 100
Thurmond, J. Strom, **259:** 85, 89
Thurstone, L. L., **254:** 79; cited, **254:** 73
Tibbett, Lawrence, **254:** 63
Tikhon (Patriarch), **263:** 41, 42
Tikhonov, Nicholas, **263:** 101, 106
Tilden, Samuel J., **259:** 51
Tildy, Zoltan, **263:** 158
Tillett, Mrs. Charles, **251:** 2, 92
Tillich, Paul Johannes, **256:** 155, 164
Timasheff, N. S., cited, **271:** 113
TIMMENGA, A., Concentration Camps in the Netherlands, **245:** 19–27

Tito, Marshal (Jossip Broz), **251:** 5; **257:** 9, 80; **263:** 5, 50, 155, 162, 163, 199; **268:** 133, 138, 176; **271:** 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27, 49, 50, 53, 84, 86, 90, 115, 118, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 151, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173
cited, **271:** 36, 172; quoted, **271:** 123, 124
Titoism, *see* Yugoslavia
Titus, C. H., cited, **259:** 76
Tobey, Charles W., **259:** 79, 88
Tobias, Channing, **244:** 120
Tobin, Daniel J., **248:** 49, 102
Tocqueville, Alexis de, **267:** 84
Togliatti, Palmiro, **267:** 120; **271:** 22
Togo, Shigenori, **255:** 159
Tojo, Hideki, **255:** 158, 164
Tokyo Charter, jurisdiction of, **255:** 31, 34
Tolman, R. C., **249:** 13
Tolpin, J. G., cited, **263:** 139
Tolstoy, Leo N., **254:** 69; **263:** 106; **268:** 182
TOMASIC, DINKO, The Structure of Soviet Power and Expansion, **271:** 32–42
Tomasic, Dinko, cited, **263:** 163
Tomczak, S. Z., cited, **271:** 36
Tomkins, E. F., cited, **257:** 170
Tompkins, J. J., **253:** 187
Tonnet, F., **247:** 5
Toran, Vera B., **266:** 136
Torkillus, Reorus, **262:** 149
Torp, C., editor, **261:** 147
TOTAL WAR, ALIEN CONTROL, AND THE SICILIAN COMMUNITY, Vincenzo Petrullo, **267:** 123–130
TOTAL WAR AND THE PRESERVATION OF DEMOCRACY, Arthur W. Bromage, **249:** 66–74
Totalitarianism
aim of Soviet action in the Balkans, **257:** 60
and Communist solidarity, **257:** 8–10
dangers of, in atomic age, **257:** 192–193
U. S. policy aimed against, **257:** 20–22
See also Communism; Satellites of U.S.S.R.; Soviet Union
TOUW, H. C., The Resistance of the Netherlands Churches, **245:** 149–161
TOWARD A WORLD ECONOMY, Theodore J. Kreps, **257:** 157–174
Toy, C. H., **256:** 9
cited, **256:** 10, 171; quoted, **256:** 5
Toynbee, Arnold J., **258:** 85; **268:** 84
cited, **272:** 22
Trade, *see* International trade
Trade Agreements Act
as affecting international trade, **252:** 41
bipartisanship regarding, **259:** 141–142
increase in United States trade under, **252:** 41
limited effectiveness of, **255:** 172
opposition to, **252:** 50
passage of, **252:** 41
purpose of, **255:** 172
undermining of, **252:** 49
See also Tariff policy—of the United States
TRADE AND INDUSTRY [Netherlands], H. Vos, **245:** 55–61
Trade barriers
business barriers (U. S.), **268:** 166–167
keys to removal of, **268:** 168–170
extent and evils of, **246:** 95–96; **264:** 1–2
governmental barriers (U. S.), **255:** 171, 173–175; **268:** 160–163, 165
See also Tariff policy
Trade unions, *see* Labor organizations—in Belgium; Labor unions
Trainin, I. P., cited, **271:** 64, 66
Training for military government
characteristics of teachers, **267:** 188, 189–190
characteristics of trainees, **267:** 144–145, 185–186, 189
Charlottesville School for Military Government
creation of, criticized, **267:** 19
history of, **267:** 183
subject matter, **267:** 184
Civil Affairs Training Program
assignment of areas, **267:** 189
integration of program, **267:** 188–189
objectives of, **267:** 187–188
subject matter, **267:** 184–186
Columbia University course, history of, **267:** 8–18
emphatic need for, **267:** 121–122
initiated in World War II, **267:** 183
lack of, **267:** 84, 114
learning the "Army way," **267:** 191
objectives of, **267:** 187–188, 199, 200
peacetime applications of, **267:** 191–192
poor quality of, **267:** 116, 121–122
present operations in, **267:** 195–197
courses offered, **267:** 197–198, 200
program, **267:** 198–199
research needed, **267:** 191, 198
specific training for Japanese occupation, **267:** 140, 144, 186–187
teaching aids, **267:** 190–191
War Department activities in, criticized, **267:** 19
Transfer payments
as affecting consumption, **266:** 62
distinguishing characteristic of, **266:** 155
tax burden of, **266:** 155–156
Transients, *see* Migrant families
Transportation
in Canada
airlines, **253:** 85–87
highways, **253:** 83–84
importance of, **253:** 81, 87
pipe lines, **253:** 85
railways, **253:** 81–83
shipping, **253:** 84–85
street railways, **253:** 84
in postwar Germany
air traffic, **260:** 89
capacity not equal to demand, **260:** 80
highway transportation, **260:** 87–88
hindered by zonal partition, **260:** 80
inland shipping, **260:** 85–87
ocean shipping, **260:** 88–89
organization and planning of, **260:** 80–82
prospects for, **260:** 89
railroads, **260:** 82–85

streetcars, **260:** 88
war damages to, **260:** 80
in the Netherlands
during occupation
measures adopted to maintain, **245:** 73–75
restrictions and difficulties of, **245:** 58, 71–76
seizure of shipping and trucks for German war effort, **245:** 72–73, 76
equipment destroyed
by Allied offensive, **245:** 76
by German attack, **245:** 71
by German orders, **245:** 76
by railroad strike, **245:** 148
motor cars, obsolescence of, **245:** 58
prewar system of, **245:** 70–71
in underdeveloped areas, **268:** 126
TRANSPORTATION IN POSTWAR GERMANY, Fritz Busch, **260:** 80–89
TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM, THE [Canada], A. W. Currie, **253:** 81–87
TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM, THE [Netherlands], K. Vonk, **245:** 70–78
Treaties
between satellites of U.S.S.R., **258:** 62–63; **271:** 169–170
covering labor migrations
between France and
Italy, **262:** 29
Poland, **262:** 25–27
various countries, **262:** 24–25
between United States and
Mexico, **262:** 32, 34–35
West Indies, Newfoundland, and Canada, **262:** 34
conclusions regarding, **262:** 29–30, 37–38
various, **262:** 32
relative value of, **249:** 51
Treitschke, Heinrich von, **258:** 84
Trevelyan, George Macaulay, cited, **259:** 8
Troclet, Léon-Emile, **247:** 138, 139
Troeltsch, E., **256:** 48
Trotsky, Leon, **271:** 175
Trotter, Wilfred, **247:** 98
Troxell, John P., cited, **248:** 196
Truancy
importance of, in delinquency, **261:** 44
suggested improvement in dealing with, **272:** 132–133
Truesdell, Leon E., cited, **262:** 75
Truman, Harry S., **244:** 66, 148; **246:** 73; **248:** 6, 49, 98, 124, 149, 185, 187, 189, 192; **249:** 14, 15, 61, 89; **250:** 4, 57, 109, 111; **251:** 12; **252:** 18; **255:** 45, 103, 147; **256:** 72; **257:** 8, 24, 30, 38, 39, 44, 45, 66, 104, 184, 196, 197; **258:** 27, 62, 94, 112, 115, 116; **259:** 11, 15, 46, 47, 55, 56, 60, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 92, 98, 118, 150; **262:** 163, 176; **263:** 6, 184; **264:** 17, 45, 107, 109, 110, 116; **265:** 7; **266:** 24, 48, 129; **267:** 27, 28, 113, 151, 152; **268:** 1, 4, 23, 40, 45, 46, 75, 102, 104, 111, 126, 129, 130, 131, 153, 175; **270:** 1, 9, 15, 27, 32, 59, 61, 75, 82, 83, 109, 135; **271:** 21, 29; **272:** 120, 121, 131
cited, **243:** 15
quoted, **243:** 11; **255:** 22, 31, 32, 43, 100, 101; **257:** 20, 21–22; **258:** 90, 98, 114, 117; **263:** 181, 182; **264:** 44; **266:** 35; **268:** 5, 28, 47, 54, 54–55, 91, 92, 173, 183–187; **270:** 16
Democratic revolt against, **259:** 85
domestic and foreign policies of, **259:** 86–87
eliminated New Dealers, **259:** 78, 85
Palestine policy of, **259:** 86–87
popularity index of, **259:** 87
Truman, Mrs. Harry S., **244:** 148
Truman Doctrine
aims of, **258:** 93, 114
as destructive of world unity, **258:** 93
linked with U. S. policy in Far East, **255:** 156
statement of, **257:** 20, 38
Trumbo, Dalton, **244:** 152
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
advantages of Naval government, **267:** 164, 165, 166, 171, 172
civilian administration
arguments for and against, **267:** 171–172
cannot be supported by island economy, **267:** 170, 172–173
pressure for, **267:** 164–165, 172
economic potential of, **267:** 169–170
geography and population of, **267:** 166–167, 169
governed by Naval Establishment, **267:** 164
Marshall Islanders
character and development of, **267:** 167–168
needs of, **267:** 174
Naval policies and accomplishments in Marshall Islands, **267:** 168–169
taken from Japanese in 1944, **267:** 164
United States obligations in, **267:** 170–171
United States position in, **267:** 170–171
See also Guam
Trusteeship system
Belgian approval of, **247:** 169
extension of, to cover all backward peoples, **246:** 50–51
opposition to, **246:** 101
by United States, on military grounds, **246:** 101–102
implications of, **246:** 105–109
political considerations in establishment of, **246:** 103–105
principles of, **246:** 22–23
successor to the mandate system, **246:** 101
Trusteeship Council
as an indication of progress, **252:** 18
as possible arbiter in disposition of Italian colonies, **252:** 55
as possible trustee for South West Africa, **252:** 56
awaits conclusion of trusteeship agreements, **246:** 23
composition of, **252:** 80; **255:** 43
functions and functioning of, **246:** 5; **252:** 80; **255:** 43–44
right of individual petition to, **252:** 73

trusteeship unacceptable to India, **246:** 63
types of trusteeships, **246:** 51–52
United Nations supervision of trust territories, **255:** 41–42
U. S. administration of some Pacific islands under, **246:** 101; **257:** 27
should be under U.N. supervision, **257:** 149
See also Non-self-governing territories
Tsêng Kuo-fan, **258:** 43
Tuan Ch'i-jui, **258:** 42
Tuck, Ruth D., cited, **262:** 76
Tuck, William Hallam, **262:** 172; **267:** 13, 16, 17
Tucker, Josiah, quoted, **246:** 107–108; **268:** 171
Tunnell, James M., **251:** 55
Turkey
international relations of, **258:** 9–13
political implications of oil resources of, **258:** 13
status of The Straits, historic and present, **257:** 38–40; **258:** 8–9, 10; **263:** 180–184, 208
traditional position of, as British satellite, **258:** 8
Turner, Frederick J., **256:** 18
Turosienski, Severin K., cited, **271:** 137
Tydings, Millard E., **259:** 86
Tyler, Moses Coit, cited, **256:** 157
Tyler, Parker, quoted, **254:** 77
Tylor, E. B., cited, **244:** 128
Tzu Hsi, **258:** 34

U

U Saw, **257:** 33
Uhr, Carl, cited, **248:** 226
Ulbricht, Walter, **263:** 93; cited, **263:** 176
Underdeveloped areas
Africa, **268:** 75–84
as outlets for European trade, **268:** 124–125
as sources of supply, **268:** 124
attitudes of, toward U. S. and West, **270:** 64–65, 66–67
awakening of, **268:** 23–24; **270:** 37, 68–69, 70–71, 74
cool toward collectivization, **268:** 138–139
economic deficiencies of, **270:** 2
eligibility of, for aid, *see* Point Four—terms of eligibility for aid
European monetary interests in, **268:** 125–126
existing social order in, **270:** 70–71
Far East, **268:** 104–111
good soil for totalitarianism, **268:** 7
India, **268:** 96–103
Latin America, **268:** 66–74
Middle East, **268:** 85–95
miseries of, **268:** 15, 23, 148; **270:** 22, 36, 53, 68, 149
must choose between Point Four and Communism, **268:** 139
natural resources in, **268:** 16–18
basic to economic development, **268:** 10, 18–19; **270:** 102–103
not receptive to free enterprise, **270:** 71–72
of Asia
dependency burden in, **270:** 44–45
economic characteristics of, **270:** 43–44
foreign trade of, **270:** 43
industrialization plans in, **270:** 47–48
population increase in, **270:** 45–46
as affecting employment, **270:** 46
predominantly agrarian, **270:** 42–43
surplus labor force in, **270:** 42, 46
partial definition of, **268:** 56
resistance of, to foreign control, **270:** 2–3, 57, 77, 79, 148
specific needs of, **270:** 38
transportation in, **268:** 126
undefined, **268:** 7, 9–10, 148
U. S. and western political alignments in, **270:** 6–7, 56–58, 71, 76–77
U. S. economic and psychological tasks in, **270:** 55–56
U. S. responsibility for, **270:** 22–23
western Europe linked with, **268:** 122–128
See also Dependent areas; Former dependencies; Indonesia; Israel; Middle East; Palestine; "Aiding Underdeveloped Areas Abroad," Vol. 268, March 1950; "Formulating a Point Four Program," Vol. 270, July 1950
Underground
in Belgium
activities
Christian Social Party, **247:** 5–6
Christian trade unions, **247:** 59
Communist Party, **247:** 17
dangers involved in, **247:** 51
Liberal Party, **247:** 21–22
Socialist and Communist trade unions, **247:** 49–51
Socialist Party, **247:** 12–13
youth, **247:** 5–6, 115
aided the Allies in liberation, **247:** 2, 18
as an escape from deportation, **247:** 150
publications, **247:** 5, 12–13, 17, 49–50, 99
in the Netherlands
activities of professors and students, **245:** 125
aided by Government in exile, **245:** 146, 176
aided by the police, **245:** 16–17
aided the Allies in liberation, **245:** 147
alternative to working for Germans, **245:** 6, 7, 146
categories of "divers," **245:** 16
contacts of, with prisoners, **245:** 21–22, 24
cultural activities of, **245:** 112
educational activities of, **245:** 127
means of providing for underground members and activities, **245:** 17, 31, 52, 112, 146, 165
number of Jews in, **245:** 30
number of members of, **245:** 175
organization and activities of physicians, **245:** 163–165
organizations supporting, **245:** 146–147
propaganda activities of, **245:** 146–147
publications of, **245:** 121, 145, 146–147

spiritual activities of Jews in, **245:** 31
union of diverse elements in, **245:** 145, 176
value of, **245:** 7–8
young people's activities in, **245:** 140–141, 142–143
See also Resistance in Belgium; Resistance in Netherlands
Underhill, H. Fabian, cited, **248:** 143
Underwood, Tom R., cited, **269:** 61
Underworld, *see* Crime and criminals
Unemployment
a threat to human rights, **243:** 5
a threat to the currency, **260:** 67
in Belgium
extent of, **247:** 3–4, 37
prewar, **247:** 148
prevented by production for Allied armies, **247:** 184
reduced since liberation, **247:** 151
resulting from German occupation, **247:** 150
in the Netherlands
camouflaged by forced labor for Germans, **245:** 57
during prewar depression, extent of, **245:** 84
in U. S., expected following V-J Day, **248:** 20
See also Employment
Unemployment insurance, *see* Social insurance
Unfair labor practices
of employees, **248:** 98, 135–136, 176, 191
of employers, **248:** 134–135
should apply to unions as well as employers, **248:** 99, 100, 101, 186
See also Fair employment practice
UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY, THE, Louis Wirth, **244:** 1–9
UNFINISHED STRUGGLE FOR HUMAN FREEDOM, THE, F. Cyril James, **258:** 101–111
UNION ADMINISTRATION AND CIVIL LIBERTIES, Roger N. Baldwin, **248:** 54–61
UNION FINANCES AND ELECTIONS, Theresa Wolfson, **248:** 31–36
Union of South Africa, *see* Human rights—violation of; Imperialism; Race relations—racial discrimination
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *see* Russia; Soviet Union
UNION PARTICIPATION IN HIGH PRODUCTIVITY, William Gomberg, **248:** 70–75
Union security
closed shop
arguments for and against, **248:** 174–175
as affected by Wagner Act and NLRB, **248:** 63–64
evils of, **248:** 189–190
history of, **248:** 62–63
legislation on, **248:** 175
outlawed by Railway Labor Act, **248:** 183, 190
government encouragement of, **248:** 69
implications of, for employers, workers, and public, **248:** 66–69
maintenance of dues, **248:** 65–66
maintenance of membership, **248:** 64–65
management's view of, **248:** 13–14
not an issue in railroad industry, **248:** 183
trend toward, **248:** 62, 66
varieties and description of, **248:** 62
UNION SECURITY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS, Louis Stark, **248:** 62–69
UNIONS AND NEGRO EMPLOYMENT, Herbert R. Northrup, **244:** 42–47
United Nations
ability of, to spread common ideals, **264:** 21
achievements of, **252:** 18
action of Indian delegates in, **252:** 56–58, 68–69, 102
administration of Trieste assumed by, **257:** 176–178
and Belgium
Belgian attitude toward veto power, **247:** 167, 177, 185
Belgium's loyalty to U. N., **247:** 170, 177, 185
regional dispositions, Belgian views on, **247:** 168–169
trusteeship system, Belgian approval of, **247:** 169
and goal of one world, **258:** 99–100
and human rights, **252:** 18, 53–62, 73; **264:** 14–19
and Palestine, **257:** 45–46; **258:** 14–21, 97; **264:** 59
and problem of racialism, **252:** 56–57
and sovereign rights of members, **252:** 57, 69, 101–102
and world relief, **252:** 64–65
Anglo-Saxon leadership in, **257:** 20
as a sovereign body, **264:** 22
as a system for maintaining the balance of power, **264:** 46
as embodiment of wartime experience, **258:** 91–92
as reflecting present-day power relations, **252:** 8–9
as the beginning of world government, **264:** 25
Balkan Committee of, to settle Greek-Balkan dispute, **257:** 38
basic assumptions in the forming of, **264:** 27–28
basis of hope in, **252:** 11
by-passed by the United States, **252:** 6; **257:** 38; **258:** 92, 93, 99, 121
capable of maintaining a military force, **264:** 22, 23
collaboration and compromise
basic principles of U.N., **258:** 95
ignored in Czechoslovak and Palestine cases, **258:** 96–97
compared with League of Nations, *see* League of Nations
compatible with regional pacts, **264:** 28–29
competency of nations to bring issues before, **246:** 50
conditions necessary for success of, **252:** 82–83, 104–105
course of, in case of aggression against Italy, **257:** 178–179

current inability of, to use armed force, **257:** 178, 183
defeat of, **258:** 97, 116–117
democratic representation in, **252:** 47
difficulties confronting U.N.
organizational, **246:** 16–17; **252:** 78, 80–82
political, **246:** 16
dominated by great powers, **246:** 64–66
extension of individual rights under, **252:** 73–74
factors tending to success of U.N.
background knowledge, **246:** 9–12
confidence and good faith, **243:** 50; **246:** 15–18, 33, 35, 41; **252:** 96
experience in international organization, **246:** 6–7
membership of U.S. and U.S.S.R., **246:** 6
organization for resisting aggression, **252:** 85–86
popular interest, **246:** 7–8, 11
failures of, **252:** 4
functions of, **246:** 15–16
measures for development of, **246:** 17–18
membership in
disadvantages of, **246:** 67–69
privilege of, **252:** 97
prospect of, for Nazi satellites, **257:** 180–181
national contributions to, **252:** 18–19
need for faith in, **246:** 107–109
neutral countries excluded from, **246:** 69
not linked with peace settlements, **257:** 175–176, 201
possible exception re Italian colonies, **257:** 179
number of member states, **258:** 23
objectives of, **246:** 19, 91, 94; **252:** 3, 14, 54
popular support of, in U. S., **243:** 50
positive character of, **243:** 50–51
possibilities of treaty revision through, **257:** 181–183
pressure of, in Iranian crisis, **257:** 40–41
recognition of women's rights by, **251:** 19–23
recommendations of, re troops in Syria and Lebanon, **257:** 43
representation of people of United States in, **252:** 47
role of, in saving Europe, **257:** 18–19, 162–165
seen as security system, **255:** 22
should initiate moral progress, **258:** 89
specialized agencies
for economic co-operation, **257:** 162–165
list of, **252:** 98
to combat social ills, **264:** 100–101
status of small powers in, **246:** 64–66
suggested as trustee of some Pacific islands, **257:** 148–149
suggested improvement of, **246:** 70–71; **252:** 9–10
suggested policy for United States toward, **252:** 9
tensions within, **252:** 5–6, 74–76; **258:** 101
to be tested by acts, **246:** 62–63
transformation of, into a world federation, **264:** 9–10
uncertain future of, **252:** 9
United States leadership in, **258:** 98
United States objective in, **252:** 5
use of, in strengthening democracy, **258:** 109
uselessness of, in event of Communist-dominated Europe, **257:** 153
value of, **263:** 151
weaknesses of, **252:** 4; **258:** 23; **264:** 8, 10, 52–53
See also Communism; International law; League of Nations; Soviet policy in United Nations; Trusteeship system; United States; Veto power in United Nations; "Making the United Nations Work," Vol. 246, July 1946; "Progress and Prospects of the United Nations," Vol. 252, July 1947
UNITED NATIONS AND INDIA, THE, Eddy Asirvatham, **246:** 55–63
UNITED NATIONS AND SOME MAIN TRENDS OF OUR TIME, THE, Eelco N. van Kleffens, **252:** 71–77
UNITED NATIONS AND SWITZERLAND, THE, William E. Rappard, **246:** 64–71
UNITED NATIONS AND THE PEACE TREATIES, THE, Francis O. Wilcox, **257:** 175–183
UNITED NATIONS AND THE WORLD'S CHILDREN, THE, Aake Ording, **252:** 63–65
United Nations Charter
amendments to Charter, **246:** 30–33
collective use of force recognized in, **255:** 27–29
compared with League of Nations Covenant, **246:** 25, 26; **252:** 85
effective date of, **249:** 42
emphasis of, on prevention of war, **246:** 24
flexibility of, **252:** 98; **264:** 21
influenced by delegates from small nations, **243:** 4–5, 8–9
legal obligations embodied in, **249:** 52
national use of force prohibited in, **255:** 24–25
potential development of, **252:** 97–105
powers given to General Assembly by, **252:** 99–100
present adequacy of, **246:** 34–35
principle of universality in, **252:** 97
provision of
for codification of international law, **255:** 35–37
for human rights, **243:** 1–5
for non-self-governing territories, **243:** 8–9; **255:** 39–42
for revision of, **252:** 103–104
for settlement of disputes, **246:** 24–27
rests on undefined human rights, **258:** 22
right of individual petition under, **252:** 73
right of national self-defense recognized in, **252:** 102–103
rules of international law embodied in, **255:** 23–24
should not include requirements for education or economic security, **243:** 51

statement of purposes in, **252:** 3, 54; **255:** 39
stronger than Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **243:** 1, 4–5
weaknesses of, **246:** 25–26, 32–33; **252:** 3–4
UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, THE: A GROWING DOCUMENT, Clark M. Eichelberger, **252:** 97–105
United Nations Conference on International Organization (San Francisco)
compromise at, **252:** 16
discussion of veto privilege at, **252:** 94
disillusion following, **252:** 16–17
doctrine on human rights expanded at, **255:** 16
need for educational co-operation recognized at, **255:** 7
United Nations Economic and Social Council
administrative problems faced by, **252:** 80–81
aid to children through, **252:** 64
and specialized agencies, **246:** 21–22, 111
and trusteeship system, **246:** 23
as evidence of hope to underprivileged, **252:** 18
Commission on Human Rights created by, **252:** 74
extending representation in, **252:** 63
Human Rights Commission organized by, **255:** 18
organizational features of, **246:** 5, 19–21
relations of, with International Labor Organization, **246:** 111
responsibility of, in respect to human rights, **255:** 17
scope of, **246:** 20–21
the means to promote international economic development, **246:** 91, 93–94
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
background of, **255:** 6–7
conflicting philosophies among members of, **255:** 8–10
difficulties faced by, **255:** 7–8
Soviet attitude toward, **255:** 8, 9
United Nations General Assembly
charter status of, **252:** 99–100
Children's Emergency Fund established by, **252:** 64–65
creative powers of, **252:** 100–101
democratic action in, **252:** 46–47
description of hall of, **252:** 46
extending responsibilities of, **252:** 100
first meeting of, **252:** 86–88
issues considered by General Assembly
annexation of South West Africa, **252:** 56
discrimination in South West Africa, **252:** 57, 68–69, 102; **255:** 17–18
Franco regime in Spain, **252:** 67–68
sovereign rights of member states, **252:** 57, 69, 101–102
possibility for world peace through, **252:** 47
problem of Korean independence brought before, **255:** 154
resolution of, on atomic control and disarmament, **252:** 88
responsibilities of, **252:** 99
balanced with those of Security Council, **252:** 99
in respect to human rights, **255:** 17
right of individual petition to, **252:** 74
Temporary Commission on Korea established by, **255:** 154
voting procedure in, **252:** 46
UNITED NATIONS OR WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE, Robert Mills McClintock, **264:** 26–30
UNITED NATIONS PROGRAM FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, THE, Francis O. Wilcox, **268:** 45–53
UNITED NATIONS PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, THE, David Owen, **270:** 109–117
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
contribution of United States to, **252:** 48–49; **258:** 92
in Austria, **257:** 64
maladministration of, **257:** 6
termination of, **252:** 48; **257:** 6
as hindering world unity, **258:** 92–93
United Nations Security Council
alleged misuse of, **252:** 75–76
authority of, **252:** 99
basic principles of, **252:** 93
commission on armaments established by, **252:** 90
consideration of world disarmament by, **252:** 69, 95
control of atomic energy and disarmament entrusted to, **252:** 88
creative powers of, **252:** 100–101
decides peace and war for members of U.N., **246:** 67
development of procedure in, **252:** 94
functions of, **246:** 4, 15–16
international suspicions reflected in, **252:** 78–79
issues brought to attention of Council
foreign troops in Greece and Indonesia, **252:** 75
foreign troops in Iran, **252:** 74
foreign troops in Syria and Lebanon, **252:** 75, 103
Franco regime in Spain, **252:** 75
need for co-operation in, **252:** 90–91
organizational features of, **246:** 16–17
permanent members of, **252:** 93
procedure of, prescribed by Charter, **246:** 24–27
illustrated by Iranian case, **246:** 27–29, 34–35
surrender of Spanish issue to Assembly by, **252:** 100
veto as a voting privilege in, **252:** 94
See also Soviet Union
United States
aid to Greece and Turkey by, **252:** 6, 48, 71, 103
and League of Nations, **252:** 85
democratic background of, **255:** 178–179

disadvantage of, in combating Communist tactics, **257:** 52–53; **258:** 63–64
fear of Communism in, **252:** 12–13
fear of war in, **252:** 11–12
provincialism in, **252:** 42–43
purpose of, in United Nations, **252:** 5
relation of, to other countries, *see* China; Germany; International relations of Belgium; Japan; Korea; Mexico; Netherlands; Netherlands East Indies; Soviet relations
role of, in central-eastern Europe, **258:** 64–65
solvency of, importance of, **266:** 160, 161
thunbnail sketch of, **255:** 124
United Nations by-passed by, **252:** 6; **257:** 38; **258:** 92, 93, 99, 121
world responsibility and leadership of, **255:** 176–184
economic, **252:** 14–15, 36–37, 48; **255:** 166–167
political, **252:** 9, 13–15, 36, 48, 104–105
See also Foreign policy of the United States; International trade; Soviet Union; Tariff policy; United Nations
United States and the Netherlands East Indies, The, Stanley K. Hornbeck, **255:** 124–135
United States and the Pacific Islands, The, Thomas C. Hart, **255:** 115–123
United States and the Soviet Union, The, John N. Hazard, **255:** 84–92
Unites States and the World Crisis, The, James P. Warburg, **258:** 112–123
United States and World Trade, The, Frank Whitson Fetter, **255:** 166–175
United States-Mexican Scientific and Cultural Relations, Donald D. Brand, **255:** 67–76
United States of Europe, A? J. William Fulbright, **257:** 151–156
United States Organization for Point Four, Haldore Hanson, **268:** 36–44
United World Federalists, **264:** 6 ff., 23–24
Unity, *see* World unity
Universities, The [Germany], Walter Hallstein, **260:** 155–167
Universities during German occupation
in Belgium
resistance of, **247:** 100–101
war damage to, **247:** 100
in the Netherlands
attempted nazification of, **245:** 123–124
foiled by resignation of personnel, **245:** 124–125
German persecution of Jewish personnel in, **245:** 119–122
labor conscription of students, **245:** 125–127
material war damage to, **245:** 127–128
resistance by personnel, **245:** 118–127
undaunted by persecution, **245:** 127–128
Universities in Germany
administration of, **260:** 161–162, 165
and social stratification, **260:** 160
as affected by World War II, **260:** 156
characteristics of, **260:** 155–156
cultural responsibilities of, **260:** 166
freedom of, essential, **260:** 164–165
international exchanges in, **260:** 166–167
list of, at end of World War II, **260:** 155
reform of, under military government, **260:** 163
relation of, to government, **260:** 163–164, 165–166
resist party-political influences, **260:** 29
students
as affected by currency reform, **260:** 115, 161
characteristics of, **260:** 160–161
criteria of admission of, **260:** 159–160
oversupply of, **260:** 158, 160
student groups, **260:** 166
teaching staff
denazification of, **260:** 157
hardships of, **260:** 158
quality of, **260:** 158
sources of, **260:** 157–158
under the Nazis, **260:** 162–163
U.N.: Prospects of Immediate Realization, The, Baron Silvercruys, **246:** 19–23
U.N.'s Purpose: Another View, George Soule, **252:** 11–15
Upper Silesia Under the League of Nations, Georges S. Kaeckenbeeck, **243:** 129–133
Urban II, quoted, **264:** 48
Urban, Charles, **254:** 2
Urey, Harold C., **249:** 12, 59
Uriburu, José Francisco, **243:** 89, 92
Uruguay, divorce legislation in, **272:** 138
Urwick, Lyndall, editor, **267:** 157
Urysohn, Paul, **263:** 140
Use of Satellite Outposts by the U.S.S.R., George B. de Huszar, **271:** 157–164
Utecht, Matilda F., **244:** 19
Utterback, William E., Political Significance of Group Discussion, **250:** 32–40

V

Vaillant, George C., **255:** 68
Vainstein, O., **263:** 130
Valentine, Alan, Variant Concepts of Point Four, **270:** 59–67
Valentine, Lewis J., **267:** 160
Valeo, Francis R., Point Four Problems in the Far East, **268:** 104–111
Vallarta, Manuel Sandoval, **255:** 75
Vallée Poussin, Etienne de la, **247:** 6
Values
conflicting: individual, family, society, **272:** 88–89
lack of clarity of, **272:** 88
Van Acker, Achille, **243:** 57; **247:** 13, 19, 117, 139, 140; quoted, **247:** 37–38
Vandekerckhove, Michel, **247:** 6
Vandenberg, Arthur H., **252:** 18; **255:** 23; **257:** 7, 38; **258:** 29; **259:** 61, 62, 77, 82, 84, 89, 100, 139, 140
cited, **255:** 29
quoted, **257:** 167, 178–179; **259:** 142

VANDENBOSCH, AMRY, The Flaming East, **257:** 23–36
Van den Daele, Gérard, **247:** 5
Van der Bruggen, C., **247:** 113
VAN DER BRUGGEN, C., and LOUIS C. PICALAUSA, Belgian Youth Movements and Problems, **247:** 111–116
Vanderlip, Frank A., **263:** 192
Vanderlip, Washington, **263:** 192, 193
VAN DER REST, MAURICE, Social Security Program [Belgium]: Employers' View, **247:** 125–127
Van Devander, Charles, cited, **259:** 47
Van Deventer, Conrad Th., **270:** 136
VAN EDEN, C., The Education of the Youth [Netherlands], **245:** 129–143
Van Genechten, R., **245:** 12, 124
VAN GEYT, GUSTAVE, FELIX ROUSSEAU, and GEORGES SMETS, The Flemings and the Walloons, **247:** 128–133
VAN KIRK, WALTER W., Religion and World Order, **264:** 106–114
Van Kirk, Walter W., cited, **256:** 171; quoted, **256:** 112
VAN KLEFFENS, EELCO N., The United Nations and Some Main Trends of Our Time, **252:** 71–77
VAN LANGENHOVE, F., Belgium's Role in Europe, **247:** 160–164
Van Langenhove, F., quoted, **247:** 170
Van Limburg Stirum (Count), **245:** 14; **247:** 6
van Niel, Cornelis B., **249:** 169
van Paassen, Pierre, cited, **252:** 58
VAN RIPER, PAUL P., The Cultural Exchange Program, **267:** 98–105
Van Royen, **245:** 112
VAN TIL, WILLIAM, *see* Giles, H. H., jt. author
Van Til, William, cited, **244:** 34, 39
Van Zandt, James E., **259:** 132
Vare, Edwin H., **259:** 47, 52
Vare, William S., **259:** 47, 52
Varga, Eugene, **263:** 25; **271:** 21
cited, **271:** 64
Vargas, Getulio, **243:** 91; **255:** 63
VARIANT CONCEPTS OF POINT FOUR, Alan Valentine, **270:** 59–67
Varnava (Nastich), Bishop of Sarajevo, **271:** 115
Vasilyev, G., cited, **263:** 46
Vattel, Emmerich von, **243:** 113
Vavilov, S. I., cited, **263:** 136, 137
Veber, Yuri, **263:** 112
Veh, Raymond M., **256:** 120
Veksler, V., cited, **263:** 135
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y, **249:** 165
Venkatasubbiah, H., cited, **270:** 44
Venture capital
defined, **266:** 85
distinguished from debt capital, **266:** 85
essential to private enterprise, **266:** 110, 115
sources of, dried up by taxation, **266:** 71, 86, 88–90, 96, 110, 114–115, 176
See also Investment
Verbist, Alphonse, **247:** 6
VERCLEYEN, JEAN, The Battle of Coal [Belgium], **247:** 37–42
Vercleyen, Jean, cited, **247:** 152
Verdross, A., quoted, **245:** 120
Vermeer, Jan, **249:** 165
VERMEYLEN, PIERRE, The Punishment of Collaborators [Belgium], **247:** 73–77
Vernier, Chester G., cited, **251:** 121; **272:** 136
Vernon, Raymond, cited, **257:** 161
Veselovsky, Alexander, **263:** 106
Veterans
Canadian
absorption of, into peacetime economy, **253:** 90–91
enrollment of, for government-sponsored education, **253:** 90
services for, **253:** 196
United States
assimilation of, accomplished, **259:** 128
bonus as a political bait to, **259:** 128–129
CIO proposals regarding, **259:** 152
cost of services and benefits for, **266:** 9, 10, 12
housing as a veterans issue, **259:** 129–130
number of, **259:** 128; **266:** 8
veteran benefits, **259:** 134–135
veterans organizations, **259:** 130–133
political activities of, **259:** 133–134
Veto power in United Nations
and abstention, **252:** 104
as limiting collective action of U.N., **255:** 28–30
Australian proposal re, **247:** 167–168; **252:** 94–95
Belgian position on, **247:** 167, 177, 185
cannot nullify atomic energy control, **252:** 101
Colombian position on, **252:** 67
dependent on strength of nations, **252:** 4
early opposition to, **252:** 16, 94
explanation of, **252:** 94
great-power support of, **247:** 168; **252:** 94
implications of, **246:** 32, 34–35, 40; **247:** 166–167
obstructive nature of, **252:** 71–72, 73
overcoming difficulty of, **252:** 79–80, 101, 104
possible future of, **252:** 16
Soviet exercise of, **252:** 95, 103; **263:** 49, 144–145; **264:** 28
Soviet Union very sensitive about, **252:** 104
See also United Nations; United Nations Security Council
Vickery, William E., cited, **244:** 25, 39
Vico, Giambattisto, **272:** 26; cited, **272:** 24
Victoria of England, **254:** 99; **261:** 120
VICTORIES ON THE INTERNATIONAL FRONT [woman movement], Dorothy Kenyon, **251:** 17–23
Vidaurre, **243:** 84
Vigilantius, **272:** 22, 23
Vilensky (Sibiriakov), V., cited, **263:** 195
Vilfan, Joza, **264:** 27, 28, 29; **268:** 136

Villard, Oswald Garrison, cited, **250:** 84, 85
Vincent, William S., cited, **265:** 172
Vineberg, Solomon, cited, **253:** 106
Viner, Jacob, **249:** 34; quoted, **249:** 35
Virta, Nicholas, **263:** 107, 111
VISSCHER, CHARLES DE, Human Rights in Roman Law Countries, **243:** 53–59
Vital statistics, *see* Birth rates; Death rate; Infant mortality; Mortality; Natural increase
Viton, Albert, cited, **252:** 56
Vitoria, Francisco de, **243:** 83, 113
Viviani, René, **257:** 4
Vlasov, V. A., cited, **263:** 15
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF WOMEN, Tracy Copp, **251:** 174–177
Vocational training
  for Negroes, **244:** 30
  in U.S.S.R., **263:** 77–78
Vogel, Bertrand, cited, **251:** 16
Vogeler, Robert A., **271:** 151
Volchkov, A. F., **246:** 72
Vold, George B., cited, **261:** 91
Volfson, S., cited, **263:** 37
Volin, Lazar, cited, **271:** 79, 89
Volkova, Maria, **263:** 83
Vollmer, August, cited, **269:** 10
Voltaire, **270:** 54; **271:** 2; cited, **272:** 25
VOLUNTARY UMPIRE SYSTEM, THE, Theodore W. Kheel, **248:** 91–96
von Gierke, Otto, cited, **272:** 25
VONK, K., The Transportation System [Netherlands], **245:** 70–78
Voorhis, Jerry, cited, **257:** 172
Voronin, Serghei, **263:** 111
Voroshilov, K. E., **263:** 27, 28; **271:** 30, 152
Vorys, John M., **250:** 71
Vos, H., Trade and Industry [Netherlands], **245:** 55–61
Vosburgh, W. S., cited, **269:** 57
Voss (Dr.), **245:** 63, 64
  quoted, **247:** 49
VOSS, CARL HERMANN, Palestine: Acid Test of the United Nations, **258:** 14–21
Vote-getting
  by compulsion, **259:** 101–102
  by League of Women Voters, etc., **259:** 103
  by precinct workers, **259:** 30–45, 71
  by proportional representation, **259:** 102–103
  by the short ballot, **259:** 103
  may be assisted by public opinion polls, **259:** 107–109
  suggested methods of, **259:** 101
Voters, active and potential
  apathy of, toward elections, **259:** 100
  as influenced by opinion polls, **259:** 110–111
  attitudes of, toward politics, **259:** 98
  classes having highest and lowest voting records, **259:** 98
  geographical differences in voting records, **259:** 102
  increasing participation of, in elections, **259:** 98–99
  motivations of, **259:** 110–112
  reluctant to contribute to political funds, **259:** 71–72, 73
  unpredictable groups of, **259:** 105–106
  variously influenced, **259:** 90
Voting behavior, *see* Elections
Voznesensky, N. A., **263:** 27, 28; **271:** 27
  cited, **263:** 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74, 75, 80, 85, 175
Vredenburgh, Dorothy, **251:** 93
Vucinich, Alexander, cited, **271:** 79
Vyshinsky, A. Y., **255:** 94, 96; **257:** 60; **258:** 62, 92; **263:** 28, 146, 183; **264:** 107; **271:** 21, 26, 28, 57, 58, 147
  cited, **255:** 86; **271:** 64
  quoted, **263:** 145

W

Wach, J., cited, **256:** 3, 4, 11, 171
Wade, Mason, cited, **253:** 201
Wagenhals, Margaret H., quoted, **272:** 73
Wages
  in Belgium
    as affected by Allied military needs, **247:** 173–174
    dislocation of wage structure, **247:** 152
    increases
      since liberation, **247:** 29, 127
      wartime, **247:** 30
    of miners, **247:** 138, 140
  in Canada
    adjusted to wartime cost of living, **253:** 128
    decontrol of, **253:** 130–131
  in Germany
    wage payments in kind, **260:** 57–58
  in Netherlands, policies
    contemplated before invasion, **245:** 79–80
    during occupation, **245:** 80–83, 85
  in U.S.S.R., **263:** 80–81
  in United States
    as affected by women workers, **251:** 54
    based on productivity, **248:** 1–2, 5, 8
    equal pay for women, **251:** 53–60, 73
    guaranteed annual wage, **248:** 8
    high rates for special services, **248:** 5
    increases in, as linked to prices, **248:** 7, 8, 14–15, 20–23, 24, 122
    postwar readjustment of, **248:** 21–22, 91
      economic effects of, **248:** 25–28
    significance of wage rates, **248:** 1, 3
    wage policy of AFL, **248:** 1–4
    see also Income, personal; Labor policy; Salaries and wages in motion picture industry
Wagner, Robert F., **248:** 83; **259:** 79
  cited, **244:** 98
Wagner Act, *see* National Labor Relations Act
Wainwright, J. M., **259:** 133
Waite, Edward F., **272:** 128
Waite, John Barker, cited, **261:** 89
Wakefield, Gibbon, cited, **262:** 40
Wakefield, Harold, cited, **267:** 161
Waldrop, Frank C., cited, **254:** 122
Wales, Ralph G., cited, **261:** 154

Walker, Dow V., **259:** 132
Walker, Francis A., **262:** 92
Walker, Gordon, cited, **267:** 161
WALKER, HARVEY, Communication in the Legislative Assembly, **250:** 59–69
Walker, Richard L., cited, **267:** 162
WALLACE, HENRY A., Why a Third Party in 1948? **259:** 10–16
Wallace, Henry A., **249:** 14, 33, 65; **250:** 4; **251:** 13; **257:** 171; **259:** 9, 28, 29, 46, 47, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 134
Wallace, Lew, **254:** 3
WALLACE, R. C., Education in Canada, **253:** 176–183
Wallace, Schuyler C., **267:** 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Wallace, W. Stewart, editor, **253:** 201
Waller, Fats (Thomas Wright Waller), **244:** 154
Waller, W., cited, **250:** 20
Wallgren, Mon C., **259:** 86
Wallin, Paul, **272:** 49, 52, 93
cited, **272:** 48, 51
Walloons
as miners, **247:** 134–135
controversy of, with Flemings
analysis of, **247:** 132–133
Flemish view, **247:** 128–130
solution of, not found, **247:** 180
Walloon view, **247:** 130–131
Walsh, Thomas J., **259:** 59
Walthall, Henry, **254:** 4
Wang Ching-wei, **243:** 72; **251:** 7; **258:** 39, 40
Wanger, Walter, **254:** 49, 50
Wappaeus, G. E., cited, **262:** 40
War
as the normal condition of Europe, **258:** 79
attempts to limit, **249:** 36–37
Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **255:** 28
Kellogg-Briand Pact, **255:** 25–27
League of Nations Covenant, **255:** 25, 28
London Agreement and Charter, **255:** 31–35
United Nations Charter, **255:** 24–25, 27–31
between Communists and non-Communists
considered inevitable by Soviet Union, **271:** 24–25, 30, 32
hindered by Atlantic community, **271:** 31
reasons for Soviet delay of, **271:** 25–26
conscientious objectors to, **256:** 116
disrupts civilian life, **249:** 68–71
expected by Soviet satellites, **271:** 154
hoped for by Soviet satellites, **271:** 155
in Heaven, **249:** 32
no immediate danger of (1947), **252:** 12
not caused by poverty, **249:** 33
of aggression
German preparation for, **246:** 84–85, 132
is central theme of Nuremberg trial, **246:** 83–84
is illegal, **246:** 82
personal and organizational responsibility for, **246:** 82–83, 85–89
question of prevention of, **246:** 84, 85
of nerves, within the United Nations, **258:** 99
religious attitudes toward, **256:** 111–119
United States preparation for, as last resort, **258:** 112–113, 115
folly of, **258:** 121–122
unity of nations in time of, **258:** 91
universal hatred of, **258:** 90
See also Russo-American war (possible); World War I; World War II; World War III (possible)
War losses and damages
in Belgium
extent of, **247:** 3
loss of life, **247:** 3
to agriculture, **247:** 146–147
to communications and industry, **247:** 26
to co-operatives, **247:** 66
to cultural treasures, **247:** 184
to housing, **247:** 104
to school buildings, **247:** 108–109
to universities, **247:** 100
in Germany
equalization of: methods and implications of, **260:** 71–72
population loss, **260:** 53, 100, 103
productive capacity lost, **260:** 53
territorial loss, **260:** 53
to agriculture, **260:** 54, 74–75
to consumer goods industries, **260:** 54
to transportation, **260:** 80, 82, 86, 87, 88
to universities, **260:** 156
in the Netherlands, **245:** 85
to agriculture, **245:** 50–51, 53–54
to housing, **245:** 42, 53, 59
to industry and trade, **245:** 59
to transportation facilities, **245:** 71, 76–78, 148
to universities, **245:** 127–128
in the U.S.S.R.
in the educational field, **263:** 116–117
population loss, **263:** 57
to Soviet economy, **263:** 54–55
War prisoners, *see* Displaced persons
War reparations, *see* Reparations
WARBURG, JAMES P., A New Look at the Economic Challenge, **270:** 22–34
——, The United States and the World Crisis, **258:** 112–123
Warburg, James P., **260:** 2; cited, **270:** 20
quoted, **257:** 61, 172–173
Warburton, Clark, cited, **256:** 130
Ward, C. H., **256:** 131
WARD, HARRY F., Organized Religion, the State, and the Economic Order, **256:** 72–83
Ward, Harry F., **256:** 163; cited, **256:** 171
Ware, Caroline F., cited, **262:** 42; editor, **271:** 79
Warmoth, Henry Clay, **269:** 15
Warner, Benjamin, **254:** 8
Warner, Sam, **254:** 8
Warner, W. Lloyd, cited, **244:** 25; **256:** 28, 34, 89, 171; **265:** 170; **272:** 39
Warren, Earl, **248:** 226, 227, 237; **259:** 54, 77, 83, 89; **269:** 26

WARREN, EDGAR L., Conciliation Services in Labor Relations, **248:** 120–129
Warren, George, cited, **269:** 10
Warren, George L., **267:** 12
cited, **262:** 166
Warriner, Doreen, cited, **271:** 78
Washburn, John N., cited, **257:** 70
Washington, George, **246:** 77; **254:** 14, 119; **255:** 177; **257:** 151; **258:** 67, 104; **259:** 1, 3, 53; **264:** 42; **269:** 56
quoted, **265:** 165
Wasilewska, Wanda, **251:** 5
WASKOVICH, GEORGE, The Ideological Shadow of the U.S.S.R., **271:** 43–54
Waterways: recommendations for economical development of, **266:** 27–28
Watkins, Frederick M., cited, **267:** 1
Watkins, Myron W.
cited, **257:** 172; quoted, **268:** 167
WATSON, GOODWIN, The Problem of Evaluation, **244:** 177–182
Watson, Goodwin, **244:** 38; cited, **244:** 34
WAUTERS, ARTHUR, The Return of the Government [Belgium], **247:** 1–4
Wauters, Joseph, **247:** 62
Wavell, Archibald P., **246:** 61; **257:** 35
Wealth
idolatry of, as modern religion, **258:** 85
in modern China, **258:** 37
Weapons of war
changing character of, **257:** 10, 52, 53
and law of war, **257:** 185
necessitating democratic institutions, **257:** 192–193
control of, by international law, **257:** 192
WEAVER, ROBERT C., Housing in a Democracy, **244:** 95–105
Weaver, Robert C. cited, **244:** 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 109
Webb, James E., quoted, **270:** 16, 62
Weber, Max, **256:** 77, 150; **260:** 11, 25
cited, **256:** 171; quoted, **260:** 10
Webster, Daniel, **250:** 63, 71; **259:** 4
quoted, **265:** 94
Webster, Noah, quoted, **265:** 166
Wechsler, James H., quoted, **256:** 118
WECKLER, JOSEPH E., *see* McEntire, Davis, jt. author
Weckler, Joseph E., cited, **244:** 37, 43, 87, 112
Wecter, Dixon, cited, **269:** 9
Wedemeyer, Albert C., **257:** 31
Weed, Thurlow, **259:** 46
Wegner, W., cited, **263:** 166
Wehrwein, Geroge S., quoted, **262:** 129
Weill, Paul, **243:** 18
WEINTRAUB, PHILIPP, *see* Segerstedt, Torgny T., jt. author
Weintraub, Philipp, cited, **272:** 139
Weir, Hugh, cited, **254:** 103
Weismann, August, **263:** 122
Welborn, Ernest L., cited, **265:** 144
Weldon, T. D., cited, **256:** 171
Welles, Samuel Gardner, cited, **271:** 55
Welles, Sumner, **252:** 97; **268:** 38
cited, **257:** 50; quoted, **255:** 61
Wells, H. G., **250:** 74; **251:** 153; **258:** 52
quoted, **264:** 43
Wells, Herman B., **267:** 99
Wells, Richard A., cited, **272:** 1
WELLS, ROGER H., Interim Governments and Occupation Regimes, **257:** 57–71
Weltfish, Gene, **244:** 144; **250:** 104
Wenner-Gren, Axel, **255:** 69
Werth, Alexander, **271:** 166; cited, **271:** 61
Wertham, Frederic, cited, **261:** 46; **269:** 12
West, James, cited, **256:** 172; **272:** 39
West, Victor J., cited, **248:** 226
Westby, Cleve O., cited, **265:** 168
Westerling, Raymond P. R., **270:** 138
Westermarck, Edvard A., cited, **256:** 93
Western Europe
as a Point Four area, **268:** 127
as affected by Point Four Program, **268:** 126–128
linked with underdeveloped areas, **268:** 122–128
Western Hemisphere, defense system of, **257:** 8
Western influence, *see* Capitalistic culture
Western political alignments in central-eastern Europe, **271:** 8–9, 10
Western Samoa
petition for self-government of, **255:** 43
Westgate, Robert, cited, **271:** 82
Whan, Forrest L., cited, **250:** 47
WHAT DO MODERN INVENTIONS DO TO FAMILY LIFE? M. F. Nimkoff, **272:** 53–58
WHAT HAS BECOME OF INTERNATIONAL LAW? Charles G. Fenwick, **257:** 191–193
WHAT IS OUR PURPOSE IN GERMANY? John H. Hilldring, **255:** 77–83
WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE UNITED NATIONS? James Burnham, **252:** 1–10
WHAT IS WOMEN'S EDUCATION? Katharine Elizabeth McBride, **251:** 143–152
WHAT ROAD TO WORLD GOVERNMENT? Roger N. Baldwin, **264:** 14–19
WHAT THE FARMERS WANT, Allan B. Kline, **259:** 122–127
Wheeler, Burton K., **254:** 112
Wheeler, D., cited, **259:** 110
Whelpton, P. K., **272:** 97
cited, **251:** 25, 27–28, 32, 33; **262:** 46, 67, 121
WHERE DOES THE VETERAN STAND TODAY? Sam Stavisky, **259:** 128–135
Wherry, Kenneth S., **259:** 77, 79; **268:** 162
Whipper, Leigh, **254:** 113
Whipple, Clayton E., **271:** 92
White, Andrew Dickson, **256:** 133; **265:** 46
cited, **256:** 172
WHITE, HARRY D., The International Monetary Fund: The First Year, **252:** 21–29
WHITE, HELEN C., Women and the Community, **251:** 137–142
WHITE, LYMAN C., Peace by Pieces—The Role of Nongovernmental Organizations, **264:** 87–97
White, Paul D., cited, **261:** 77
White, Walter, **244:** 144

WHITE, WILBUR W., Stakes in the Near and Middle East, **257:** 37–46
White, William Allen, **249:** 62; quoted, **250:** 86
Whitefield, George, **256:** 19
Whitehead, Alfred N., cited, **256:** 172
Whitehead, Betty, cited, **251:** 88
Whitley, S. L., **267:** 122
Whitman, Walt (Walter), **250:** 70
quoted, **272:** 168
Whitney, Leon F., cited, **272:** 72
Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles, cited, **248:** 37, 41
WHO WORKS AND WHY, Hazel Kyrk, **251:** 44–52
WHY A THIRD PARTY IN 1948? Henry A. Wallace, **259:** 10–16
WHY THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE ORGANIZATION? Clair Wilcox, **264:** 67, 74
Whyte, Anne, cited, **257:** 62
Whyte, William F., cited, **261:** 42
Wickman, E. K., cited, **261:** 45, 91–92
Wicks, Arthur H., **269:** 36
Widerschein, Sylvia, **269:** 114
Wieman, Henry Nelson, **256:** 148, 155; cited, **256:** 159, 172
Wiene, Robert, **254:** 77
WIERS, PAUL, International Implications of American Immigration Policy, **262:** 39–44
Wiese, M., cited, **254:** 74
WIGNY, PIERRE, Belgium Today and Tomorrow, **247:** 179–186
Wilckin, Ulrich, quoted, **243:** 35
WILCOX, CLAIR, Organization to Liberate World Trade, **246:** 95–100
——, Why the International Trade Organization? **264:** 67–74
Wilcox, Clair, cited, **264:** 75, 78, 79, 83, 84
WILCOX, FRANCIS O., The United Nations and the Peace Treaties, **257:** 175–183
——, The United Nations Program for Technical Assistance, **268:** 45–53
Wilcox, Francis O., cited, **255:** 28
Wilde, Oscar, **254:** 95; **263:** 5
Wilder, Russell M., cited, **249:** 124; quoted, **249:** 123
Wiley, Alexander, **259:** 77
Wiley, Calvin H., **265:** 93, 96
Wiley, Mrs. Harvey, **251:** 12
Wilgus, William John, cited, **253:** 201
Wilhelm, Donald, Jr., cited, **248:** 251
Wilhelmina I of the Netherlands, **245:** 6, 9; **255:** 126; **270:** 135
Wilkes, Charles, **255:** 110
Wilkinson, T. S., **267:** 8, 9, 13, 16
WILL THE SOVIET UNION CO-OPERATE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS? Louis E. Browne, **246:** 42–48
Willcox, Walter F., cited, **262:** 92
William II of Germany (Kaiser Wilhelm), **257:** 155; **258:** 60; **265:** 4
William III of Orange, **243:** 61; **271:** 28
Williams, Albert R., cited, **255:** 11
WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN H., Bipartisanship in American Foreign Policy, **259:** 136–143
Williams, Charl Ormond, compiler, **265:** 92
Williams, Daniel D., cited, **256:** 159
Williams, Francis, quoted, **250:** 107
Williams, Francis Emmett, cited, **269:** 14
Williams, Harold H., cited, **249:** 123
Williams, John F., cited, **255:** 31
Williams, Michael, cited, **256:** 172
Williams, Robert R., cited, **249:** 124
Williams, Robin M., **244:** 93
Williams, Roger, **256:** 155, 156
Williams, Walter, cited, **250:** 7
WILLIAMSON, ARLEIGH B., Safeguarding Channels of Communication, **250:** 1–11
Williamson, S. T., cited, **248:** 84
Willkie, Wendell, **243:** 136; **244:** 142, 154; **250:** 74, 75; **254:** 116; **258:** 123; **259:** 24, 82
quoted, **249:** 43; **254:** 120
Wilson (Colonel), **255:** 81
Wilson, Ellen Louise Axson (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson), **244:** 65
WILSON, ELMO C., The Measurement of Public Opinion, **250:** 121–129
Wilson, Francis G., cited, **259:** 100
WILSON, G. LLOYD, *see* Glenn, Robert L., jt. author
WILSON, HOWARD E., *see* Taba, Hilda, jt. author
Wilson, Howard E., **244:** 37; quoted, **244:** 36
WILSON, IDELE, Labor Organization in Canada, **253:** 98–104
Wilson, James, **246:** 77
Wilson, P. P., **251:** 152; cited, **251:** 145
Wilson, "Teddy," **244:** 154
Wilson, William, quoted, **248:** 181
Wilson, Woodrow, **243:** 120; **244:** 65; **246:** 3; **248:** 112; **249:** 144; **250:** 71, 108; **252:** 58; **255:** 24, 44; **257:** 2, 175, 188, 189, 196, 197, 201; **258:** 23, 70; **259:** 6, 15, 54, 55, 57, 110, 139; **262:** 12, 13, 190; **263:** 141; **264:** 43, 89
quoted, **246:** 103; **265:** 25, 26
Wimmer, Friedrich, **245:** 2, 11
Winant, John G., **246:** 113
work of, in the zoning of Austria, **267:** 107–112
Winch, Robert F., **272:** 93
Winchell, Walter, **244:** 146
Wingate, James, **254:** 153
Winne, Harry A., **249:** 47
Winnet, Nochem S., cited, **272:** 128
Winrod, Gerald B., cited, **244:** 146
Winston, Ellen, **261:** 155
cited, **265:** 169; quoted, **261:** 156
Winterton, Paul, cited, **263:** 2
Wirén, A., editor, **261:** 147
WIRTH, LOUIS, Responsibility of Social Science, **249:** 143–151
——, The Unfinished Business of American Democracy, **244:** 1–9
Wirth, Louis, cited, **261:** 50
Wise, James Waterman, **244:** 144; cited, **244:** 25, 34
Wise, John, **256:** 157
WISSELL, RUDOLF, Social Insurance in Germany, **260:** 118–130

Witmer, Helen L., **261:** 28
cited, **261:** 29, 86
Witos, Wincenty, **263:** 162; **271:** 8
WITTE, EDWIN E., Experience with Strike Legislation Abroad, **248:** 138–145
Witte, Edwin E., cited, **248:** 195
Wittich, K., cited, **260:** 79
WITTKE, CARL, Immigration Policy Prior to World War I, **262:** 5–14
Wittke, Carl, cited, **253:** 201; **262:** 118
WOELFEL, NORMAN, The American Mind and the Motion Picture, **254:** 88–94
Wohl, Paul, cited, **271:** 14
Wolcott, Jesse P., **259:** 79
Wolfe Tone, **243:** 104, 105
WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, and NATHAN LEITES, An Analysis of Themes and Plots, **254:** 41–48
Wolff, Christian, **243:** 113
WOLFSON, THERESA, Union Finances and Elections, **248:** 31–36
Wolfson, Theresa, cited, **251:** 72
WOLL, MATTHEW, Taxation and Labor, **266:** 63–69
Wollstonecraft, Mary, **251:** 11
Wolseley, Roland E., **256:** 120
cited, **256:** 121
quoted, **256:** 123, 128
Woman's movement, *see* Feminist movement
WOMAN'S ROLE IN SOCIETY, Mary R. Beard, **251:** 1–9
Women
admission of, to occupation of war, **251:** 159–160
an integral part of society, **251:** 9, 20–21, 23
as an out-group, **251:** 13–14, 15
as imitators of men, **251:** 14, 113, 116–117, 146
as voters, **259:** 99
changed status of, **251:** 128, 131–133, 178
in Sweden, **272:** 185
characteristics attributed to, **251:** 1
CIO views on women's rights, **259:** 151
conflicting needs and desires of, **251:** 10, 14, 117–119, 145–147
confused thinking regarding, **251:** 10, 16
discontent of, **251:** 10, 113–119, 145–146
discontinuity in life of, **251:** 14–15, 51–52, 133, 182
diverse interests and abilities among, **251:** 147–148
equality of, with men
fails to satisfy, **251:** 10
goal of the feminist movement, **251:** 113
granted in United Nations Charter, **251:** 17
in military services, **251:** 158–159, 162–164
in wages and job opportunities, **251:** 53–60, 73–74
sought through equal rights amendment, **251:** 10–13
sought through imitation of men, **251:** 113, 117
general ill will toward, **251:** 115
status of
in Belgian Congo, **270:** 131
raised by Christianity, **256:** 97
treatment of, in Netherlands concentration camps, **245:** 22, 23, 25
undervaluation of, **251:** 15
wartime activities of women
as influencing adjustment to war separation and reunion, **272:** 62
enhanced their political importance, **251:** 93, 116–117
established their equality with men, **251:** 158–159, 162–164
permanent gains from, **251:** 164
social implications of, **251:** 17, 21
See also Equal rights amendment; Feminist movement; Organizations of women; Political life of women; Women in the labor force; Women's military services; "Women's Opportunities and Responsibilities," Vol. 251, May 1947
WOMEN AND ADULT EDUCATION, Cyril O. Houle, **251:** 178–185
WOMEN AND THE COMMUNITY, Helen C. White, **251:** 137–142
WOMEN AS CITIZENS, Kathryn H. Stone, **251:** 79–86
WOMEN IN LABOR UNIONS, Gladys Dickason, **251:** 70–78
WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE, Frieda S. Miller, **251:** 35–43
Women in the labor force
age characteristics of, **251:** 37–38, 46
as displacing men or lowering wages, **251:** 54
attitudes of family and society toward, **251:** 43, 46–47, 49, 55, 68
equal job opportunities for women, **251:** 73–74
equal pay for women workers
determination of equal pay, **251:** 58–60
determination of equal work, **251:** 56–58
Federal and state laws regarding, **251:** 53–54, 73
historical background of, **251:** 55–56
provided for in union contracts, **251:** 73
reasons for, **251:** 53, 54
factors facilitating employment, **251:** 49–51
factors hindering employment, **251:** 46, 49, 50–51
factors in working of married women, **251:** 45–46, 68–69
financial responsibilities of, **251:** 39–40, 41–43
household employees, **251:** 62
marital status of, **251:** 38–39, 45, 47
motives for working, **251:** 41–43, 46–48, 49–51, 70–71
number and occupational distribution of rehabilitants, **251:** 176
number and percentage of, **251:** 35, 44, 53, 70, 165
compared with homemakers, **251:** 63–64
occupational distribution of, **251:** 35–37, 176

participation of, in civic activities, **251:** 75–76, 84–85
unpaid family workers, **251:** 40–41, 48
urban-rural differentials, **251:** 45, 48
See also Employment—opportunities for women; Labor unions
WOMEN IN THE POLITICAL PARTIES, Marguerite J. Fisher, **251:** 87–93
WOMEN'S IMPACT ON PUBLIC OPINION, Kathleen McLaughlin, **251:** 104–112
Women's military services
description of, **251:** 157
established equality of women and men, **251:** 158–159, 162–164
limited acceptance of women, **251:** 161
number of women in, **251:** 158
training of servicewomen
similar to that of men, **251:** 159–160
exceptions, **251:** 160–161, 162–163
Wood, John S., **249:** 61, 62
WOOD, LELAND FOSTER, Church Problems in Marriage Education, **272:** 171–178
Wood, Leland Foster, **272:** 80
cited, **272:** 174
Woodhouse, A. S. P., **253:** 180; editor, **256:** 157
Woodhouse, C. M., cited, **263:** 157
WOODHOUSE, CHASE GOING, An Experiment in Educational Techniques, **251:** 153–156
Woodhouse, Chase Going, cited, **272:** 33
Woods, Robert, **262:** 142
Woodward, Luther E., cited, **265:** 126
Woody, Thomas, editor, **265:** 113
Woolley, Mary E., **251:** 3
Woolman, John, **256:** 156
Wooton, Barbara, cited, **249:** 152, 158
Wòrcell, Stanislas, **271:** 176
Work, *see* Employment
Working conditions
for women, helped by unions, **251:** 74
in U.S.S.R., **263:** 76–77
Workmen's compensation, *see* Social insurance
WORLD ACTION AGAINST SOCIAL ILLS, Alva Myrdal, **264:** 98–105
World Court
and the ITO, **264:** 79
necessity for, **264:** 18
World crisis
major factors in, **258:** 119–120
must be met by moral, not military, means, **258:** 112
United States analysis of, **258:** 114–115
World federation, *see* Federation of nations; World state; World unity
World government
arguments against, **249:** 45–46
as alternative to Soviet–U. S. war, **258:** 112
establishment of, **249:** 44–45
impracticability of, **249:** 33–35
popular faith in, **249:** 42
versus international government, **249:** 46–47
See also World state; "World Government," Vol. 264, July 1949
WORLD GOVERNMENT AND THE CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY, Herbert W. Briggs, **249:** 42–53
WORLD GOVERNMENT AS A GOAL, Mauricio Nabuco, **264:** 1–5
WORLD GOVERNMENT VIA THE UNITED NATIONS, Clark M. Eichelberger, **264:** 20–25
World leadership, *see* United States
World military force not available to United Nations, **258:** 16
World peace, *see* Peace
World prosperity
United States efforts for, **268:** 32–34
World revolution
as Soviet aim, **263:** 124, 141, 152–153; **271:** 22
hindered by North Atlantic Pact, **271:** 24
hindered by U. S. aid to western Europe, **271:** 21, 24
World solidarity, **265:** 1–2
See also World unity
World state
achievement of
by a united world federation, **264:** 6
by dictatorship, **264:** 4
through international law and a world court, **264:** 16, 18, 34
and nationalism, **264:** 47
and the development of backward peoples, **264:** 44
and the experience of Israel, **264:** 65
and the necessity for equivalents of war, **264:** 40–41
and the Soviet Union, **264:** 12, 45
approaches to success of, **264:** 42
basic principles of, **264:** 20
current prospects for, **264:** 45, 46, 47, 52–53
developed from the United Nations, **264:** 9, 20
development of, through new forms, **264:** 25
difficulty of determining a just basis of representation in, **264:** 26–27, 45, 56–57
difficulty of reconciling conflicting ideologies in, **264:** 26
favored by small nations, **264:** 11
foundations for, **264:** 16–17
history of the idea of, **264:** 39
impossible without community of sentiment, **264:** 31–32
method of applying force of, over national states, **264:** 27
modern concepts of, **264:** 40
necessity for, **264:** 1–2
political action for, **264:** 11
spontaneous development of, by national federations, **264:** 3–4, 34
See also World government
World unity
Anglo-Saxon concept of, **258:** 59
approximated in wartime, **258:** 91
attempts at, **258:** 23
blocked by irreconcilable differences, **258:** 73

break in, with ending of UNRRA, **258:** 92–93
inevitability of, **258:** 112
kind of world desired, **258:** 22, 66
linked with United Nations success in Palestine, **258:** 14, 20–21
must be based on moral law, **258:** 88–89
necessity of a return to, **258:** 90, 99–100
requisites for, **258:** 22–23
revival of Germany a threat to, **258:** 93–94
scientific contributions to, **258:** 22
shaken by proposed revision of Italian treaty, **258:** 94–95
Soviet concept of, **258:** 61–62
United States working against, **258:** 92, 93, 98, 99
See also United Nations; World solidarity
World War I
disillusionment following, in Italy, **257:** 76
fear of repeating errors of, **257:** 72–73
idealism following, **257:** 2, 194–195, 197, 200, 201
power relations at end of, **252:** 2
See also Peace settlements—of World Wars I and II compared
World War II
as war of survival, not sufficiently stressed, **257:** 75
Asiatic aims in, **257:** 23–24
casualties of, **257:** 1, 14, 49–50, 94, 158–159
demoralizing effects of, **257:** 1, 2, 4, 10, 74, 108, 157–158
money costs of, **257:** 15, 159
no cause of British decline, **257:** 48
Soviet attitude toward, **257:** 74
United States attitudes toward, **257:** 72–74
before Pearl Harbor, **256:** 110
position of organized religion, **256:** 111–119
See also Europe; Italy; Peace settlements
World War III (possible), probable starting point and character of, **271:** 31
Woudenberg, H. J., **245:** 63, 64, 65, 67, 68
WRECK OF EUROPE, THE, Emil Lengyel, **257:** 13–22
Wright, Fielding L., **259:** 85
WRIGHT, QUINCY, The Nuremberg Trial, **246:** 72–80
Wright, Quincy, **243:** 18
cited, **243:** 12, 81, 120; **255:** 26
Wright, Richard, cited, **244:** 160; quoted, **244:** 162
WRIGHT, WALTER L., JR., Our Near Eastern Policy in the Making, **255:** 93–104
Wright, Warren, **259:** 133
WRIT OF AMPARO, THE: MEXICAN PROCEDURE TO PROTECT HUMAN RIGHTS, Carlos Sánchez Mejorada, **243:** 107–111
WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS, THE, Charles E. Wyzanski, Jr., **243:** 101–106
Wunderlich, George M., **243:** 18
WUORINEN, JOHN H., The Finnish Treaty, **257:** 87–96
Wuorinen, John H., editor, **257:** 87, 89, 90, 95
Wyatt, Wilson W., **259:** 86
Wylie, Philip, **250:** 106
WYTHE, GEORGE, Progress in Industrialization of Latin America, **255:** 48–57
WYZANSKI, CHARLES E., JR., The Writ of Habeas Corpus, **243:** 101–106
Wyzanski, Charles E., Jr., cited, **243:** 65

X

Xenophon, **269:** 55
Xoxe Koci, **271:** 133

Y

Yakhontova, Marianna, **263:** 112
YAKOBSON, SERGIUS, Postwar Historical Research in the Soviet Union, **263:** 123–133
——, Soviet Concepts of Point Four, **268:** 129–139
Yalta Conference
U.S.S.R. participation in Pacific war agreed at, **255:** 139
Yan, V., **263:** 102
Yancey, William L., **250:** 71
Yao (Emperor), **258:** 31
Yeats, William Butler, **245:** 112
Yermak, **263:** 189
Yinger, J. M., cited, **256:** 172
YODER, DALE, State Experiments in Labor Relations Legislation, **248:** 130–137
Yoshida, Shigeru, **255:** 148, 151
Young, Clara Kimball, **254:** 54
Young, Donald, cited, **244:** 168; **253:** 162
Young, Kimball, cited, **261:** 45
Young, Pauline, quoted, **261:** 116
Young people
in Belgium
as affected by deportation to Germany, **247:** 83–84
as voters, **247:** 7
nazification of, **247:** 108
wartime demoralization of, **247:** 107, 114
in the Netherlands
conditions of those deported to Germany, **245:** 126–127, 139–140
farm labor of, **245:** 140
hopeful prognosis for, **245:** 131
underground activities of, **245:** 140–141, 142–143
wartime demoralization of, **245:** 130–131
in the United States
increased interest of, in politics, **259:** 99
See also Children; Education (various titles); Forced labor compelled by Germans; Juvenile delinquency; Resistance in Netherlands; Schools; Universities during German occupation; Universities in Germany; Youth authorities; Youth organizations
Young, Ralph A., **267:** 150

Young, Richard, quoted, **255:** 110
Young, Robert A., cited, **261:** 82
Younge, Eva R., cited, **253:** 163
Youth authorities
as dealing with juvenile detention, **261:** 157
caution regarding, **261:** 107, 135
of California, Michigan, and New York, **261:** 65–67
purpose and potentialities of, **261:** 134–135
Youth movements, *see* Youth organizations
Youth organizations
in Belgium
achievements of, **247:** 115, 184–185
aim of, **247:** 111
co-ordination of, **247:** 116
diversity of, **247:** 111
German policy toward, **247:** 112–113
list of, **247:** 111–112
numerical strength of, **247:** 111–112
participation of, in solution of national problems, **247:** 116
pro-German movements, **247:** 113
since liberation, **247:** 115–116
underground activities of, **247:** 5–6, 21–22, 115
wartime activities of, **247:** 115
in the Netherlands
attempted nazification of, **245:** 141–142, 150–151
disbanded by Germans, **245:** 150
secret continuance of, **245:** 141–142
total membership of, **245:** 141
weakening of, **245:** 142
Young People's Reveille, **245:** 142–143
in the United States
and race relations, **244:** 123–124
Yüan Shih-k'ai, **258:** 39, 40, 42
Yudin, P., quoted, **271:** 168, 173
Yugoslavia
attitude of, toward Soviet Union, **271:** 132–133
break with U.S.S.R.
as affecting other satellites, **271:** 133
background of, **271:** 40–41, 123–124
implications of, **271:** 14, 15–18, 26, 27, 45, 133
reaction of U.S.S.R. and satellites to, **271:** 162–163, 169
revelatory nature of, **271:** 122
Yugoslav reasons for, **271:** 132–133
claims unjust treatment by U.S.S.R., **271:** 132–133
Communists of, loyal to U.S.S.R., **271:** 122–123
continues strongly Communistic, **271:** 124, 133–134
denunciation of alliances with, **271:** 169
desire of, for inclusion in U.S.S.R., **271:** 123–124, 169
economic plan of, **271:** 71, 75
farm labor co-operatives in, **271:** 86–87
growth of Communist Party in, **271:** 142
hero worship of Tito, **271:** 131, 151
industrially unco-operative, **271:** 76
internal tensions in, **271:** 42
labor regulations in, **271:** 98
land reform in, **271:** 83–84
national structure of, **271:** 66
nationalization of industry in, **271:** 96
points of Tito-Stalin dispute, **271:** 170–171, 172
national versus international rule by minority, **271:** 171, 172
present education in, **271:** 140, 141
administration of, **271:** 144
prewar education in, **271:** 137
religion in, **271:** 115, 117–118
reports satellite trade agreements with U.S.S.R., **271:** 167
separation of school from church in, **271:** 138
sought to vassalize Albania, **271:** 42
subordination of, to U.S.S.R., **271:** 122–124
techniques of U.S.S.R. toward, **271:** 26
text of Soviet instructions received by, **271:** 124–126
See also Satellites of U.S.S.R..
Yugow, A., cited, **263:** 53

Z

ZAAIJER, H. R. DE, Law Enforcement [Netherlands], **245:** 9–18
Zagorski, Waclaw, cited, **271:** 182
Zahm-Harnack, Agnes von, **251:** 9
Zaidman, L., cited, **271:** 83
Zaleski, Jan, **271:** 49
Zander, A., cited, **244:** 172, 173
Zangwill, Israel, cited, **262:** 128
ZAPOLEON, MARGUERITE WYKOFF, Education and Employment Opportunities for Women, **251:** 165–173
Zaporozhets, N., **263:** 83
Zápotocký, Antonín, **271:** 151, 153
quoted, **271:** 59
Zaremba, Zygmunt, **271:** 180
cited, **271:** 182
Zavala Vallado, Silvio, cited, **243:** 83
Zawadski, A., cited, **271:** 37
Zbinden, **260:** 2
Zeitlin, Joseph, cited, **256:** 28, 172
Zeletin, Stefan, **271:** 7
Zenzinov, Vladimir, cited, **271:** 79
Zhdanov, Andrei A., **257:** 8; **263:** 8, 25, 27, 28, 29, 45, 105, 126, 127, 129, 133; **271:** 23
cited, **263:** 24, 48, 50
quoted, **250:** 28; **263:** 103, 131–132
Zhukov, E., **263:** 4
Zhukov, G. K., **263:** 6
Zhukov, Yuri, **263:** 112
ZIERER, CLIFFORD M., Hollywood—World Center of Motion Picture Production, **254:** 12–17
Zillig, M., **244:** 170
ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., The Family and Social Change, **272:** 22–29
Zimmerman, Carle C., **272:** ix
cited, **265:** 78; **272:** 22, 23, 27, 162

Zimmerman, Constance, cited, **272:** 28
Zimmern, Alfred, quoted, **264:** 42
Zink, Harold, cited, **267:** 1, 187
ZINN, GEORG-AUGUST, Administration of Justice in Germany, **260:** 32–42
Zinn, Georg-August, **260:** 4
ZLOTNICK, JACK, *see* Eckler, A. Ross, jt. author
Zlotnick, Jack, cited, **262:** 31
Znaniecki, Florian, cited, **261:** 50
Zoegger, Jacques, cited, **272:** 23
ZONING OF AUSTRIA, THE, Edgar L. Erickson, **267:** 106–113
ZOOK, GEORGE F., Education and the Present World Order, **265:** 1–9
Zook, George F., **267:** 98
Zorin, V. A., **258:** 95; **271:** 58
Zoshchenko, Michael, **263:** 104, 105
Zukor, Adolph, **254:** 5, 6, 7, 132
quoted, **254:** 133
Zumárraga, Juan de, **243:** 83
Zwingli, Huldreich, **256:** 43

INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS

NOTE.—Book reviews are listed alphabetically by authors. Titles are given in italics; reviewers' names in lower-case type. Boldface numerals refer to volume numbers; lightface ones to pages.

ABELARDE, PEDRO E. *American Tariff Policy Towards the Philippines, 1898–1946.* Lennox A. Mills. **253:** 231

ABELE, RUDOLPH VON. *Alexander H. Stephens.* Alphonse B. Miller. **249:** 196

ABRAHAMSEN, DAVID. *Men, Mind and Power.* Fritz Morstein Marx. **243:** 166

ABRAMS, CHARLES. *The Future of Housing.* Henry M. Muller. **250:** 170

ACKERMAN, JOSEPH, and MARSHALL HARRIS (Eds.). *Family Farm Policy.* Henry William Spiegel. **257:** 257

ACKERMAN, NATHAN W., and MARIE JAHODA. *Anti-Semitism and Emotional Disorder.* J. F. Brown. **270:** 175

ACTON (Lord). *Essays on Freedom and Power.* Crane Brinton. **262:** 206

ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW. *Big Business in a Democracy.* Harold F. Williamson. **244:** 196

ADAMS, NICHOLSON B., *see* MACKINNEY, LOREN C., jt. editor

ADLER, CYRUS, and AARON M. MARGALITH. *With Firmness in the Right.* James Burnham. **251:** 210

ADORNO, T. W., ELSE FRENKEL-BRUNSWICK, DANIEL J. LEVINSON, and R. NEVITT SANFORD. *The Authoritarian Personality.* J. F. Brown. **270:** 175

ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ, RENÉ. *Italy From Napoleon to Mussolini.* William Ebenstein. **268:** 206

Alcohol, Science and Society. J. A. Kindwall. **243:** 185

ALINGTON, C. A. *Europe: 3000 Years of European History.* Joseph S. Roucek. **260:** 182

ALLEN, EDWARD D., and OSWALD H. BROWNLEE. *Economics of Public Finance.* Paul Studenski. **257:** 243

ALLEN, HOLLIS P. *The Federal Government and Education.* Paul R. Mort. **271:** 217

ALLEN, JAMES S. *Atomic Energy and Society.* Benjamin H. Williams. **270:** 150

———. *World Monopoly and Peace.* Wendell Berge. **249:** 202

ALLEN, ROBERT S. (Ed.). *Our Fair City.* Alfred McClung Lee. **254:** 222

———. *Our Sovereign State.* Dayton D. McKean. **267:** 217

ALLIX, ANDRÉ, RAYMOND GUILLIEN, JACQUES LAMBERT, and ROBERT PELLOUX. *Les fondements de la politique extérieure des États-Unis.* Richard W. Van Alstyne. **266:** 219

ALMOND, GABRIEL A. *The American People and Foreign Policy.* Louis Martin Sears. **271:** 186

——— (Ed.). *The Struggle for Democracy in Germany.* Boris Erich Nelson. **271:** 232

ALLPORT, GORDON W. *The Individual and His Religion.* P. R. Farnsworth. **270:** 184

———, and LEO POSTMAN. *The Psychology of Rumor.* Belle Zeller. **257:** 240

ALTAMIRA, RAFAEL. *A History of Spain.* Albert Hyma. **269:** 196

ALTMAN, GEORGE T. *Invisible Barrier.* Emerson P. Schmidt. **272:** 227

ALTMAN, RALPH. *Availability for Work.* C. A. Kulp. **271:** 207

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, THE SECTION OF JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION. *The Improvement of the Administration of Justice.* Charles E. Clark. **270:** 157

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION. *Intergroup Relations in Teaching Materials.* Arnold M. Rose. **265:** 217

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. *Readings in the Theory of Income Distribution.* John F. Cronin. **249:** 198

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. *Research Frontiers in Human Relations.* Otto Pollak. **264:** 185

———. *Symposium on Atomic Energy and Its Implications.* George A. Lundberg. **246:** 152

AMERY, L. S. *Thoughts on the Constitution.* W. P. M. Kennedy. **256:** 221

AMES, RUSSELL. *Citizen Thomas More and His Utopia.* Preston Slosson. **264:** 175

ANCHIERI, ETTORE. *Costantinopoli e gli stretti nella politica russa ed europea.* Philip E. Mosely. **260:** 186

ANDERSON, BENJAMIN M. *Economics and The Public Welfare.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **270:** 168

ANDERSON, DEWEY, and STEPHEN RAUSHENBUSH. *A Policy and Program for Success.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203

ANDERSON, LYNN F. *The State Property Tax in Texas.* H. R. Enslow. **262:** 221

ANDERSON, ODIN W., *see* SINAI, NATHAN, jt. author

ANDERSON, WILLIAM. *Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations.* George C. S. Benson. **254:** 185

———. *The National Government of the United States.* Eugene P. Chase. **249:** 180

ANDREWS, F. EMERSON, *see* GLENN, JOHN M., jt. author; HARRISON, SHELBY M., jt. author
ANDREWS, ROY CHAPMAN. *Meet Your Ancestors.* M. F. Ashley Montagu. **246:** 173
ANDREWS, WAYNE. *Battle for Chicago.* Robert W. Twyman. **251:** 190
ANDRUS, J. RUSSELL. *Burmese Economic Life.* Owen N. Hillman. **258:** 135
ANGELL, NORMAN. *The Steep Places.* G. Lloyd Wilson. **265:** 214
ANGELOPOULOS, ANGELOS. *L'État et la prospérité sociale.* Fritz Karl Mann. **269:** 192
ANNETT, DOUGLAS R. *British Preference in Canadian Commercial Policy.* Constant Southworth. **264:** 165
ANSHEN, MELVIN L., *see* NOVICK, DAVID, jt. author
ANSHEN, RUTH NANDA (Ed.). *Our Emergent Civilization.* M. F. Nimkoff. **255:** 199
ANTONIUS, GEORGE. *The Arab Awakening.* A. O. Sarkissian. **252:** 124
APPEL, KENNETH E., *see* STRECKER, EDWARD A., jt. author
APPLEBY, PAUL H. *Policy and Administration.* E. Allen Helms. **265:** 177
APPLEMAN, ROY E., *see Okinawa: The Last Battle*
APTHEKER, HERBERT. *Essays in the History of the American Negro.* Hugh H. Smythe. **244:** 188
ARAKELIAN, A. *Industrial Management in the USSR.* Oleg Hoeffding. **271:** 229
ARCHER, JOHN CLARK. *The Sikhs.* Marian W. Smith. **248:** 301
ARCHIBALD, KATHERINE. *Wartime Shipyard: A Study in Social Disunity.* Gladys Dickason. **253:** 235
ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH. *The Calculated Risk.* D. F. Fleming. **256:** 216
ARNALL, ELLIS GIBBS. *The Shore Dimly Seen.* George C. Osborn. **252:** 118
———. *What the People Want.* George C. Osborn. **260:** 216
ARNE, SIGRID. *United Nations Primer.* Austin van der Slice. **245:** 195
ARNESON, BEN A. *The Democratic Monarchies of Scandinavia.* John H. Wuorinen. **267:** 213
ARNOLD, JOSEPH I., *see* YOUNG, JEREMIAH S., jt. author
ARONSON, ROBERT L., *see* LESTER, RICHARD A., jt. author
ARTHUR, GRACE. *Tutoring as Therapy.* Frederick H. Allen. **252:** 169
ASHTON, E. B., Translator, *see* JASPERS, KARL
ASIAN RELATIONS ORGANIZATION. *Asian Relations, Being the Proceedings and Documentation of the First Asian Relations Conference, New Delhi, March-April, 1947.* Lennox A. Mills. **264:** 138
ATWOOD, J. HOWELL, *et al. The Racial Factor in Y.M.C.A.'s.* William K. Hefner. **252:** 161
AUBERT, LOUIS F., and others. *Contrôle de l'Allemagne.* Richard N. Swift. **269:** 188
AULT, WARREN O. *Europe in Modern Times.* Walter P. Hall. **253:** 220
AYDELOTTE, FRANK. *The American Rhodes Scholarships: A Review of the First Forty Years.* Charles W. David. **251:** 211
AYRES, C. E. *The Divine Right of Capital.* Archibald M. McIsaac. **250:** 155
AZCÁRATE, P. DE. *League of Nations and National Minorities.* Oscar Halecki. **244:** 204
AZEVEDO, JUAN LLAMBIAS DE, *see* RECASÉNS SICHES, LUIS, jt. author

BABST, EARL D., and LEWIS G. VANDER VELDE (Eds.). *Michigan and the Cleveland Era.* Alfred H. Kelly. **262:** 231
BACH, G. L. *Federal Reserve Policy-Making.* Frederick A. Bradford. **271:** 207
BACHMAN, GEORGE W., and LEWIS MERIAM. *The Issue of Compulsory Health Insurance.* Alfred Manes. **261:** 219
BACON, SELDEN D. *The Administration of Alcoholism Rehabilitation Programs.* E. Douglass Burdick. **272:** 258
BADER, KARL S. *Soziologie der deutschen Nachkriegskriminalität.* Hans von Hentig. **267:** 211
BADOGLIO, PIETRO. *Italy in the Second World War.* William E. Lingelbach. **263:** 226
BAER, JULIUS B., and OLIN GLENN SAXON. *Commodity Exchanges and Futures Trading.* Reavis Cox. **263:** 247
BAERWALD, FRIEDRICH. *Fundamentals of Labor Economics.* John A. McGuire. **257:** 252
BAGU, SERGIO. *Economia de la sociedad colonial.* A. Curtis Wilgus. **269:** 195
BAHRS, GEORGE O. *The San Francisco Employers' Council.* Joel Seidman. **261:** 205
BAILEY, JOSEPH C. *Seaman A. Knapp: Schoolmaster of American Agriculture.* Fred A. Shannon. **243:** 178
BAILEY, STEPHEN KEMP. *Congress Makes a Law.* Dayton D. McKean. **269:** 157
BAILEY, THOMAS A. *The Man in the Street: The Impact of American Public Opinion on Foreign Policy.* Louis Martin Sears. **259:** 154
———. *Woodrow Wilson and the Great Betrayal.* George C. Osborn. **244:** 193
———. *Woodrow Wilson and the Lost Peace.* George C. Osborn. **244:** 193
BAKER, HELEN, JOHN W. BALLANTINE, and JOHN M. TRUE. *Transmitting Information Through Management and Union Channels.* Robert C. Sorensen. **268:** 231
BAKER, JOHN CALHOUN. *Directors and Their Functions, A Preliminary Study.* Elvin F. Donaldson. **243:** 174
BAKKE, E. WIGHT, and CLARK KERR. *Unions, Management and the Public.* Witt Bowden. **260:** 229
———, *see* NOLAND, E. WILLIAM, jt. author

BALDAMUS, W., *see* FLORENCE, P. SARGANT
BALLANTINE, JOHN W., *see* BAKER, HELEN, jt. author
BALLOU, ROBERT O. *Shinto: The Unconquered Enemy.* Harley Farnsworth MacNair. **243:** 165
BALZAK, S. S., V. F. VASYUTIN, and YA. G. FEIGIN (Eds.). *Economic Geography of the USSR.* Harry Schwartz. **267:** 208
BAND, CLAIRE, and WILLIAM BAND. *Two Years with the Chinese Communists.* Claude A. Buss. **258:** 138
BAND, WILLIAM, *see* BAND, CLAIRE, jt. author
BARBASH, JACK. *Labor Unions in Action.* Joel Seidman. **257:** 254
BARBEAU, MARIUS. *Alaska Beckons.* George Peter Murdock. **257:** 227
BARCK, OSCAR THEODORE, JR., and NELSON MANFRED BLAKE. *Since 1900: A History of the United States in Our Times.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **258:** 151
BARGER, HAROLD, *see* TAYLOR, HORACE, jt. author
BARKER, ELISABETH. *Macedonia.* Harry N. Howard. **270:** 198
BARKER, ERNEST. *Essays on Government.* Carl Brent Swisher. **246:** 154
———. *The Development of Public Services in Western Europe, 1660–1930.* William Anderson. **243:** 184
BARKER, ROGER G., BEATRICE A. WRIGHT, and MOLLIE R. GONICK. *Adjustment to Physical Handicap and Illness.* L. Guy Brown. **252:** 168
BARNA, TIBOR. *Redistribution of Incomes Through Public Finance in 1937.* Fred Rogers Fairchild. **246:** 155
BARNARD, CHESTER I. *Organization and Management.* W. N. Mitchell. **260:** 234
BARNES, HARRY ELMER. *Historical Sociology.* Floyd N. House. **261:** 220
———. *A Survey of Western Civilization.* Oscar G. Darlington. **257:** 237. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; A Reply. **261:** 221
——— (Ed.). *An Introduction to the History of Sociology.* Paul Hanly Furfey. **257:** 236
BARNES, JAMES A. *Wealth of the American People.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **267:** 227
BARON, SALO WITTMAYER. *Modern Nationalism and Religion.* Boris Erich Nelson. **260:** 191
BARON, STANLEY. *Country Towns in the Future England.* Martin Meyerson. **247:** 199
BARONTE, GERVÉE. *Twilight in India.* John Clark Archer. **268:** 209
BARR, STRINGFELLOW. *The Pilgrimage of Western Man.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **266:** 227
BARRON, MILTON L. *People Who Intermarry: Intermarriage in a New England Industrial Community.* Stanley H. Chapman. **254:** 218
BARTH, KARL. *The Only Way: How Can the Germans Be Cured?* Hans Kohn. **256:** 232
BARTLETT, E. L., *see* EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author
BARTLETT, ROLAND W. *The Milk Industry.* Warren C. Waite. **248:** 292
BARTLETT, RUHL J. (Ed.). *The Record of American Diplomacy.* William D. Overman. **255:** 186
BARUCH, DOROTHY W. *Glass House of Prejudice.* Joseph S. Roucek. **248:** 299
BASCH, ANTONÍN. *A Price for Peace: The New Europe and World Markets.* John P. Miller. **243:** 158
BATES, GILBERT L., *see* GILL, FREDERICK W., jt. author
BATES, M. SEARLE. *Religious Liberty: An Inquiry.* O. Frederick Nolde. **243:** 150
BAUER, JOHN. *Transforming Public Utility Regulation.* Eliot Jones. **270:** 173
———, and PETER COSTELLO. *Public Organization of Elecetric Power.* Morris Llewellyn Cooke. **268:** 235
BAYKOV, ALEXANDER M. *Soviet Foreign Trade.* Harry Schwartz. **250:** 150
———. *The Development of the Soviet Economic System.* Harry Schwartz. **255:** 189
BEAN, LOUIS H. *How to Predict Elections.* Claude Robinson. **261:** 194
———. *The Mid-Term Battle.* Charles W. Smith, Jr. **272:** 215
BEARD, CHARLES A. *American Foreign Policy in the Making, 1932–1940.* Denna Frank Fleming. **249:** 186
———. *President Roosevelt and the Coming of the War, 1941: A Study in Appearances and Realities.* John Perry Pritchett. **259:** 153
———. *The Economic Basis of Politics.* Elmer D. Graper. **243:** 171
BEARD, MARY R. *Woman as a Force in History.* Jeannette P. Nichols. **248:** 300
BEARD, WILLIAM. *Government and Liberty: The American System.* Belle Zeller. **255:** 199
BEATTIE, EDWARD W., JR. *Diary of a Kriegie.* Oron James Hale. **248:** 304
BECK, BERTRAM M. *Short-Term Therapy in an Authoritative Setting.* Vernon E. Keye. **252:** 169
BECKER, CARL L. *Freedom and Responsibility in the American Way of Life.* Chester C. Maxey. **244:** 192
BECKER, HOWARD. *German Youth: Bond or Free.* Louis L. Snyder. **252:** 164
BECKWITH, BURNHAM P. *The Economic Theory of a Socialist Economy.* Broadus Mitchell. **265:** 201
BEER, SAMUEL H. *The City of Reason.* John Lindberg. **263:** 265
BELDEN, JACK. *China Shakes the World.* Jerome Davis. **272:** 211
BELGION, MONTGOMERY. *Victors' Justice.* Howard Becker. **266:** 215

BELL, MARJORIE JEWETT, editor, *see* JEWETT, A. C.

BELLOWS, ROGER M. *Psychology of Personnel in Business and Industry.* Robert N. McMurry. **271:** 209

BELOFF, MAX. *The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1929–1941.* Vol. I, *1929–1936.* D. Fedotoff White. **256:** 229. Vol. II, *1936–1941.* C. E. Black. **266:** 214

———. *Thomas Jefferson and American Democracy.* Claude G. Bowers. **267:** 220

BELSHAW, CYRIL S. *Island Administration in the South West Pacific.* Lennox A. Mills. **270:** 199

BEMIS, SAMUEL FLAGG. *John Quincy Adams and the Foundations of American Foreign Policy.* Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. **268:** 191

BENEDEK, THERESE. *Insight and Personality Adjustment.* James S. Plant. **249:** 207

BENNETT, JOHN W., and MELVIN M. TUMIN. *Social Life: Structure and Function.* A. H. Hobbs. **262:** 242

BENNETT, M. K., and associates. *International Commodity Stockpiling as an Economic Stabilizer.* Paul S. Peirce. **271:** 188

BENSON, ADOLPH B., and NABOTH HEDIN. *Americans From Sweden.* Bryn J. Hovde. **270:** 174

BENTLEY, ARTHUR F., *see* DEWEY, JOHN, jt. author

BENZ, ERNST, HILDEGARD SCHAEDER, LUDOLF MÜLLER, and RUDOLF SCHNEIDER. *Die Ostkirche und die Russische Christenheit.* Conrad Bergendoff. **270:** 185

BERELSON, BERNARD. *The Library's Public.* Siri Andrews. **268:** 250

———, *see* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. author

BERGERON, LORENZO U., *see* GOODBAR, JOSEPH E., jt. author

BERKOWITZ, DAVID S. *Inequality of Opportunity in Higher Education.* Harold Benjamin. **262:** 233

BERNARD, WILLIAM S. (Ed.). *American Immigration Policy: A Reappraisal.* Francis J. Brown. **272:** 217

BERNSTEIN, DAVID. *The Philippine Story.* Lennox A. Mills. **255:** 192

BERNSTEIN, IRVING. *The New Deal Collective Bargaining.* Thomas Russell Fisher. **272:** 240

BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL (Ed.). *A Century of Marxism.* Broadus Mitchell. **259:** 186

BESTOR, ARTHUR EUGENE, JR. *Backwoods Utopias.* Ellen Deborah Ellis. **270:** 163

BETTELHEIM, BRUNO. *Love Is Not Enough.* Peter Knowlton, M. D. **272:** 256

———, and MORRIS JANOWITZ. *Dynamics of Prejudice.* J. F. Brown. **270:** 175

BEUKEMA, HERMAN, WILLIAM M. GREER, and associates. *Contemporary Foreign Governments.* Herbert McClosky. **246:** 151

BEVERIDGE, SIR WILLIAM. *The Price of Peace.* A. O. Sarkissian. **249:** 189

BEVERLEY, ROBERT. *The History and Present State of Virginia.* Edited by Louis B. Wright. Jennings B. Sanders. **256:** 192

BEYEN, J. W. *Money in a Maelstrom.* Amos E. Taylor. **267:** 225

BICE, HUBERT E., *see* HORN, PAUL V., jt. author

BIDDLE, FRANCIS. *The World's Best Hope.* Philip H. Taylor. **264:** 128

BIDWELL, PERCY W. (Ed.). *Germany's Contribution to European Economic Life.* Richard N. Swift. **269:** 188

BIGHAM, TRUMAN C. *Transportation: Principles and Problems.* Eliot Jones. **248:** 290

BILAINKIN, GEORGE. *Tito.* Harry N. Howard. **271:** 230

BILLIG, J. *L'Allemagne et le Genocide.* Ralph R. Reuter. **272:** 211

BILLINGTON, RAY ALLEN. *Westward Expansion.* George C. Osborn. **269:** 155

BINKLEY, WILFRED E. *President and Congress.* William G. Tyrrell. **252:** 112

———, and MALCOLM C. MOOS. *A Grammar of American Politics.* Harold Zink. **267:** 217

BISSON, T. A. *Japan's War Economy.* Clayton D. Carus. **247:** 188

———. *Prospects for Democracy in Japan.* George B. Vold. **263:** 223

BJORK, KENNETH. *Saga in Steel and Concrete: Norwegian Engineers in America.* John A. Goff. **257:** 228

BLACK, C. E., and E. C. HELMREICH. *Twentieth Century Europe: A History.* Dwight E. Lee. **272:** 289

BLACK, JOHN D., MARION CLAWSON, CHARLES R. SAYRE, and WALTER W. WILCOX. *Farm Management.* Murray R. Benedict. **254:** 211

———, and MAXINE E. KIEFER. *Future Food and Agriculture Policy.* M. R. Benedict. **263:** 246

BLACKWELL, GORDON W., *see* VANCE, RUPERT B., jt. author

BLAKE, NELSON MANFRED, *see* BARCK, OSCAR THEODORE, JR., jt. author

BLAKEY, ROY G., and GLADYS C. BLAKEY. *Sales Taxes and Other Excises.* Denzel C. Cline. **245:** 202

BLANKENSHIP, ALBERT B., *see* HEIDINGSFIELD, MYRON S., jt. author

——— (Ed.). *How to Conduct Consumer and Opinion Research.* Clyde W. Hart. **258:** 161

BLANSHARD, BRAND, *et al. Philosophy in American Education: Its Tasks and Opportunities.* Howard Mumford Jones. **244:** 224

BLANSHARD, PAUL. *American Freedom and Catholic Power.* Clifford Kirkpatrick. **267:** 244

———. *Democracy and Empire in the Caribbean: A Contemporary Review.* Arthur P. Whitaker. **255:** 186

BLAU, JOSEPH L. (Ed.). *Cornerstones of Religious Freedom in America.* Albert Post. **268:** 225

BLOOM, GORDON F., and HERBERT R. NORTHRUP. *Economics of Labor and Industrial Relations.* Gordon S. Watkins. **270:** 167

BLOOMFIELD, ARTHUR I. *Capital Imports and the American Balance of Payments, 1934–39.* Ray Ovid Hall. **270:** 172

BLUEMEL, C. S. *War, Politics, and Insanity.* Josef A. Kindwall. **259:** 161

BLUM, LÉON. *A l'Echelle humaine.* E. J. Gumbel. **248:** 277

BOBER, M. M. *Karl Marx's Interpretation of History.* C. E. Black. **263:** 231

BOEHM, ERIC H. *We Survived.* Ralph Haswell Lutz. **269:** 191

BOEKE, J. H. *The Evolution of the Netherlands Indies Economy.* Amry Vandenbosch. **252:** 148

BOLLINGER, LYNN L., ALAN PASSEN, and ROBERT E. MCELFRESH. *Terminal Airport Financing and Management.* Gilbert Goodman. **249:** 202

BONN, M. J. *Wandering Scholar.* Hans Kohn. **261:** 192

BONNÉ, ALFRED. *The Economic Development of the Middle East.* Emil Lengyel. **244:** 211

BONSAL, STEPHEN. *Suitors and Suppliants.* Johannes Mattern. **250:** 143

BORDEN, WILLIAM LISCUM. *There Will Be No Time: The Revolution in Strategy.* Ansley J. Coale. **252:** 131

BORG, DOROTHY. *American Policy and the Chinese Revolution, 1925–1928.* Allan B. Cole. **258:** 139

BORTON, JOHN C., GAYER DOMINICK, and HARRY C. LAMBERTON. *Private Trade in Foreign Aid: A Businessman's Manual on E.C.A.* H. R. Enslow. **264:** 131

BOSCH, K. D. *Nederlandse Beleggingen in de Verenigde Staten.* Arthur Leon Horniker. **271:** 192

BOSSANO, LUIS. *La Evolucion de la democracia.* Edgar B. Cale. **248:** 272

BOSSARD, JAMES H. S. *The Sociology of Child Development.* Francis E. Merrill. **258:** 168

BOTKIN, B. A. *Lay My Burden Down.* Newbell N. Puckett. **245:** 219

BOWEN, RALPH H. *German Theories of the Corporative State.* Sigmund Neumann. **258:** 128

BOWERMAN, WALTER G. *Studies in Genius.* Miles Murphy. **255:** 222

BOWKER, BENJAMIN C. *Out of Uniform.* Raymond H. Ambron. **250:** 169

BOWLE, JOHN. *The Unity of European History.* John L. LaMonte. **263:** 229

BOYD, ANDREW and FRANCES. *Western Union: A Study of the Trend Toward European Unity.* Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. **264:** 126

BOZEMAN, ADDA BRUEMMER. *Regional Conflicts Around Geneva.* William E. Rappard. **268:** 201

BRACE, RICHARD MUNTHE. *Bordeaux and the Gironde, 1789–1794.* Hans Kohn. **258:** 133

BRADEN, CHARLES S. *These Also Believe.* Herbert H. Stroup. **265:** 239

BRADFORD, S. C. *Documentation.* Wayne C. Grover. **270:** 183

BRADSHAW, T. F. *Developing Men for Controllership.* Wm. H. Newman. **272:** 235

BRADY, ALEXANDER. *Democracy in the Dominions: A Comparative Study in Institutions.* W. J. Waines. **256:** 219

BRAMELD, THEODORE. *Ends and Means in Education.* I. B. Berkson. **271:** 218

BRAND, CHARLES J. *What Economic System for America?* Ernest H. Hahne. **243:** 154

BRANDT, KARL. *Germany, Key to Peace in Europe.* Harry R. Rudin. **268:** 204

BRANDT, LILIAN, *see* GLENN, JOHN M., jt. author

BRANHAM, VERNON C., and SAMUEL B. KUTASH (Eds.). *Encyclopedia of Criminology.* George B. Vold. **266:** 244

BRAUN, KURT. *Union-Management Co-operation: Experience in the Clothing Industry.* F. J. Roethlisberger. **256:** 200

BRAY, CHARLES W. *Psychology and Military Proficiency: A History of the Applied Psychology Panel of the National Defense Research Committee.* Samuel W. Fernberger. **258:** 147

BRAZEAL, BRAILSFORD R. *The Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters.* Herbert R. Northrup. **246:** 161

BRECH, E. F. L., *see* URWICK, L., jt. author

BRECHT, ARNOLD. *Federalism and Regionalism in Germany: The Division of Prussia.* Johannes Mattern. **244:** 214

BRENNAN, T., *see* GLAISYER, JANET, jt. author

BRINTON, CRANE. *English Political Thought in the Nineteenth Century.* Preston Slosson. **269:** 185

———. *From Many One: The Process of Political Integration and the Problem of World Government.* Frank M. Russell. **260:** 194

———. *Ideas and Men: The Story of Western Thought.* Richard H. Heindel. **272:** 266

———. *The United States and Britain.* Richard H. Heindel. **244:** 194

BROCKELMANN, CARL. *History of the Islamic Peoples.* Edward J. Jurji. **256:** 224

BRODIE, BERNARD (Ed.). *The Absolute Weapon.* Robert Strausz-Hupé. **249:** 177

BROGAN, D. W. *American Themes.* Dixon Wecter. **263:** 238

BROOKINGS INSTITUTION, THE. *Major Problems of United States Foreign Policy, 1948–49.* W. Leon Godshall. **261:** 182

BROUWER, PAUL J. *Student Personnel Services in General Education.* Miles Murphy. **264:** 159

BROWN, A. GORDON. *The South and East African Year Book and Guide.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **258:** 134

BROWN, EMILY CLARK, *see* MILLIS, HARRY A., jt. author

BROWN, ESTHER LUCILE. *Lawyers, Law Schools and the Public Service.* Paul W. Tappan. **261:** 197

BROWN, FRANCIS J. *Educational Opportunities for Veterans.* Francis G. Cornell. **249:** 207

BROWN, G. GORDON. *Law Administration and Negro-White Relations in Philadelphia.* Joseph D. Lohman. **260:** 239

BROWN, GEORGE W. (Ed.). *Canada.* H. F. Angus. **272:** 282

BROWN, RALPH H. *Historical Geography of the United States.* Ralph Volney Harlow. **258:** 150

BROWN, WENZELL. *Dynamite on Our Doorstep: Puerto Rican Paradox.* Teresina Salgado de Muñoz. **244:** 190

BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS, JR. *The United States and the Restoration of World Trade.* Paul S. Peirce. **271:** 190

BROWNE, HENRY J. *The Catholic Church and The Knights of Labor.* John Newton Thurber. **266:** 210

BROWNE, WALDO R. (Ed.). *Leviathan in Crisis: An International Symposium on the State, Its Past, Present, and Future.* Nathan Reich. **256:** 228

BROWNLEE, OSWALD H., *see* ALLEN, EDWARD D., jt. author

BROWNLOW, LOUIS. *The President and the Presidency.* Frank Paddock. **267:** 220

BRUCKER, HERBERT. *Freedom of Information.* Frederic E. Merwin. **265:** 187

BRUMBAUGH, SARA BARBARA. *Democratic Experience and Education in the National League of Women Voters.* Louise M. Young. **251:** 186

BRUNNER, EDMUND DES., and E. HSIN PAO YANG. *Rural America and the Extension Service.* Wilson Gee. **268:** 245

BRUNNER, EMIL. *Justice and the Social Order.* Roland L. Warren. **249:** 211

BRUNO, FRANK J. *Trends in Social Work, as Reflected in the Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1874–1946.* Arlien Johnson. **259:** 195

BRYAN, LESLIE A., *see* WILSON, G. LLOYD, jt. author

BRYN-JONES, DAVID. *The Dilemma of the Idealist.* W. Eliasberg. **271:** 224

———. *Toward a Democratic New Order.* Peter H. Odegard. **248:** 271

BRYSON, GLADYS. *Man and Society: The Scottish Inquiry of the Eighteenth Century.* Glenn R. Negley. **245:** 217

BRYSON, LYMAN (Ed.). *The Communication of Ideas.* Alfred McClung Lee. **261:** 215

———, LOUIS FINKELSTEIN, and R. M. MACIVER (Eds.). *Approaches to Group Understanding.* William Albig. **255:** 214

———, ———, ——— (Eds.). *Approaches to National Unity.* Howard E. Jensen. **243:** 153

———, ———, ——— (Eds.). *Goals for American Education.* Francis J. Brown. **271:** 219

BUAKEN, MANUEL. *I Have Lived with the American People.* William C. Smith. **262:** 234

BUCHANAN, NORMAN S. *International Investment and Domestic Welfare.* Amos E. Taylor. **243:** 169

———, and FRIEDRICH A. LUTZ. *Rebuilding the World Economy: America's Role in Foreign Trade and Investment.* Folke Hilgerdt. **256:** 212

BUCHWALD, FRIEDRICH. *Gerechtes Recht.* Marie Munk. **257:** 218

BUCK, A. E. *Financing Canadian Government.* James A. Maxwell. **268:** 199

BUCK, PHILIP W., and JOHN W. MASLAND. *The Governments of Foreign Powers.* Arthur D. Angel. **253:** 209

BUNDY, MCGEORGE, *see* STIMSON, HENRY L., jt. author

BUNKLEY, ALLISON WILLIAMS (Ed.). *A Sarmiento Anthology.* Roscoe R. Hill. **257:** 226

BUREAU OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. *Kentucky City Finances.* Luther Gulick. **252:** 114

BUREAU OF DEMOBILIZATION. *Labor Policies of the National Defense Advisory Commission and the Office of Production Management: May 1940 to April 1942.* Charles Aikin. **250:** 160

———, CIVILIAN PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION. *Industrial Mobilization for War: Program and Administration,* Vol. I. Dexter S. Kimball. **256:** 198

BUREAU OF MINES AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. *Mineral Resources of the United States.* Shaw Livermore. **259:** 194

BURGESS, ERNEST W., *see* CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, jt. author

———, and HARVEY J. LOCKE. *The Family.* Clifford Kirkpatrick. **245:** 218

BURGESS, GEORGE H., and MILES C. KENNEDY. *Centennial History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **264:** 168

BURN, PELHAM. *Peace—Is It Impossible?* Arthur Freud. **268:** 192

BURNHAM, JAMES. *The Struggle for the World.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **252:** 106

BURNS, ARTHUR F., and WESLEY C. MITCHELL. *Measuring Business Cycles.* Hans A. Adler. **252:** 140

BURNS, EVELINE M. *The American Social Security System.* Karl de Schweinitz. **269:** 175

BURNS, JAMES M., *see Okinawa: The Last Battle*

BURNS, JAMES MACGREGOR. *Congress on Trial.* Belle Zeller. **266:** 222

BURROW, TRIGANT. *The Neurosis of Man.* Winfred Overholser. **267:** 247

BURROWS, EDWIN G. *Hawaiian Americans: An Account of the Mingling of Japanese, Chinese, Polynesian, and American Cultures.* William C. Smith. **256:** 203

BURTCHETT, FLOYD F., and CLIFFORD M. HICKS. *Corporation Finance.* Howard M. Teaf, Jr. **266:** 203

BURTON, EARL, *see* KARIG, WALTER, jt. author

BUSCHBECK, E. H. *Austria.* Ernst Florian Winter. **272:** 292

BUSH, VANNEVAR. *Endless Horizons.* Herbert S. Harned. **246:** 172

———. *Modern Arms and Free Men.* David Spitz. **268:** 191

BUSSCHAU, W. J. *The Measure of Gold.* Harold R. Enslow. **270:** 171

BUTLER, HAROLD. *Peace or Power.* Louis L. Snyder. **259:** 162

BUTTERS, J. KEITH, *see* SMITH, DAN THROOP, jt. author

———, and JOHN LINTNER. *Effect of Federal Taxes on Growing Enterprises.* Alfred G. Buehler. **244:** 218

———, and POWELL NILAND. *Effects of Taxation: Inventory Accounting and Policies.* Roy G. Blakey. **269:** 171

BUTTS, R. FREEMAN. *A Cultural History of Education.* O. C. Carmichael. **252:** 171

———. *The American Tradition in Religion and Education.* Francis J. Brown. **271:** 244

BYRNES, JAMES F. *Speaking Frankly.* George C. Osborn. **256:** 213

CADMAN, JOHN W., JR. *The Corporation in New Jersey: Business and Politics, 1791–1875.* N. S. B. Gras. **268:** 234

CAHN, FRANCES T. *Federal Employees in War and Peace.* W. Brooke Graves. **267:** 222

CAIRNS, HUNTINGTON. *Legal Philosophy from Plato to Hegel.* Jerome Hall. **264:** 152

CALDWELL, ROBERT GRAHAM. *Red Hannah: Delaware's Whipping Post.* Edwin J. Lukas. **256:** 227

CALHOUN, RICHARD P. *Problems in Personnel Administration.* Robert N. McMurry. **272:** 234

CALIFORNIA STATE RECONSTRUCTION AND REEMPLOYMENT COMMISSION. *The Steel and Steel-Using Industries of California.* Philip Neff. **252:** 147

CAMPBELL, JOHN C. *The United States in World Affairs, 1945–1947.* Boris Erich Nelson. **256:** 208

———. *Ibid., 1947–1948.* Richard W. Van Alstyne. **261:** 181

———. *Ibid., 1948–1949.* Oliver Benson. **267:** 203

CAMPBELL, PERSIA. *The Consumer Interest.* Hazel Kyrk. **265:** 206

CAMPBELL, WALLACE J., and RICHARD Y. GILES. *Helping People Help Themselves.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203

CANTOR, NATHANIEL. *Dynamics of Learning.* Malcolm M. Willey. **252:** 172

CANTRIL, HADLEY, *see* SHERIF, MUZAFER, jt. author

CARLSON, VALDEMAR. *An Introduction to Modern Economics.* Bruce Knight. **248:** 284

CARLSTON, KENNETH S. *The Process of International Arbitration.* R. F. Wood. **253:** 205

CARMAN, ERNEST DAY. *Soviet Imperialism.* Joseph S. Roucek. **270:** 155

CARMAN, HARRY J. (Ed.). *Jesse Buel, Agricultural Reformer.* M. L. Wilson. **254:** 211

CARPENTER, JESSE THOMAS. *Employers' Associations and Collective Bargaining in New York City.* Hugh A. Bone. **272:** 238

CARR, EDWARD HALLETT. *International Relations Between the Two World Wars.* Frederick L. Schuman. **260:** 190

———. *Nationalism and After.* A. O. Sarkissian. **249:** 184

———. *The Soviet Impact on the Western World.* Karl Scholz. **252:** 117

CARR, ROBERT K. *Federal Protection of Civil Rights.* Carl Brent Swisher. **257:** 208

CARSTENSEN, VERNON, *see* CURTI, MERLE, jt. author

CARTER, GWENDOLEN M. *The British Commonwealth and International Security: The Role of the Dominions, 1919–1939.* Richard H. Heindel. **253:** 211

CARTER, HODDING. *Southern Legacy.* V. O. Key, Jr. **270:** 160

CARTER, JEAN, and JESSE OGDEN (erroneously reviewed as OGDEN, JEAN, and JESS OGDEN). *Small Communities in Action.* Elwood Street. **253:** 247

CARTER, JOHN P., *see* DAGGETT, STUART, jt. author

CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON. *The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism.* Conrad H. Moehlman. **254:** 225

CASEY, RALPH D., *see* SMITH, BRUCE LANNES, jt. author

CASSIDY, HARRY M. *Public Health and Welfare Organization in Canada.* Robert W. Kelso. **243:** 183

CASSIRER, ERNST. *The Myth of the State.* Joseph S. Roucek. **249:** 183

CATE, JAMES LEA, *see* CRAVEN, WESLEY FRANK, jt. editor

CATTON, BRUCE. *The War Lords of Washington.* Horace M. Gray. **261:** 184

CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE. *Criminology.* Peter P. Lejins. **263:** 261

———, ERNEST W. BURGESS, ROBERT J. HAVIGHURST, and HERBERT GOLDHAMER. *Personal Adjustment in Old Age.* S. L. Pressey. **267:** 239

CAVE, FLOYD A. (Ed.). *The Origins and Consequences of World War II.* Sherman S. Hayden. **263:** 234

CAYTON, HORACE R., *see* DRAKE, ST. CLAIR, jt. author

CENTERS, RICHARD. *The Psychology of Social Classes.* C. Wright Mills. **268:** 241

CHADWICK, H. MUNRO. *The Nationalities of Europe and the Growth of National Ideologies.* Joseph S. Roucek. **248:** 280
CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, JR. *Government and Mass Communications.* Ralph H. Gabriel. **258:** 160
CHAMBERLAIN, LAWRENCE H. *The President, Congress and Legislation.* Charles W. Shull. **249:** 182
———, and RICHARD C. SNYDER (Eds.). *American Foreign Policy.* Norman D. Palmer. **258:** 139
CHAMBERLAIN, NEIL W. *The Union Challenge to Management Control.* C. F. Mugridge. **261:** 204
CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM HENRY. *The European Cockpit.* Marshall Knappen. **257:** 215
CHAMBERS, M. M. *Opinions on Gains for American Education from Wartime Armed Services Training.* Francis G. Cornell. **249:** 207
CHANDLER, ALBERT R. *Rosenberg's Nazi Myth.* M. F. Ashley Montagu. **243:** 166
CHANG P'EI-KANG. *Agriculture and Industrialization.* A. F. Vass. **267:** 230
CHAPIN, F. STUART. *Experimental Designs in Sociological Research.* Torgny T. Segerstedt. **260:** 219
CHASE, JOHN W. (Ed.). *Years of the Modern.* By Henry Steele Commager and others. Roy F. Nichols. **268:** 223
CHASE, STUART. *For This We Fought.* A. H. Hobbs. **248:** 289
———. *The Proper Study of Mankind.* Malcolm M. Willey. **262:** 242
———. *Tomorrow's Trade.* Amos E. Taylor. **244:** 221
CHASE, THOMAS G. *The Story of Lithuania.* Bjarne Braatoy. **251:** 199
CHATHAM HOUSE STUDY GROUP. *British Security.* Paul Knaplund. **249:** 189
CHENG, DAVID TE-CHAO. *Acculturation of the Chinese in the United States.* Franklin L-K. Hsu. **269:** 178
CHESTNUT, MARY BOYKIN. *A Diary From Dixie.* George C. Osborn. **269:** 156
CHEVALLIER, JEAN-JACQUES. *Les grandes oeuvres politiques de Machiavel à nos jours.* Fritz Morstein Marx. **263:** 236
CHEW, ARTHUR P. *Plowshares Into Swords.* Henry Wm. Spiegel. **261:** 183
CHIANG KAI-SHEK. *China's Destiny.* Claude A. Buss. **257:** 220
CHIANG MONLIN. *Tides from the West: A Chinese Autobiography.* John K. Fairbank. **253:** 224
CHILDS, C. F. *Concerning U. S. Government Securities.* Fred Rogers Fairchild. **258:** 154
CHILDS, J. RIVES. *American Foreign Service.* William P. Maddox. **258:** 140
CHITTICK, V. L. O. (Ed.). *Northwest Harvest.* Howard Woolston. **257:** 229
CHRIMES, S. B. *English Constitutional History.* B. Wilkinson. **262:** 211
CHRISTENSEN, A. N., and E. M. KIRKPATRICK (Eds.). *Running the Country: An Anthology of American Politics in Action.* Ralph Adams Brown. **249:** 179
CHUKWUEMEKA, NWANKWO. *African Dependencies.* Desmond W. Bittinger. **271:** 238
CLAPHAM, SIR JOHN. *A Concise Economic History of Britain.* R. G. Cowherd. **269:** 186
CLARK, DELBERT. *Again the Goose Step—The Lost Fruits of Victory.* Carl J. Friedrich. **268:** 193. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; A Reply. **270:** 199
CLARK, JOHN MAURICE. *Alternative to Serfdom.* Frank Paddock. **259:** 163
———. *Guideposts in Time of Change: Some Essentials for a Sound American Economy.* B. H. Beckhart. **263:** 247
CLARK, S. D. *Church and Sect in Canada.* R. E. E. Harkness. **262:** 246
CLARK, THOMAS D. *The Rural Press and the New South.* George C. Osborn. **265:** 188
CLARK, TOM C., and PHILIP B. PERLMAN. *Prejudice and Property: An Historic Brief Against Racial Covenants.* Bernard F. Cataldo. **260:** 240
CLAUSEN, JOHN A., *see* STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
CLAWSON, MARION, *see* BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
CLEETON, GLEN U. *Making Work Human.* Gordon S. Watkins. **269:** 169
CLISSOLD, STEPHEN. *Whirlwind: An Account of Marshal Tito's Rise to Power.* Joseph S. Roucek. **268:** 203
CLOUGH, SHEPARD B. *A Century of American Life Insurance.* Alfred Manes. **248:** 291
CLYDE, PAUL HIBBERT. *The Far East: A History of the Impact of the West on Eastern Asia.* C. Martin Wilbur. **258:** 136
COALE, ANSLEY J. *The Problem of Reducing Vulnerability to Atomic Bombs.* A. Robert Ginsburgh. **254:** 182
COASE, R. H. *British Broadcasting.* Horace M. Gray. **270:** 187
COHEN, ISRAEL. *The Zionist Movement.* John R. Randall. **251:** 209
COHEN, JEROME B. *Japan's Economy in War and Reconstruction.* Clayton D. Carus. **266:** 200
COHEN, MORRIS RAPHAEL. *Reason and Law.* Jerome Hall. **270:** 182
———. *Reflections of a Wondering Jew.* Samuel Koenig. **271:** 225
———. *Studies in Philosophy and Science.* C. West Churchman. **264:** 161
———. *The Faith of a Liberal.* J. Roland Pennock. **246:** 170
COHEN, SANFORD. *State Labor Legislation, 1937–1947.* Walter Galenson. **265:** 213
COHEN, WILBUR J., *see* HABER, WILLIAM, jt. editor

COIGNE, ARMAND B. *Statute Making.* Harvey Walker. **262:** 214

COIT, MARGARET L. *John C. Calhoun: American Portrait.* Alphonse B. Miller. **272:** 219

COLBERT, EVELYN SPEYER. *Retaliation in International Law.* Aurie N. Dunlap. **264:** 131

COLE, MARGARET. *Beatrice Webb.* Mary E. Murphy. **247:** 198

———, *see* WEBB, BEATRICE

COLE, TAYLOR. *The Canadian Bureaucracy.* Norman Wengert. **266:** 221

———, and JOHN H. HALLOWELL (Eds.). *The Southern Political Scene.* Dayton D. McKean. **265:** 181

COLES, JESSIE V. *Standards and Labels for Consumers' Goods.* Hazel Kyrk. **268:** 235

COLLINGWOOD, R. G. *The Idea of History.* Leonard W. Labaree. **267:** 247

COMISIÓN NACIONAL DE COOPERACIÓN INTELECTUAL. *Argentina en marcha* (Tomo I). W. Rex Crawford. **261:** 190

COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE. *The American Mind.* Francis W. Coker. **272:** 222

———, and others, *see* CHASE, JOHN W. (Ed.)

COMMISSION FOR REORGANIZATION, GOVERNMENT OF PUERTO RICO. *Report on the Reorganization of the Executive Branch of the Government of Puerto Rico.* Ferrel Heady. **270:** 165

COMMISSION ON FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. *A Free and Responsible Press.* William Albig. **253:** 242

COMMISSION ON HOSPITAL CARE. *Hospital Care in the United States.* Robin C. Buerki. **255:** 216

COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. *Agriculture in an Expanding Economy.* Harry Schwartz. **245:** 203

———. *Jobs and Markets.* Jesse V. Burkhead. **246:** 158

COMMITTEE ON LABOR MARKET RESEARCH. *Labor Force Definition and Measurement: Recent Experience in the United States.* Z. C. Dickinson. **253:** 234

COMMITTEE ON MEDICINE AND THE CHANGING ORDER, NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE. *Medicine in the Changing Order.* Paul A. Dodd. **253:** 237

COMMITTEE ON POSTWAR TAX POLICY. *A Tax Program for a Solvent America.* Paul Haensel. **244:** 219

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC DEBT POLICY. *Our National Debt.* Robert Rockafellow. **267:** 225

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS OF WAR ADMINISTRATION. *The United States at War.* Leo Fishman. **253:** 209

COMMON COUNCIL FOR AMERICAN UNITY. *European Beliefs Regarding the United States.* Emil Lengyel. **268:** 194

COMMUNITY SERVICE SOCIETY. *Social Work as Human Relations.* Arthur E. Fink. **266:** 242

———. *The Family in a Democratic Society.* James H. S. Bossard. **266:** 242

CONANT, JAMES B. *On Understanding Science.* H. R. Crane. **253:** 246

CONDLIFFE, J. B. *The Commerce of Nations.* Paul S. Peirce. **272:** 206

CONDOIDE, MIKHAIL V. *Russian-American Trade.* E. C. Helmreich. **251:** 193

CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH IN INCOME AND WEALTH. *Studies in Income and Wealth.* Vol. 8. Henry H. Villard. **250:** 158

CONISTON, RALPH. *The Future of Freedom in the Orient.* Taraknath Das. **255:** 190

CONRAD, EARL. *Jim Crow America.* J. P. Shalloo. **254:** 216

COOKE, MORRIS LLEWELLYN, and others. *Groundwork for Action.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203

Cooperation in General Education: A Final Report of the Executive Committee of the Cooperative Study in General Education. Richard H. Heindel. **255:** 217

COPELAND, MELVIN T., and ANDREW R. TOWL. *The Board of Directors and Business Management.* H. S. Person. **259:** 191

COPELOF, MAXWELL. *Management-Union Arbitration.* Norman J. Ware. **261:** 202

CORBETT, PERCY ELWOOD. *Britain: Partner for Peace.* Hans Kohn. **246:** 144

CORRIGAN, JOHN LOUIS. *Management and Management's Rights to Manage in Industrial Relations, A Study in Differences.* Joel Seidman. **272:** 235

CORRY, J. A. *Elements of Democratic Government.* Elmer D. Graper. **255:** 198

CORTNEY, PHILIP. *The Economic Munich.* Clair Wilcox. **263:** 245

CORWIN, EDWARD S. *Liberty Against Government.* John Perry Pritchett. **262:** 205

———. *The President: Office and Powers, 1787–1948—History and Analysis of Practice and Opinion.* Oliver P. Field. **264:** 144

COSSIO, CARLOS, *see* RECASÉNS SICHES, LUIS, jt. author

COSTELLO, PETER, *see* BAUER, JOHN, jt. author

COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR., and SYLVIA EBERHART. *American Opinion on World Affairs in the Atomic Age.* Harwood L. Childs. **260:** 208

COULTER, E. MERTON. *The Confederate States of America, 1861–1865.* Jennings B. Sanders. **271:** 196

———. *The South During Reconstruction, 1865–1877.* Frank L. Owsley. **258:** 153

COWAN, LAING GRAY. *France and the Saar, 1680–1948.* Oron James Hale. **272:** 291

COX, JAMES M. *Journey Through My Years.* Ransom E. Noble. **252:** 136

COX, OLIVER CROMWELL. *Caste, Class, and Race: A Study in Social Dynamics.* Henry Pratt Fairchild. **256:** 248

COX, REAVIS. *The Economics of Instalment Buying.* J. H. Westing. **259:** 192

COYLE, DAVID CUSHMAN. *Day of Judgment.* Morris Llewellyn Cooke. **266:** 228
COYLE, GRACE LONGWELL. *Group Work with American Youth.* Julian L. Greifer. **264:** 178
CRAMER, HARALD. *Mathematical Methods of Statistics.* Bruce D. Mudgett. **249:** 203
CRANKSHAW, EDWARD. *Russia and the Russians.* Charles Prince. **260:** 184
CRANSTON, RUTH. *The Story of Woodrow Wilson.* Ralph Adams Brown. **245:** 209
CRAVEN, AVERY, and WALTER JOHNSON. *The United States: Experiment in Democracy.* Max Savelle. **256:** 181
CRAVEN, WESLEY FRANK. *The Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607–1689.* Jennings B. Sanders. **271:** 196
———, and JAMES LEA CATE (Eds.). *The Army Air Forces in World War II.* Arthur P. Watts. **270:** 162
CRAWFORD, M. D. C. *The Conquest of Culture.* Boris Erich Nelson. **264:** 177
CREAMER, DANIEL, *see* NATHAN, ROBERT R., jt. author
CRESSEY, GEORGE B. *The Basis of Soviet Strength.* Anatole G. Mazour. **243:** 159
CRESSON, W. P. *James Monroe.* Dexter Perkins. **250:** 164
CRISP, L. F. *The Parliamentary Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.* C. Hartley Grattan. **270:** 188
CROCE, BENEDETTO. *My Philosophy and Other Essays on the Moral and Political Problems of Our Time.* Rudolf Allers. **272:** 269
CROCKER, LUCY H., *see* PEARSE, INNES H., jt. author
CRONIN, JOHN F. *Catholic Social Action.* Frank J. Lewand. **261:** 218
———. *Economic Analysis and Problems.* Joseph P. Goldberg. **244:** 223
CROSS, SAMUEL HAZZARD. *Slavic Civilization Through the Ages.* Joseph S. Roucek. **258:** 126
CROUCH, WINSTON W., and DEAN E. MCHENRY. *California Government: Politics and Administration.* John M. Pfiffner. **244:** 201
CROWTHER, GEOFFREY. *An Outline of Money.* Frederick A. Bradford. **270:** 170
———. *The Economic Reconstruction of Europe.* Norman S. Buchanan. **260:** 179
CUBER, JOHN F. *Sociology: A Synopsis of Principles.* Oscar Wesley. **252:** 159
CUNZ, DIETER. *The Maryland Germans.* Carl Wittke. **261:** 214
CURTI, MERLE. *The Roots of American Loyalty.* Horace M. Kallen. **249:** 208
———, and VERNON CARSTENSEN. *The University of Wisconsin: A History, 1848–1925.* W. H. Cowley. **266:** 231. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; Response. **271:** 240
CURTIS, CHARLES P., JR. *Lions Under the Throne.* Franklin L. Burdette. **252:** 111
CURTIS, LIONEL. *World Revolution in the Cause of Peace.* Royal Purcell. **267:** 201
CUSHMAN, JANE F., and CARNEY LANDIS (Eds.). *Studies of Compulsive Drinkers.* Stuart A. Queen. **250:** 172

DAGGETT, STUART, and JOHN P. CARTER. *The Structure of Transcontinental Railroad Rates.* D. Philip Locklin. **252:** 147
DALE, EDWARD EVERETT. *The Indians of the Southwest.* Clyde Kluckhohn. **267:** 242
DALES, J. H., *see* YOUNG, C. R., jt. author
DALLIN, DAVID J. *Soviet Russia and the Far East.* H. H. Fisher. **263:** 217
———. *The Rise of Russia in Asia.* Anatole G. Mazour. **267:** 209
———, and BORIS I. NICOLAEVSKY. *Forced Labor in Soviet Russia.* E. C. Helmreich. **254:** 199
DANGERFIELD, ROYDEN, *see* GORDON, DAVID L., jt. author
DANIELS, JONATHAN. *Frontier on the Potomac.* Charles S. Ascher. **250:** 141
DANIELS, JOSEPHUS. *Shirt-Sleeve Diplomat.* J. Lloyd Mecham. **254:** 205
DANKERT, CLYDE E. *Contemporary Unionism in the United States.* Joel Seidman. **263:** 250
DARBY, FREDRYC R., *see* POST, C. GORDON, jt. editor
DAS, SONYA RUTH. *The American Woman in Modern Marriage.* Jessie Bernard. **262:** 244
DASHER, NANCY M., *see* TYLER, I. KEITH, jt. editor
DAUGERT, STANLEY MATTHEW. *The Philosophy of Thorstein Veblen.* Edmund Whittaker. **269:** 180
DAVIDSON, ROBERT F. *Rudolf Otto's Interpretation of Religion.* Wilson D. Wallis. **254:** 226
DAVIE, MAURICE R. *Negroes in American Society.* J. Erroll Miller. **270:** 178
DAVIES, E. C., *see* SPRIEGEL, WILLIAM R., jt. author
DAVIS, HAROLD E. *Latin American Leaders.* Alfred Manes. **267:** 214
DAVIS, HARRY M. *Energy Unlimited: The Electron and Atom in Everyday Life.* Joseph Mayer. **258:** 143
DAVIS, JEROME. *Behind Soviet Power.* C. E. Black. **266:** 214
DAVIS, JOSEPH S. (Ed.). *Carl Alsberg: Scientist at Large.* Herbert S. Harned. **264:** 179
DAVIS, KINGSLEY. *Human Society.* Floyd N. House. **268:** 243
DAVIS, PEARCE. *The Development of the American Glass Industry.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **267:** 231
DAWSON, ROBERT MACGREGOR. *Democratic Government in Canada.* H. McD. Clokie. **270:** 188
———. *The Government of Canada.* H. McD. Clokie. **257:** 225

DEAN, VERA MICHELES. *Europe and the United States.* Joseph S. Roucek. **271:** 187
———. *Russia: Menace or Promise.* Charles Prince. **254:** 200
———. *The United States and Russia.* Stuart R. Tompkins. **256:** 213
DEANE, JOHN R. *The Strange Alliance.* D. Fedotoff White. **250:** 150
DEARING, CHARLES L., and WILFRED OWEN. *National Transportation Policy.* D. Philip Locklin. **268:** 237
DEASY, GEORGE F., *see* MACFADDEN, CLIFFORD H., jt. author
DEERING, FERDIE. *USDA, Manager of American Agriculture.* Charles S. Ascher. **244:** 199
DEES, JESSE WALTER, JR. *Flophouse.* L. Guy Brown. **269:** 177
DE FOREST, JOHN WILLIAM. *A Volunteer's Adventures: A Union Captain's Record of the Civil War.* Oron James Hale. **248:** 304
DE GRAZIA, SEBASTIAN. *The Political Community: A Study of Anomie.* Morris Ginsberg. **264:** 149
DELANCY, FRANCES P., *see* POST, C. GORDON, jt. editor
DE MILLE, ANNA GEORGE. *Henry George.* Mabel Newcomer. **271:** 203
DENNETT, RAYMOND, and ROBERT K. TURNER (Eds.). *Documents on American Foreign Relations:* Vol. VIII, *July 1, 1945–December 31, 1946.* Oliver Benson. **263:** 241. *Ibid., 1947.* Oliver Benson. **267:** 203
DENNIS, WAYNE, and others. *Current Trends in Industrial Psychology.* Nathaniel Cantor. **269:** 167
DEPARTMENT OF STATE. *International Agencies in Which the United States Participates.* Andrew F. Rolle. **252:** 109
———. *Participation of the United States Government in International Conferences: July 1, 1941–June 30, 1945.* Andrew F. Rolle. **252:** 109
Department of State Bulletin, 1945. Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. **248:** 275
DE ROOVER, RAYMOND. *Money, Banking and Credit in Mediaeval Bruges.* Herbert Heaton. **263:** 230
DE SCHWEINITZ, DOROTHEA. *Labor and Management in a Common Enterprise.* Robert C. Sorensen. **267:** 229
DE SCHWEINITZ, KARL. *People and Process in Social Security.* Arthur E. Fink. **257:** 253
DESTLER, CHESTER MCARTHUR. *American Radicalism, 1865–1901.* Ransom E. Noble, Jr. **248:** 274
DEUTSCH, ALBERT. *The Shame of the States.* J. A. Kindwall. **262:** 236
DEUTSCHER, ISAAC. *Stalin: A Political Biography.* Hans Kohn. **272:** 282
DEWEY, JOHN, and ARTHUR F. BENTLEY. *Knowing and the Known.* Charles Morris. **268:** 224
DEWHURST, J. FREDERIC, and associates. *America's Needs and Resources.* James H. S. Bossard. **255:** 205
DIAMOND, WILLIAM. *Czechoslovakia Between East and West.* Vlastimil Kybal. **259:** 174
DICKINSON, ROBERT E. *City Region and Regionalism.* Lee S. Greene. **257:** 239
———. *The Regions of Germany.* Otis P. Starkey. **245:** 187
DIFFIE, BAILEY W. *Latin-American Civilization: Colonial Period.* Dana G. Munro. **245:** 193
DILL, WILLIAM C. *Statehood for Hawaii.* Allan F. Saunders. **269:** 161
DILLARD, DUDLEY. *The Economics of John Maynard Keynes: The Theory of a Monetary Economy.* W. F. Stolper. **266:** 198
DILTS, MARION MAY. *The Pageant of Japanese History.* Allan B. Cole. **256:** 237
DIMOCK, GLADYS O., *see* DIMOCK, MARSHALL EDWARD, jt. author
DIMOCK, HEDLEY S., and HARLEIGH B. TRECKER. *The Supervision of Group Work and Recreation.* Werner W. Boehm. **268:** 238
DIMOCK, MARSHALL EDWARD. *Business and Government.* Horace M. Gray. **266:** 202
———. *The Executive in Action.* Charles S. Ascher. **243:** 173
———, and GLADYS O. DIMOCK. *American Government in Action.* Edward W. Carter. **250:** 140
DINGMAN, HAROLD W. *Risk Appraisal.* Alfred Manes. **246:** 163
DIRKSEN, HERBERT VON. *Moskau, Tokio, London.* Louis L. Snyder. **269:** 152
DITZION, SIDNEY. *Arsenals of a Democratic Culture.* R. B. Downs. **254:** 176
DODGE, GUY HOWARD. *The Political Theory of the Huguenots of the Dispersion.* Gordon Wright. **255:** 201
DOLLAR, MELVIN L., *see* SINAI, NATHAN, jt. author
DOMINICK, GAYER, *see* BORTON, JOHN C., jt. author
DONHAM, WALLACE B. *Education for Responsible Living.* T. R. McConnell. **243:** 181
DOOB, LEONARD W. *Public Opinion and Propaganda.* Herbert Hyman. **260:** 201
DORFMAN, JOSEPH. *The Economic Mind in American Civilization, 1606–1865,* Vols. I and II. Arthur H. Cole. **245:** 207. *Ibid.,* Vol. III, *1865–1918.* J. F. Bell. **266:** 229
DOUGLASS, EDGAR M., *see* MCCARTHY, RAYMOND G., jt. author
DOUKAS, KIMON A. *The French Railroads and the State.* Herbert E. Dougall. **246:** 164
DRAKE, BARBARA, *see* WEBB, BEATRICE
DRAKE, ST. CLAIR, and HORACE R. CAYTON. *Black Metropolis: A Study of Negro Life in a Northern City.* Earl R. Moses. **244:** 186
DRURY, BETTY, *see* DUGGAN, STEPHEN, jt. author

DUBIN, ROBERT, *see* HARBISON, FREDERICK H., jt. author
DUBLIN, LOUIS I., and ALFRED J. LOTKA. *The Money Value of a Man.* E. P. Hutchinson. **251:** 201
———, ———, and MORTIMER SPIEGELMAN. *Length of Life.* E. P. Hutchinson. **268:** 247
DUBOIS, CORA. *Social Forces in Southeast Asia.* Amry Vandenbosch. **264:** 140
DUBOIS, W. E. BURGHARDT. *The World and Africa.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **256:** 235
DUESENBERRY, JAMES S. *Income, Saving and the Theory of Consumer Behavior.* A. M. McIsaac. **272:** 229
DUGGAN, LAURENCE. *The Americas—The Search for Hemisphere Security.* Robert E. Scott. **267:** 202
DUGGAN, STEPHEN, and BETTY DRURY. *The Rescue of Science and Learning: The Story of the Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Scholars.* Karl Birnbaum. **261:** 196
DULLES, ALLEN WELSH. *Germany's Underground.* Oron James Hale. **253:** 214
DULLES, FOSTER RHEA. *China and America: The Story of Their Relations since 1784.* Ralph A. Norem. **248:** 283
———. *Labor in America: A History.* Michael O'Connor. **272:** 242
DUMBAULD, EDWARD. *Thomas Jefferson, American Tourist.* Claude G. Bowers. **251:** 196
DUNHAM, KATHERINE. *Journey to Accompong.* George E. Simpson. **252:** 164
DUNKEL, HAROLD BAKER. *General Education in the Humanities.* Richard H. Heindel. **255:** 217
DUNN, ROBERT W., *see* LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
DUNNER, JOSEPH. *The Republic of Israel.* Fred Krinsky. **272:** 296
DURAND, JOHN D. *The Labor Force in the United States, 1890–1960.* Carroll R. Daugherty. **260:** 233
DURANTY, WALTER. *Stalin & Co.* Merle Fainsod. **264:** 135
DURHAM, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON. *The Durham Report.* S. D. Clark. **248:** 277
DUTT, R. PALME. *Britain's Crisis of Empire.* Carroll Amundson. **271:** 226
DUVALL, EVELYN M., and REUBEN HILL. *When You Marry.* James H. S. Bossard. **244:** 226
DYER, BRAINERD. *Zachary Taylor.* O. P. Chitwood. **250:** 164

EAGLETON, CLYDE. *International Government.* D. F. Fleming. **258:** 125
——— (Ed.). *1949 Annual Review of United Nations Affairs.* W. Leon Godshall. **270:** 155
EBENSTEIN, WILLIAM (Ed.). *Man and the State: Modern Political Ideas.* William G. Tyrrell. **255:** 201
EBERHART, SYLVIA, *see* COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR., jt. author
EBON, MARTIN. *World Communism Today.* Joseph S. Roucek. **256:** 230
ECKEL, PAUL E. *The Far East Since 1500.* Lawrence K. Rosinger. **256:** 223
ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS FOUNDATION. *Relationships Between Supervisory Management and Shop Stewards.* Kurt Braun. **252:** 153
EDGE, WALTER EVANS. *A Jerseyman's Journal: Fifty Years of Business and Politics.* Dayton D. McKean. **262:** 215
EDWARDS, CORWIN D. *Maintaining Competition.* John M. Clark. **265:** 203
——— (Ed.). *A Cartel Policy for the United Nations.* Ervin Hexner. **245:** 197
EFFERSON, CARLOS A., *see* PLANTY, EARL G., jt. author
EGERTON, ROBERT. *Legal Aid.* Geoffrey May. **251:** 206
EHRMANN, HENRY W. *French Labor: From Popular Front to Liberation.* W. Henry Cooke. **252:** 154
EIDINOFF, MAXWELL LEIGH, and HYMAN RUCHLIS. *Atomics for the Millions.* Burris B. Cunningham. **257:** 232
EINSTEIN, ALBERT. *Out of my Later Years.* Sidney Hook. **271:** 201
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D. *Eisenhower's Own Story of the War.* A. Robert Ginsburgh. **249:** 185
EISLER, GERHART, ALBERT NORDEN, and ALBERT SCHREINER. *The Lesson of Germany.* Kurt L. London. **244:** 213
EISTER, ALLAN W. *Drawing-Room Conversion.* Ephraim Fischoff. **272:** 276
ELDERSVELD, SAMUEL J., *see* VANDENBOSCH, AMRY, jt. author
ELDRIDGE, SEBA, and others. *Fundamentals of Sociology: A Situational Analysis.* Theodore Abel. **272:** 260
Electric Power and Government Policy. Morris Llewellyn Cooke. **258:** 156
ELFENBEIN, HIRAM. *Socialism from Where We Are.* John F. Cronin. **245:** 207
ELIOT, GEORGE FIELDING. *The Strength We Need.* William P. Maddox. **252:** 131
ELLINGSTON, JOHN R. *Protecting Our Children From Criminal Careers.* Paul W. Tappan. **261:** 179
ELLIS, HOWARD (Ed.). *A Survey of Contemporary Economics.* Lewis H. Haney. **252:** 222. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. **264:** 190
ELTON, LORD GODFREY. *Imperial Commonwealth.* Preston Slosson. **248:** 276
ELY, LOUIS B. *The Red Army Today.* Eustace M. Peixotto. **270:** 190
EMERSON, HAVEN. *Local Health Units for the Nation.* W. Wallace Weaver. **243:** 182
EMERSON, RUPERT, LAWRENCE S. FINKELSTEIN, E. L. BARTLETT, GEORGE H. MCLANE, and ROY E. JAMES. *America's Pacific Dependencies.* Lennox A. Mills. **264:** 157

EMERY, EDWIN. *History of the American Newspaper Publishers Association.* W. C. Clark. **270:** 165

EMMET, BORIS, and JOHN E. JEUCK. *Catalogues and Counters: A History of Sears, Roebuck and Company.* N. S. B. Gras. **272:** 250

ENGEL-JANOSI, FRIEDRICH. *The Growth of German Historicism.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **245:** 188

ENGLE, EARL T. (Ed.). *The Problem of Fertility.* Clyde V. Kiser. **251:** 202

ENNIS, THOMAS E. *Eastern Asia.* J. K. Fairbank. **258:** 137

ENTWISTLE, CLIVE, Translator, *see* LE CORBUSIER

ERNST, MORRIS L. *The First Freedom.* W. Hayes Yeager. **246:** 153

——, and DAVID LOTH. *The People Know Best: The Ballots vs. the Polls.* Robert Cobb Myers. **264:** 151

ERNST, ROBERT. *Immigrant Life in New York City, 1825–1863.* Dieter Cunz. **267:** 243

EVANS, GEORGE HEBERTON, JR. *Basic Economics.* Clark Lee Allen. **272:** 230

———. *Business Incorporations in the United States, 1800–1943.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **262:** 225

EVANS, LUTHER H. *The Virgin Islands.* Chester P. Higby. **243:** 156

EVATT, HERBERT VERE. *The United Nations.* Quincy Wright. **257:** 203

EWING, A. C. *The Definition of Good.* Thomas A. Cowan. **258:** 146

———. *The Individual, the State, and World Government.* George F. Thomas. **253:** 204

EWING, CORTEZ A. M. *Congressional Elections, 1896–1944: The Sectional Basis of Political Democracy in the House of Representatives.* W. Reed West. **256:** 191

EZEKIEL, MORDECAI (Ed.). *Towards World Prosperity.* Paul S. Peirce. **253:** 224

FACCI, JOSEPH. *A Plan for a Democratic Public Opinion.* James H. Barnett. **257:** 207

FAIR, MARVIN L., and ERNEST W. WILLIAMS, JR. *Economics of Transportation.* Eliot Jones. **272:** 249

FAIRBANK, JOHN KING. *The United States and China.* Ardath W. Burks. **260:** 213

FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT. *Race and Nationality as Factors in American Life.* Frank H. Hankins. **256:** 248

FARIS, ROBERT E. L. *Social Disorganization.* Elio D. Monachesi. **261:** 217

FARNHAM, MARYNIA F., *see* LUNDBERG, FERDINAND, jt. author

FARRINGTON, BENJAMIN. *Francis Bacon.* Herbert Marcuse. **271:** 228

FARSON, NEGLEY. *Last Chance in Africa.* Kenneth Robinson. **272:** 298

FAUGHT, MILLARD C. *Falmouth, Massachusetts.* J. Ellis Voss. **243:** 186

FAULKNER, HAROLD U. *From Versailles to the New Deal* (Vol. 51 of "The Chronicles of America"). Ralph Volney Harlow. **272:** 217

FEI, HSIAO-T'UNG. *Peasant Life in China.* David T. C. Cheng. **248:** 298

FEIBLEMAN, JAMES. *The Theory of Human Culture.* Bernhard J. Stern. **252:** 160

FEIGIN, YA. G., *see* BALZAK, S. S., jt. editor

FEILING, KEITH. *The Life of Neville Chamberlain.* Preston Slosson. **252:** 136

FEIS, HERBERT. *Seen from E. A.: Three International Episodes.* C. P. Kindleberger. **252:** 144

FEJTÖ, FRANÇOIS (Ed.). *The Opening of an Era: 1848.* Louis L. Snyder. **269:** 183

FELLNER, WILLIAM J. *Competition Among the Few.* W. F. Stolper. **268:** 228

———. *Monetary Policies and Full Employment.* W. F. Stolper. **252:** 150

FENN, PERCY T. *The Development of the Constitution.* Homer C. Hockett. **258:** 149

FENWICK, CHARLES G. *International Law.* J. Eugene Harley. **261:** 182

———. *The Inter-American Regional System.* Russell H. Fitzgibbon. **264:** 130

FERGUSON, JOHN H., and DEAN E. MCHENRY. *The American Federal Government.* Ray F. Harvey. **254:** 183

FERM, VERGILIUS (Ed.). *Forgotten Religions.* Wilson D. Wallis. **270:** 184

FERREIRA, PINTO. *Principios gerais do direito constitucional moderno.* Isidoro Zanotti. **267:** 216

FESLER, JAMES W. *Area and Administration.* John M. Gaus. **272:** 215

FIELD, HARRY, *see* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. author

FILIPETTI, GEORGE. *Industrial Management in Transition.* Harlow S. Person. **246:** 162

FILLER, LOUIS. *Crusaders for American Liberalism.* George S. Blair. **271:** 200

FINE, BENJAMIN. *Democratic Education.* Malcolm M. Willey. **244:** 225

FINER, HERMAN. *America's Destiny.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **256:** 211

———. *The United Nations Economic and Social Council.* Denna Frank Fleming. **249:** 178

FINKELSTEIN, LAWRENCE S., *see* EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author

FINKELSTEIN, LOUIS, *see* BRYSON, LYMAN, jt. editor

——— (Ed.). *The Jews.* Mortimer J. Cohen. **269:** 197

FISCHER, ERIC. *The Passing of the European Age.* Emil Lengyel. **261:** 186

FISCHER, LOUIS. *Gandhi and Stalin.* D. Fedotoff White. **256:** 234

——— (Ed.). *Thirteen Who Fled.* Jerome Davis. **270:** 190

FISHER, ALLAN G. B. *International Implications of Full Employment in Great Britain.* Mary E. Murphy. **251:** 193

FISHER, HAROLD H. *America and Russia in the World Community.* A. O. Sarkissian. **249:** 187
FISHMAN, NATHANIEL. *Marriage: This Business of Living Together.* Evelyn M. Duvall. **251:** 188
FITCH, LYLE C. *Taxing Municipal Bond Income.* Harold M. Groves. **272:** 247
———, and HORACE TAYLOR (Eds.). *Planning for Jobs.* William H. Stead. **246:** 160
FITZGERALD, WALTER. *The New Europe: An Introduction to Its Political Geography.* Winchester H. Heicher. **253:** 210
FITZGIBBON, RUSSELL H. (Ed.). *The Constitutions of the Americas (as of January 1, 1948).* Charles G. Fenwick. **259:** 176
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM. *Daniel Coit Gilman: Creator of the American Type of University.* Harold Benjamin. **250:** 167
FLORENCE, P. SARGANT, assisted by W. BALDAMUS. *Investment, Location and Size of Plant.* Dexter S. Kimball. **260:** 233
———, *see* GLAISYER, JANET, jt. author
FLORIO, FRANCO. *Le Organizzazioni internazionali.* Renzo Sereno. **267:** 202
FLOYD, ARVA C. *White Man—Yellow Man.* Albert E. Kane. **252:** 163
FONER, PHILIP S. *History of the Labor Movement in the United States.* Joel Seidman. **256:** 200
FORBES, W. CAMERON. *The Philippine Islands.* Lennox A. Mills. **245:** 194
FORDHAM, JEFFERSON B. *Local Government Law.* Lawrence Pelletier. **265:** 184
FORSTER, ARNOLD. *A Measure of Freedom.* Robert Rockafellow. **272:** 225
FOSTER, WILLIAM Z. *The Twilight of World Capitalism.* Crane Brinton. **268:** 227
FOX, ANNETTE BAKER. *Freedom and Welfare in the Caribbean: A Colonial Dilemma.* J. Fred Rippy. **268:** 210
FRANK, JEROME. *Courts on Trial.* Curtis Bok. **268:** 219
———. *Fate and Freedom: A Philosophy for Free Americans.* Chester C. Maxey. **244:** 192
FRANK, LAWRENCE K. *Society as the Patient: Essays on Culture and Personality.* J. A. Leighton. **259:** 164
FRANK, PHILIPP. *Modern Science and Its Philosophy.* Russell L. Ackoff. **267:** 249
———. *Relativity.* Rubin Gotesky. **271:** 219
FRANKL, OSCAR BENJAMIN. *Theodor Herzl.* Samuel Koenig. **269:** 199
FRASER, LINDLEY M. *Economic Thought and Language: A Critique of Some Fundamental Economic Concepts.* C. Weststrate. **265:** 200
FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN. *The Negro in America.* Mary Huff Diggs. **265:** 220
FREELAND, STEPHEN L., *see* KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
FREIDEL, FRANK. *Francis Lieber, Nineteenth-Century Liberal.* Robert M. MacIver. **259:** 196
FREIDIN, JESSE. *The Taft-Hartley Act and Multi-Employer Bargaining.* Joel Seidman. **261:** 205
FRENKEL-BRUNSWICK, ELSE, *see* ADORNO, T. W., jt. author
FREY, JOHN W., and H. CHANDLER IDE (Eds.). *A History of the Petroleum Administration for War, 1941–1945.* Gerald Forbes. **257:** 238
FREYRE, GILBERTO. *Brazil: An Interpretation.* Richard F. Behrendt. **244:** 206
FRIEDMAN, LEE M. *Pilgrims in a New Land.* Samuel Koenig. **264:** 174
FRIEDMAN, MILTON, and SIMON KUZNETS. *Income from Independent Professional Practice.* Robert W. Kelso. **247:** 202
FRIEDMANN, GEORGES. *Problèmes humains du machinisme industriel.* Otto Pollak. **257:** 251
FRIEDRICH, CARL J. *Inevitable Peace.* Peter H. Odegard. **260:** 192
———, and associates. *American Experiences in Military Government in World War II.* Sydney Connor. **260:** 175
FRIIS, HENNING (Ed.). *Scandinavia—Between East and West.* Sverre Kjeldstadli. **272:** 291
FRYE, WILLIAM. *Marshall: Citizen Soldier.* Harvey M. Rice. **254:** 206
FURNIVALL, J. S. *Colonial Policy and Practice: A Comparative Study of Burma and Netherlands India.* Amry Vandenbosch. **259:** 178

GADGIL, D. R. *Federating India.* Albert E. Kane. **243:** 163
———. *Poona, A Socio-Economic Survey,* Part I: *Economic.* Carle C. Zimmerman. **244:** 209
———. *The Federal Problem in India.* Richard D. Lambert. **256:** 220
GAFENCU, GRIGORE. *Last Days of Europe: A Diplomatic Journey in 1939.* Emil Lengyel. **258:** 133
GAGLIARDO, DOMENICO. *American Social Insurance.* Alfred Manes. **267:** 241
GALDSTON, IAGO (Ed.). *Social Medicine.* Bernhard J. Stern. **269:** 176
GALENSON, WALTER. *Labor in Norway.* Bjarne Braatoy. **267:** 214
GALLOWAY, GEORGE B. *Congress at the Crossroads.* W. Reed West. **250:** 139
GALLOWAY, JOHN DEBO. *The First Transcontinental Railroad.* D. Philip Locklin. **270:** 161
GALLUP, GEORGE. *A Guide to Public Opinion Polls.* Claude Robinson. **261:** 194
GAMBS, JOHN S. *Beyond Supply and Demand.* Herbert F. Fraser. **250:** 156
GANDHI, M. K. *Gandhi's Autobiography.* Mason Olcott. **261:** 191
GANTENBEIN, JAMES W. (Ed.). *Documentary Background of World War II: 1931 to 1941.* Allen T. Bonnell. **263:** 234

GARBER, LEE O. (Ed.). *The Yearbook of School Law 1950.* James A. Van Zwoll. **272:** 265

GARCÍA MAYNEZ, EDUARDO, *see* RECASÉNS SICHES, LUIS, jt. author

GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL. *Freedom and Planning in Australia.* C. Hartley Grattan. **270:** 189

GARRATY, JOHN ARTHUR. *Silas Wright.* Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. **268:** 217

GASS, OSCAR, *see* NATHAN, ROBERT R., jt. author

GATES, REGINALD RUGGLES. *Human Genetics.* Frank H. Hankins. **252:** 167

GAUDET, HAZEL, *see* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. author

GAUS, JOHN MERRIAM. *Reflections on Public Administration.* Ray F. Harvey. **253:** 208

GAYN, MARK. *Japan Diary.* Oscar G. Darlington. **263:** 224

GEE, WILSON. *Social Science Research Methods.* Lennox L. Moak. **272:** 260

GERALD, J. EDWARD. *The Press and the Constitution, 1931–1947.* C. Herman Pritchett. **261:** 185

GERTH, H. H., and C. WRIGHT MILLS (Eds. and Trans.). *From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology.* Talcott Parsons. **253:** 238

GERVASI, FRANK. *Big Government: The Meaning and Purpose of the Hoover Commission Report.* Franklin L. Burdette. **268:** 215

———. *To Whom Palestine?* John R. Randall. **248:** 279

GEYL, PIETER. *Napoleon: For and Against.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **265:** 196. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor, **266:** 246; A Reply, **267:** 253

———, ARNOLD J. TOYNBEE, and PITIRIM A. SOROKIN. *The Pattern of the Past: Can We Determine It?* Walter P. Hall. **268:** 196

GIBSON, J. DOUGLAS (Ed.). *Canada's Economy in a Changing World.* Constant Southworth. **264:** 165

GIBSON, ROLAND. *Cotton Textile Wages in the United States and Great Britain: A Comparison of Trends, 1860–1945.* Witt Bowden. **262:** 229

GILES, RICHARD Y., *see* CAMPBELL, WALLACE J., jt. author

GILL, FREDERICK W., and GILBERT L. BATES. *Airline Competition.* Claude E. Puffer. **268:** 236

GILLIN, JOHN. *The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology.* Wilson D. Wallis. **257:** 235

GINGERICH, MELVIN. *Service for Peace: A History of Mennonite Civilian Public Service.* Frederick B. Tolles. **272:** 277

GINZBERG, ELI. *The Labor Leader.* Myron L. Hoch. **259:** 187

GIPSON, LAWRENCE HENRY. *The British Empire Before the American Revolution.* Vol. VII: *The Great War for the Empire; The Victorious Years, 1758–1760.* T. Walter Wallbank. **272:** 221

GLAISYER, JANET, T. BRENNAN, W. RITCHIE, and P. SARGANT FLORENCE. *County Town: A Civic Survey for the Planning of Worcester.* John P. Dean. **253:** 247

GLASS, RUTH (Ed.). *The Social Background of a Plan.* Charles S. Ascher. **269:** 187

GLENDAY, ROY. *The Future of Economic Society.* George H. E. Smith. **245:** 205

GLENN, JOHN M., LILIAN BRANDT, and F. EMERSON ANDREWS. *Russell Sage Foundation, 1907–1946.* Geoffrey May. **260:** 235

GLUECK, SHELDON and ELEANOR T. *After-Conduct of Discharged Offenders.* George B. Vold. **243:** 184

GOBLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. *The Design of Democracy.* Oliver P. Field. **252:** 115

GODSHALL, W. LEON (Ed.). *Principles and Functions of Government in the United States.* Stuart A. MacCorkle. **264:** 150

GOETZ-GIREY, ROBERT. *La Pensée syndicale française.* Adolf Sturmthal. **262:** 229

GOGUEL, FRANÇOIS. *La Politique des partis sous la IIIe république.* Gordon Wright. **251:** 189

GOLD, BELA. *Wartime Economic Planning in Agriculture.* Benjamin Baker. **269:** 165

GOLDBERG, HARRIET L. *Child Offenders.* Karl Birnbaum. **257:** 238

GOLDEN, CLINTON S., *see* WARING, P. ALSTON, jt. author

GOLDHAMER, HERBERT, *see* CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, jt. author

GOLDMANN, FRANZ. *Voluntary Medical Care Insurance in the United States.* Alfred Manes. **260:** 236

GOMBERG, WILLIAM. *A Trade Union Analysis of Time Study.* V. Donald Schoeller. **258:** 159

GONICK, MOLLIE R., *see* BARKER, ROGER G., jt. author

GOODBAR, JOSEPH E., and LORENZO U. BERGERON. *A Creative Capitalism.* Horace M. Gray. **260:** 224

GOODELL, FRANCIS, *see* LEVER, E. J., jt. author

GOODMAN, ABRAM YOSSEN. *American Overture: Jewish Rights in Colonial Times.* Clement Eaton. **258:** 169

GOPAL, M. H. *The Theory of Excess Profits Taxation.* H. R. Enslow. **258:** 156

GORDON, ALBERT I. *Jews in Transition.* Francis J. Brown. **269:** 198

GORDON, DAVID L., and ROYDEN DANGERFIELD. *The Hidden Weapon: The Story of Economic Warfare.* Henry William Spiegel. **254:** 181

GORDON, PIERRE. *Sex and Religion.* Wilson D. Wallis. **262:** 247

GORER, GEOFFREY. *The American People: A Study in National Character.* G. Gordon Brown. **259:** 155

GOSNELL, HAROLD F. *Democracy, the Threshold of Freedom.* Frank Paddock. **257:** 205

GOTTMANN, JEAN, *see* ROCHE, JEAN DE LA, jt. author

GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS. *Lafayette Between the American and the French Revolution (1783–1789).* Paul Farmer. **270:** 193

GOULD, JACOB MARTIN. *Output and Productivity in the Electric and Gas Utilities, 1899–1942.* Henry Herz. **254:** 210

GOWING, M. M., *see* HANCOCK, W. K., jt. author

GRABER, DORIS APPEL. *The Development of the Law of Belligerent Occupation, 1863–1914.* William J. Dickman. **263:** 237

GRAHAM, BENJAMIN. *The Intelligent Investor.* G. Heberton Evans, Jr. **266:** 205

GRAHAM, FRANK D. *The Theory of International Values.* Paul S. Peirce. **264:** 172

GRAHAM, MALBONE W. *American Diplomacy in the International Community.* Louis Martin Sears. **260:** 210

GRATTAN, C. HARTLEY (Ed.). *Australia.* Edward Littlejohn. **257:** 224

GRAY, ALEXANDER. *The Socialist Tradition.* John Lindberg. **247:** 197

GRAY, G. D. B. *Soviet Land: The Country, Its People and Their Work.* V. P. Timoshenko. **259:** 170

GRAY, GEORGE HERBERT. *Housing and Citizenship: A Study in Low-Cost Housing.* Charles S. Ascher. **248:** 296

GRAYZEL, SOLOMON. *A History of the Jews: From the Babylonian Exile to the End of World War II.* Melville Jacobs. **255:** 210

GREEN, CONSTANCE MCL. *History of Naugatuck, Connecticut.* Walter C. McKain, Jr. **268:** 218

GREENE, EVARTS B. *Church and State.* Conrad H. Moehlman. **256:** 179

GREENE, HARRY WASHINGTON. *Holders of Doctorates Among American Negroes.* Charles S. Johnson. **250:** 171

GREENMAN, ELIZABETH B., *see* GREENMAN, RUSSELL L., jt. author

GREENMAN, RUSSELL L., and ELIZABETH B. GREENMAN. *Getting Along With Unions.* Kurt Braun. **252:** 153

GREER, THOMAS H. *American Social Reform Movements.* Richard Hofstadter. **263:** 240

GREER, WILLIAM M., *see* BEUKEMA, HERMAN, jt. author

GREGORY, CHARLES O. *Labor and the Law.* Joel Seidman. **249:** 205

GRIFFITH, ERNEST S. (Ed.). *Research in Political Science.* Vernon E. Keye. **266:** 226

GRINNELL COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. *Major Aspects of International Politics.* Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. **264:** 128

GRINSTEIN, HYMAN B. *The Rise of the Jewish Community of New York, 1654–1860.* Julian L. Greifer. **244:** 188

GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY. *Farming and Democracy.* A. F. Vass. **259:** 188

GROB, FRITZ. *The Relativity of War and Peace.* Johannes Mattern. **269:** 150

GRODZINS, MORTON. *Americans Betrayed: Politics and the Japanese Evacuation.* Norman Hayner. **267:** 241

GROSS, FELIKS (Ed.). *European Ideologies.* Joseph J. Mathews. **263:** 221

GROSSMAN, JONATHAN. *William Sylvis, Pioneer of American Labor.* Myron L. Hoch. **244:** 194

GROVES, ERNEST R., and GLADYS HOAGLAND GROVES. *The Contemporary American Family.* Jessie Bernard. **256:** 241

GROVES, GLADYS HOAGLAND, *see* GROVES, ERNEST R., jt. author

GROVES, HAROLD M. *Financing Government.* Alfred G. Buehler. **244:** 199

———. *Postwar Taxation and Economic Progress.* Paul Haensel. **247:** 202

———. *Trouble Spots in Taxation.* Robert Rockafellow. **259:** 183

——— (Ed.). *Viewpoints on Public Finance.* Roy G. Blakey. **254:** 187

GRUCHY, ALLAN G. *Modern Economic Thought: The American Contribution.* Emerson P. Schmidt. **255:** 207

GRÜNHUT, MAX. *Penal Reform.* Thorsten Sellin. **267:** 210

GUGELER, RUSSELL A., *see Okinawa: The Last Battle*

GUILLIEN, RAYMOND, *see* ALLIX, ANDRÉ, jt. author

GULICK, CHARLES A. *Austria from Habsburg to Hitler.* Hans Kohn. **258:** 129

GULICK, LUTHER. *Administrative Reflections from World War II.* Lloyd M. Short. **259:** 180

GUNN, SELSKAR M., and PHILIP S. PLATT. *Voluntary Health Agencies: An Interpretive Study.* A. J. Carlson. **245:** 216

GUNTHER, JOHN. *Behind the Curtain.* Joseph S. Roucek. **265:** 194

GUPTA, NARAIN. *Iran: An Economic Study.* Edwin M. Wright. **255:** 190

GÜRSTER, EUGEN. *Volk im Dunkel: Die geistige Tragödie des deutschen Volkes.* Adolf Sturmthal. **253:** 212

GURVITCH, GEORGES. *The Bill of Social Rights.* E. J. Gumbel. **246:** 153

GUTERMAN, NORBERT, *see* LOWENTHAL, LEO, jt. author

GUTTMAN, LOUIS, *see* STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author

GYORGY, A. *Governments of Danubian Europe.* Joseph S. Roucek. **264:** 132

HAAR, BAREND TER. *Adat Law in Indonesia.* V. E. Korn. **267:** 215

HABER, WILLIAM, and WILBUR J. COHEN (Eds.). *Readings in Social Security.* Karl de Schweinitz. **264:** 162
HACKER, LOUIS M. *The Shaping of the American Tradition.* Carleton Mabee. **254:** 189
HAESAERT, J. *Essai de sociologie et notes doctrinales conjointes.* Howard Becker. **256:** 245
HAHN, K. J., *see* VERMEIL, EDMOND, jt. author
HAHN, L. ALBERT. *The Economics of Illusion.* Ervin Hexner. **267:** 224
HAILEY, FOSTER. *Half of One World.* Harold M. Vinacke. **272:** 293
HALECKI, OSCAR. *The Limits and Divisions of European History.* James E. Gillespie. **270:** 192
HALL, DOROTHY, *see* HENDERSON, ALGO D., jt. author
HALL, H. DUNCAN. *Mandates, Dependencies and Trusteeship.* Frank M. Russell. **262:** 194
HALL, JEROME. *Living Law of Democratic Society.* N. S. Timasheff. **270:** 158
HALLIDAY, JAMES L. *Psychosocial Medicine: A Study of the Sick Society.* James W. Woodard. **259:** 167
HALLOWELL, JOHN H. *Main Currents in Modern Political Thought.* Robert A. Dahl. **272:** 268
———, *see* COLE, TAYLOR, jt. editor
HALSEY, GEORGE D. *Handbook of Personnel Management.* Robert C. Simpson. **256:** 199
HAMILTON, HENRY. *England: A History of the Homeland.* Preston Slosson. **256:** 219
HANCOCK, W. K., and M. M. GOWING. *British War Economy.* Mary E. Murphy. **266:** 199
HANDLIN, OSCAR. *This Was America.* Carl Wittke. **263:** 239
HANKEY (Lord). *Politics, Trials and Errors.* Oliver Benson. **271:** 227
HANSEN, ALVIN H. *Economic Policy and Full Employment.* Theodore J. Kreps. **254:** 208
———. *Monetary Theory and Fiscal Policy.* M. Bronfenbrenner. **264:** 173
HANSON, EARL PARKER. *New Worlds Emerging.* Paul B. Sears. **268:** 227
HARBISON, FREDERICK H., and ROBERT DUBIN. *Patterns of Union-Management Relations.* Paul A. Dodd. **261:** 203
HARBISON, WINFRED A., *see* KELLY, ALFRED H., jt. author
HARDING, T. SWANN. *Two Blades of Grass.* A. F. Vass. **252:** 157
HARING, DOUGLAS GILBERT (Ed.). *Japan's Prospect.* Harley Farnsworth MacNair. **247:** 187
HARLEY, J. EUGENE. *Documentary Textbook on the United Nations.* Vernon O'Rourke. **257:** 203
HARPER, FLOYD A., *see* PEARSON, FRANK A., jt. author
HARPER, SAMUEL N., and RONALD THOMPSON. *The Government of the Soviet Union.* Frederick L. Schuman. **268:** 202
HARRIS, ARTHUR. *Bomber Offensive.* A. Robert Ginsburgh. **256:** 217
HARRIS, G. MONTAGU. *Comparative Local Government.* William Anderson. **265:** 183
HARRIS, HERBERT, *see* WILLIAMSON, S. T., jt. author
HARRIS, MARSHALL, *see* ACKERMAN, JOSEPH, jt. editor
HARRIS, RUSSELL L., *see* KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
HARRIS, SEYMOUR E. *Economic Planning.* Sar A. Levitan. **267:** 223
———. *Foreign Aid and Our Economy.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203
———. *How Shall We Pay for Education?* Harold Benjamin. **258:** 165
———. *The European Recovery Program.* Robert A. Brady. **262:** 200
———. *The Market for College Graduates.* Francis J. Brown. **268:** 249
———. *The National Debt and the New Economics.* Leo Fishman. **257:** 247
——— (Ed.). *Economic Reconstruction.* Paul Haensel. **248:** 287
——— (Ed.). *Foreign Economic Policy for the United States.* M. W. Reder. **263:** 242
——— (Ed.). *Saving American Capitalism.* Theodore Morgan. **265:** 202
——— (Ed.). *The New Economics: Keynes' Influence on Theory and Public Policy.* W. F. Stolper. **257:** 246
HARRISON, RICHARD EDES, *see* WEIGERT, HANS W., jt. editor
HARRISON, SHELBY M., and F. EMERSON ANDREWS. *American Foundations for Social Welfare.* Ewan Clague. **.251:** 206
HARSCH, JOSEPH C. *The Curtain Isn't Iron.* Joseph S. Roucek. **270:** 154
HART, ALBERT G., *see* HICKS, J. R., jt. author
HART, JAMES. *The American Presidency in Action: 1789.* C. Perry Patterson. **264:** 145
HARTZ, LOUIS. *Economic Policy and Democratic Thought: Pennsylvania, 1776–1860.* Arthur C. Bining. **261:** 198
HARVARD COMMITTEE. *General Education in a Free Society.* John E. Pomfret. **243:** 182
HASKINS, GEORGE L. *The Growth of English Representative Government.* R. F. Treharne. **260:** 199
HATCH, ALDEN. *Franklin D. Roosevelt: An Informal Biography.* Boris Erich Nelson. **253:** 222
HAUSER, HEINRICH, *see* MURALT, LEONARD VON
HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., and HILDA TABA. *Adolescent Character and Personality.* James H. S. Bossard. **272:** 255
———, *see* CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, jt. author

HAWLEY, AMOS H. *Human Ecology: A Theory of Community Structures.* J. O. Hertzler. **272:** 254
HAWTREY, R. G. *Economic Rebirth.* Paul Knaplund. **253:** 226
———. *The Balance of Payments and the Standard of Living.* Ray Ovid Hall. **272:** 205
———. *Western European Union.* Crane Brinton. **266:** 216
HAYEK, FRIEDRICH A. *Individualism and Economic Order.* John Lindberg. **261:** 202
HAYES, CARLTON J. H. *Wartime Mission in Spain, 1942–1945.* J. Fred Rippy. **249:** 188
HAYES, WAYLAND J. *The Small Community Looks Ahead.* Paul H. Landis. **252:** 166
HAYWOOD, HARRY. *Negro Liberation.* Rayford W. Logan. **261:** 211
HAZLITT, HENRY. *Economics in One Lesson.* Earl R. Sikes. **249:** 198
HEBB, D. O. *Organization of Behavior.* Manford H. Kuhn. **271:** 216
HEBERLE, RUDOLF. *The Labor Force in Louisiana.* Broadus Mitchell. **262:** 228
HECHT, DAVID. *Russian Radicals Look to America, 1825–1894.* N. S. Timasheff. **255:** 187
HEDGER, GEORGE A. (Ed.). *An Introduction to Western Civilization.* Oscar G. Darlington. **265:** 189
HEDGES, M. H., *see* PATTERSON, WILLIAM F., jt. author
HEDIN, NABOTH, *see* BENSON, ADOLPH B., jt. author
HEDLEY, GEORGE. *The Christian Heritage in America.* William W. Sweet. **251:** 209
HEIDINGSFIELD, MYRON S., and ALBERT B. BLANKENSHIP. *Market and Marketing Analysis.* Roland S. Vaile. **255:** 207
HEILPERIN, MICHAEL A. *The Trade of Nations.* John Donaldson. **252:** 138
HEIMANN, EDUARD. *Freedom and Order: Lessons from the War.* Oliver P. Field. **258:** 142
HEINIG, KURT. *Das Budget* (first installment). Gerhard Colm. **260:** 200
HELMREICH, E. C., *see* BLACK, C. E., jt. author
HEMMING, DORIS, *see* SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ
HENDERSON, ALGO D., and DOROTHY HALL. *Antioch College: Its Design for Liberal Education.* Mowat G. Fraser. **254:** 224
HENTIG, HANS VON. *The Criminal and His Victim.* John L. Gillin. **261:** 179
HERGE, HENRY C., *et al.* *Wartime College Training Programs of the Armed Services.* Harold Benjamin. **262:** 238
HERMAN, ABBOTT P. *An Approach to Social Problems.* John F. Cuber. **264:** 182
HERREMANS, MAURICE-PIERRE. *Personnes déplacées.* Eugene M. Kulischer. **266:** 217
HERRING, HARRIET L. *Passing of the Mill Village.* Roger V. Shumate. **270:** 174
HERSKOVITS, FRANCES S., *see* HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J., jt. author
HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J. *Man and His Works: The Science of Cultural Anthropology.* Cora Du Bois. **260:** 204
———, and FRANCES S. HERSKOVITS. *Trinidad Village.* George E. Simpson. **253:** 252
HERTZ, FREDERICK. *The Economic Problem of the Danubian States.* Emil Lengyel. **263:** 218
HERTZLER, J. O. *Social Institutions.* Stanley H. Chapman. **254:** 2
HESCHEL, ABRAHAM JOSHUA. *The Earth is the Lord's.* Melville Jacobs. **270:** 197
HESSELTINE, WILLIAM B. *The Rise and Fall of Third Parties: From Anti-Masonry to Wallace.* A. C. Breckenridge. **259:** 153
HESTER, GEORGE C., *see* PATTERSON, CALEB PERRY, jt. author
HEWES, LAURENCE I., JR. *Japanese Land Reform Program.* Thomas E. Ennis. **271:** 236
HEXNER, ERVIN. *International Cartels.* Amos E. Taylor. **245:** 198
HICKS, CLIFFORD M., *see* BURTCHETT, FLOYD F., jt. author
HICKS, FREDERICK C. *William Howard Taft.* Charles E. Clark. **244:** 197
HICKS, J. R. *The Problem of Budgetary Reform.* Alfred G. Buehler. **264:** 173
———, and ALBERT G. HART. *The Social Framework of the American Economy: An Introduction to Economics.* Bruce Knight. **244:** 217
HIDY, RALPH W. *The House of Baring in American Trade and Finance.* Fred A. Shannon. **269:** 157
HILL, CHRISTOPHER. *Lenin and the Russian Revolution.* Sidney Harcave. **271:** 229
HILL, MARTIN. *Immunities and Privileges of International Officials.* J. Eugene Harley. **255:** 194
HILL, REUBEN. *Families Under Stress.* Evelyn Millis Duvall. **269:** 243
———, *see* DUVALL, EVELYN M., jt. author
HILLENBRAND, MARTIN J. *Power and Morals.* George S. Sabine. **265:** 178
HILLER, E. T. *Social Relations and Structures.* Theodore Caplow. **256:** 242
HILLMAN, ARTHUR. *Community Organization and Planning.* Max Wolff. **272:** 226
HINDUS, MAURICE. *The Bright Passage.* Josef Hanč. **253:** 215
HINSHAW, DAVID. *An Experiment in Friendship: A Study of Quaker Relief Work.* Heikki Waris. **256:** 191
HIRSCHMAN, ALBERT O. *National Power and the Structure of Foreign Trade.* Philip W. Buck. **244:** 222
HITCH, EARLE. *Rebuilding Rural America.* Robert A. Polson. **271:** 213
HOBBS, WILLIAM H. *The Fortress Islands of the Pacific.* Lennox A. Mills. **245:** 194

HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST. *Freedom of the Press: A Framework of Principle.* Belle Zeller. **253:** 243

HOFFMAN, G. WRIGHT. *Life Insurance at Work.* Alfred Manes. **270:** 172

HOFFMAN, ROSS J. S., and PAUL LEVAK (Eds.). *Burke's Politics: Selected Writings and Speeches of Edmund Burke on Reform, Revolution, and War.* R. G. Cowherd. **268:** 199

HOFSTADTER, RICHARD. *The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It.* Francis W. Coker. **264:** 147

HOGAN, JAMES. *Election and Representation.* James K. Pollock. **249:** 194

HOGAN, WILLIAM RANSOM. *The Texas Republic: A Social and Economic History.* J. L. Waller. **253:** 218

HOLBORN, HAJO. *American Military Government: Its Organization and Policies.* Roger H. Wells. **256:** 215

HOLBROOK, STEWART H. *Lost Men of American History.* Ralph Volney Harlow. **252:** 135

HOLLINGSHEAD, AUGUST B. *Elmtown's Youth.* Stuart A. Queen. **268:** 244

HOLLIS, FLORENCE. *Women in Marital Conflict.* Emily H. Mudd. **267:** 240

HOLLISTER, WILLIAM W. *Government and the Arts of Obedience.* Ray F. Harvey. **262:** 210

HOMAN, PAUL T., and FRITZ MACHLUP (Eds.). *Financing American Prosperity.* Paul Haensel. **243:** 151

HOOK, SIDNEY, and MILTON R. KONVITZ (Eds.). *Freedom and Experience.* W. H. Sheldon. **257:** 207

HOOVER, EDGAR M. *The Location of Economic Activity.* Charles C. Abbott. **261:** 199

HOOVER, GLENN (Ed.). *Twentieth Century Economic Thought.* Henry Wm. Spiegel. **270:** 167

Hoover Commission Report on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government, The. Franklin L. Burdette. **266:** 220

HOPKINS, WILLIAM STEPHEN. *Labor in the American Economy.* John H. G. Pierson. **263:** 248

HORCHOW, REUBEN. *Careers for Young Americans.* Samuel S. Board. **271:** 221

HORN, PAUL V., and HUBERT E. BICE. *Latin-American Trade and Economics.* C. Addison Hickman. **268:** 211

HORTON, BYRNE J., with JULIEN RIPLEY and M. B. SCHNAPPER. *Dictionary of Modern Economics.* J. Richard Huber. **262:** 221

HOSKINS, HALFORD L. *The Atlantic Pact.* Ross J. S. Hoffman. **272:** 202

HOSLETT, SCHUYLER DEAN (Ed.). *Human Factors in Management.* Victor Karabasz. **248:** 270

HOURANI, A. K. *Syria and Lebanon.* Philip K. Hitti. **250:** 153

HOVLAND, CARL I., ARTHUR A. LUMSDAINE, and FRED D. SHEFFIELD. *Experiments on Mass Communication.* Vol. III of *Studies in Social Psychology in World War II.* Alfred McClung Lee. **266:** 236

HOWARD, JOHN ELDRED. *Parliament and Foreign Policy in France.* Walter R. Sharp. **265:** 177

HOWE, WALTER. *The Mining Guild of New Spain and its Tribunal General, 1770–1821.* Harry Bernstein. **264:** 168

HSU, FRANCIS L. K. *Under the Ancestors' Shadow: Chinese Culture and Personality.* David Cheng. **260:** 188

HUBBARD, JOSHUA C. *Creation of Income by Taxation.* E. Gordon Keith. **272:** 246

HUBERICH, CHARLES HENRY. *The Political and Legislative History of Liberia.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **259:** 177

HUBERMAN, LEO. *The Truth About Socialism.* Sidney Hook. **272:** 223

———. *We, the People.* Ralph Volney Harlow. **256:** 183

HUGHES, EMMET JOHN. *Report from Spain.* Boris Erich Nelson. **255:** 189

HUGHES, H. STUART. *An Essay for Our Times.* Walter P. Hall. **270:** 151

HULL, CORDELL. *The Memoirs of Cordell Hull.* Julius W. Pratt. **258:** 150

HULTGREN, THOR. *American Transportation in Prosperity and Depression.* G. Lloyd Wilson. **265:** 207

HUNGARIAN STATE PUBLISHING HOUSE. *R. Vogeler, E. Sanders and Their Accomplices Before the Criminal Court.* Jaroslav Mayda. **272:** 285

HUNTER, LOUIS C. *Steamboats on the Western Rivers.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **270:** 160

HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH. *Mainsprings of Civilization.* Frank H. Hankins. **243:** 168

HURST, JAMES WILLARD. *The Growth of American Law.* Robert C. Sorensen. **271:** 198

HURWITZ, SAMUEL J. *State Intervention in Great Britain.* Witt Bowden. **263:** 228

HUTCHISON, KEITH. *Rival Partners: America and Britain in the Postwar World.* Richard H. Heindel. **245:** 182

HUXLEY, JULIAN. *Heredity East and West.* Anatole G. Mazour. **269:** 195

———. *UNESCO: Its Purpose and its Philosophy.* Harold Benjamin. **252:** 108

HYNEMAN, CHARLES S. *Bureaucracy in a Democracy.* Benjamin Baker. **271:** 201

IDE, H. CHANDLER, *see* FREY, JOHN W., jt. editor

Income, Employment, and Public Policy: Essays in Honor of Alvin H. Hansen. A. B. Wolfe. **260:** 230

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COUNSELORS, INC. *National Collective Bargaining Policy.* Paul A. Dodd. **248:** 268

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. *Psychology of Labor-Management Relations.* Robert N. Hilkert. **271:** 210
INGERSOLL, RALPH. *Top Secret.* George Fielding Eliot. **247:** 191
INGLIS, RUTH A. *Freedom of the Movies.* Ray H. Abrams. **250:** 133
INKELES, ALEX. *Public Opinion in Soviet Russia: A Study in Mass Persuasion.* H. C. Peterson. **272:** 283
INNIS, H. A., *see* YOUNG, C. R., jt. author
INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. *The Economics of Collective Bargaining.* Selig Perlman. **271:** 212
INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS. *Problems of Economic Reconstruction in the Far East.* J. B. Condliffe. **269:** 150
———. *The Development of Upland Areas in the Far East.* Edwin J. Foscue. **272:** 294
International Journal of Opinion and Attitude Research, Vol. I, No. I. Donald Peterson Kent. **254:** 178
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE. *Housing and Employment.* Hans Blumenfeld. **263:** 263
———. *Labor Problems in Greece.* Smith Simpson. **268:** 210
———. *Nutrition in Industry.* Margaret C. Reid. **252:** 156
———. *Public Investment and Full Employment.* C. R. Whittlesey. **253:** 233
———. *The Training and Employment of Disabled Persons.* Manford H. Kuhn. **244:** 204
INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHERS. *Documents Relating to the Eve of the Second World War.* E. C. Helmreich. **263:** 233
INTER-PROFESSIONS CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION FOR PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY. *Education for Professional Responsibility.* Esther Lucile Brown. **262:** 235
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, BUREAU OF TRANSPORT ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. *Regional Shifts in the Postwar Traffic of Class I Railways.* Charles F. Marsh. **255:** 208
ISAAC, JULIUS. *Economics of Migration.* Dudley Kirk. **262:** 193
ISAACS, HAROLD R. *No Peace for Asia.* Harrop A. Freeman. **255:** 192
———. *Two-Thirds of the World.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203
——— (Ed.). *New Cycle in Asia.* Lennox A. Mills. **257:** 223
ISELY, JETER A. *Horace Greeley and the Republican Party, 1853–1861.* Alphonse B. Miller. **254:** 203

JACKSON, T. A. *Ireland, Her Own.* John E. Pomfret. **257:** 214
JACOBSTEIN, MEYER, *see* METZ, HAROLD W., jt. author
JACOBY, ERICH H. *Agrarian Unrest in Southeast Asia.* Lennox A. Mills. **264:** 141
JACOBY, NEIL H., and RAYMOND J. SAULNIER, *Business Finance and Banking.* Fred Rogers Fairchild. **253:** 228
JACOMET, ROBERT. *L'Armement de la France, 1936–1939.* Paul Haensel. **248:** 278
JAHODA, MARIE, *see* ACKERMAN, NATHAN W., jt. author
JAMES, PRESTON E. *Brazil.* Clarence F. Jones. **247:** 195
JAMES, ROY E., *see* EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author
JANOWITZ, MORRIS, *see* BETTELHEIM, BRUNO, jt. author
JANOWSKY, OSCAR I. *Nationalities and National Minorities.* Joseph S. Roucek. **243:** 161
JASNY, NAUM. *The Socialized Agriculture of the USSR.* C. E. Black. **269:** 194
JASPERS, KARL (E. B. ASHTON, Translator). *The Question of German Guilt.* William Ebenstein. **261:** 187
JAVITS, BENJAMIN J. *Peace by Investment.* Amos E. Taylor. **270:** 153
JEDRZEJEWICZ, WACLAW (Ed.). *Poland in the British Parliament, 1939–1945.* Vol. I, March 1939–August 1941. Oscar Halecki. **250:** 152
JELLINEK, E. M. *Phases in the Drinking History of Alcoholics.* Stuart A. Queen. **250:** 172
JESNESS, O. B. (Ed.). *Readings on Agricultural Policy.* Carl C. Taylor. **268:** 233
JESSOP, T. E. *The Freedom of the Individual in Society.* J. O. Hertzler. **262:** 207
JESSUP, PHILIP C. *A Modern Law of Nations.* Payson S. Wild. **258:** 124
JEUCK, JOHN E., *see* EMMET, BORIS, jt. author
JEWETT, A. C. *An American Engineer in Afghanistan; From the Letters and Notes of A. C. Jewett.* Edited by Marjorie Jewett Bell. Richard H. Heindel. **264:** 138
JEWKES, JOHN. *Ordeal by Planning.* Sar A. Levitan. **263:** 235
JOCHER, KATHARINE, *see* ODUM, HOWARD W., jt. editor
JOHNS, RAY. *The Co-operative Process Among National Social Agencies.* Arthur Dunham. **252:** 165
JOHNSON, ALLAN CHESTER, and LOUIS C. WEST. *Byzantine Egypt: Economic Studies.* M. E. Nickerson. **265:** 198
JOHNSON, ALVIN W., and FRANK H. YOST. *Separation of Church and State in the United States.* Theodore Brameld. **263:** 257
JOHNSON, CHARLES S., and associates. *Into the Main Stream: A Survey of Best Practices in Race Relations in the South.* Ira De A. Reid. **253:** 241
JOHNSON, D. GALE. *Forward Prices for Agriculture.* Fred R. Yoder. **256:** 196
———. *Trade and Agriculture.* W. F. Stolper. **272:** 208
JOHNSON, F. ERNEST (Ed.). *Foundations of Democracy.* Seba Eldridge. **253:** 239

JOHNSON, ROBERT WOOD. *Or Forfeit Freedom.* A. Morgner. **255:** 204
JOHNSON, VANCE. *Heaven's Tableland: The Dust Bowl Story.* Carey McWilliams. **256:** 194
JOHNSON, WALTER. *William Allen White's America.* Ralph Adams Brown. **255:** 214
———, *see* CRAVEN, AVERY, jt. author
——— (Ed.). *Selected Letters of William Allen White, 1899–1943.* Ralph Adams Brown. **251:** 198
JOHNSON, WENDELL. *People in Quandaries.* James S. Plant. **248:** 303
JONES, D. CARADOG. *Social Surveys.* M. C. Elmer. **271:** 214
JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD. *Education and World Tragedy.* Robert Rockafellow. **252:** 172
———. *Primer of Intellectual Freedom.* H. M. Kallen. **269:** 153
JONES, STEPHEN B. *Boundary-Making.* Malcolm J. Proudfoot. **246:** 146
JONES, TOM B. *South America Rediscovered.* Alfred Manes. **264:** 143
JOSEPH, BERNARD. *British Rule in Palestine.* T. Walter Wallbank. **262:** 201
JUDSON, MARGARET ATWOOD. *The Crisis of the Constitution.* Mildred Campbell. **270:** 187
JUENGER, FRIEDRICH GEORG. *The Failure of Technology.* Henry A. Finch. **265:** 201
JUSTEMENT, LOUIS. *New Cities for Old.* Charles S. Ascher. **248:** 294
JUSTUS, KARL B. *What's Wrong With Religion?* Conrad Bergendoff. **254:** 227
JUTIKKALA, EINO. *Suomen historian kartasto.* Heikki Waris. **270:** 196

KAHN, ALFRED E. *Great Britain in the World Economy.* W. F. Stolper. **244:** 215
KALIJARVI, THORSTEN V., and associates. *Modern World Politics.* W. Leon Godshall. **244:** 202
KALLEN, HORACE M. *The Education of Free Men—An Essay Toward a Philosophy of Education.* Theodore Brameld. **272:** 274
———. *The Liberal Spirit.* M. C. Otto. **263:** 256
KAPLAN, A. D. H. *The Guarantee of Annual Wages.* Z. C. Dickinson. **257:** 250
KAPLAN, MORDECAI M. *The Future of the American Jew.* Samuel Koenig. **257:** 242
KARIG, WALTER, EARL BURTON, and STEPHEN L. FREELAND. *Battle Report: The Atlantic War.* Ralph Adams Brown. **245:** 192
———, and ERIC PURDON. *Battle Report: Pacific War, Middle Phase.* Ralph Adams Brown. **254:** 183
———, RUSSELL L. HARRIS, and FRANK A. MANSON. *Battle Report: The End of an Empire.* Ralph Adams Brown. **259:** 157
KEAST, WILLIAM R., *see* PALMER, ROBERT R., jt. author
KEEN, BENJAMIN. *David Curtis DeForest and the Revolution of Buenos Aires.* Arthur P. Whitaker. **253:** 219
KEENEY, BARNABY C. *Judgment by Peers.* G. P. Cuttino. **268:** 220
KEIRSTEAD, B. S. *The Theory of Economic Change.* Simon S. Kuznets. **267:** 226
KEITH, ARTHUR. *Evolution and Ethics.* Boris Erich Nelson. **256:** 180
KELLOR, FRANCES. *American Arbitration.* Paul S. Peirce. **262:** 227
KELLY, ALFRED H., and WINFRED A. HARBISON. *The American Constitution.* Homer C. Hockett. **260:** 212
KELSEN, HANS. *General Theory of Law and State.* Percy E. Corbett. **244:** 202
———. *The Political Theory of Bolshevism.* George H. Sabine. **263:** 216
KENDALL, HENRY MADISON, *see* MACFADDEN, CLIFFORD H., jt. author
KENNEDY, J. H. *Jesuit and Savage in New France.* Donald J. Pierce. **272:** 222
KENNEDY, MILES C., *see* BURGESS, GEORGE H., jt. author
KENNEDY, THOMAS. *Effective Labor Arbitration: The Impartial Chairmanship of the Full-Fashioned Hosiery Industry.* Melvin J. Segal, **259:** 188; Joel Seidman, **265:** 212
KENT, SHERMAN. *Strategic Intelligence for American World Policy.* Richard W. Van Alstyne. **265:** 175
KERILLIS, HENRI DE. *I Accuse De Gaulle.* C. A. Micaud. **247:** 194
KERNER, ROBERT J. (Ed.). *Yugoslavia.* Hans Kohn. **263:** 219
KERR, CLARK, *see* BAKKE, E. WIGHT, jt. author
KERWIN, JEROME G. (Ed.). *Civil-Military Relationships in American Life.* Logan Wilson. **260:** 211
KESSELMAN, LOUIS COLERIDGE. *The Social Politics of FEPC.* Frank S. Loescher. **262:** 226
KEY, V. O., JR. *Southern Politics in State and Nation.* Dayton D. McKean. **267:** 218
KIANG, WEN-HAN. *The Chinese Student Movement.* David Cheng. **262:** 203
KIBBE, PAULINE R. *Latin Americans in Texas.* Selden C. Menefee. **256:** 204
KIDMAN, JOHN. *The Canadian Prison.* Edwin H. Sutherland. **254:** 220
KIDNER, FRANK L. *California Business Cycles.* Carl Landauer. **250:** 159
KIEFER, MAXINE E., *see* BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
KILE, O. M. *The Farm Bureau Through Three Decades.* Lowry Nelson. **261:** 208
KILLINGSWORTH, CHARLES C. *State Labor Relations Acts.* Dale Yoder. **260:** 231
KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HEARD, and WILLIAM VAN TIL (Eds.). *Intercultural Attitudes in the Making.* Stanley H. Chapman. **257:** 241

KIMMEL, LEWIS H. *Taxes and Economic Incentives.* Roy G. Blakey. **272:** 245
———, with the collaboration of MILDRED MARONEY. *Governmental Costs and Tax Levels.* Paul J. Strayer. **259:** 182
KING, CLARENCE. *Organizing for Community Action.* Robert A. Polson. **262:** 241
KINNEMAN, JOHN A. *The Community in American Society.* Olaf F. Larson. **256:** 245
KINSEY, ALFRED C., WARDELL B. POMEROY, and CLYDE E. MARTIN. *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male.* M. F. Nimkoff. **257:** 235
KINSLEY, PHILIP. *The Chicago Tribune: Its First Hundred Years,* Vol. II. Malcolm M. Willey. **246:** 168. *Ibid.,* Vol. III, *1880–1900.* Malcolm M. Willey. **253:** 244
KIRK, DUDLEY. *Europe's Population in the Interwar Years.* Leon E. Truesdell. **256:** 235
KIRK, GEORGE E. *A Short History of the Middle East from the Rise of Islam to Modern Times.* Harry N. Howard. **265:** 197
KIRK, GRAYSON. *The Study of International Relations in American Colleges and Universities.* William P. Maddox. **256:** 207
KIRKLAND, EDWARD CHASE. *Men, Cities and Transportation: A Study in New England History, 1820–1900.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **264:** 154
KIRKPATRICK, CLIFFORD. *What Science Says About Happiness in Marriage.* Jessie Bernard. **264:** 176
KIRKPATRICK, E. M., *see* CHRISTENSEN, A. N., jt. editor
KLEIN, LAWRENCE R. *The Keynesian Revolution.* Joseph Mayer. **256:** 224
KLINEBERG, OTTO. *Tensions Affecting International Understanding.* Frederick L. Schuman. **272:** 209
KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE. *Mirror for Man: The Relation of Anthropology to Modern Life.* James S. Slotkin. **263:** 261
———, and DOROTHEA LEIGHTON. *The Navaho.* E. H. Spicer. **253:** 251
———, *see* LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, jt. author
KNAPPEN, MARSHALL. *And Call It Peace.* Boris Erich Nelson. **260:** 176
KNAUTH, OSWALD. *Managerial Enterprise.* Joseph Mayer. **259:** 190
KNIGHT, FRANK H. *Freedom and Reform: Essays in Economics and Social Philosophy.* Broadus Mitchell. **254:** 207
KNORR, K. E. *World Rubber and Its Regulation.* Everett G. Holt. **245:** 200
KNOX, DUDLEY W. *A History of the United States Navy.* Richard C. Haskett. **260:** 218
KOESTLER, ARTHUR. *Insight and Outlook.* Boris Erich Nelson. **266:** 240
———. *Promise and Fulfilment: Palestine 1917–1949.* Halford L. Hoskins. **267:** 205
KOHN, HANS. *Prophets and Peoples.* Joseph S. Roucek. **246:** 147
———. *The Twentieth Century.* David Spitz. **266:** 226
KOHT, HALVDAN. *The American Spirit in Europe.* William E. Rappard. **266:** 218
KONECKY, EUGENE. *The American Communications Conspiracy.* Llewellyn White. **259:** 193
KONEFSKY, SAMUEL J. *Chief Justice Stone and the Supreme Court.* Cortez A. M. Ewing. **245:** 211
——— (Ed.). *The Constitutional World of Mr. Justice Frankfurter.* Elmer D. Graper. **271:** 199
KÖNIG, RENÉ. *Materialen zur Soziologie der Familie.* Howard Becker. **256:** 244
KONVITZ, MILTON R. *The Alien and the Asiatic in American Law.* Jane Perry Clark Carey. **254:** 185
———. *The Constitution and Civil Rights.* William F. Swindler. **252:** 111
———, *see* HOOK, SIDNEY, jt. editor
———, and ARTHUR E. MURPHY (Eds.). *Essays in Political Theory Presented to George H. Sabine.* Chester C. Maxey. **262:** 208
KOO, WELLINGTON, JR. *Voting Procedures in International Political Organizations.* Robert J. Harris. **256:** 205
KORDT, ERICH. *Wahn und Wirklichkeit.* Carl J. Friedrich. **265:** 191
KORNGOLD, RALPH. *Two Friends of Man.* Alphonse B. Miller. **270:** 159
KOZMETSKY, GEORGE. *Financial Reports of Labor Unions.* Albert A. Blum. **272:** 242
KRACAUER, SIEGFRIED. *From Caligari to Hitler: A Psychological History of the German Film.* Arch A. Mercey. **254:** 173
KUCHARZEWSKI, JAN. *The Origins of Modern Russia.* David Hecht. **258:** 126
KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN. *Labour Conditions in Great Britain, 1750 to the Present.* Witt Bowden. **246:** 158
KUCZYNSKI, R. R. *Demographic Survey of the British Colonial Empire:* Vol. I, *West Africa.* Wilbert E. Moore. **263:** 262
KULISCHER, EUGENE M. *Europe on the Move: War and Population Changes, 1917–47.* Frank Lorimer. **260:** 182
KUPER, HILDA. *The Uniform of Colour: A Study of White-Black Relationships in Swaziland.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **260:** 237
KURTZ, RUSSELL H. (Ed.). *Social Work Year Book, 1947.* Karl de Schweinitz. **254:** 213
KUTASH, SAMUEL B., *see* BRANHAM, VERNON C., jt. editor
KUZNETS, SIMON. *National Income: A Summary of Findings.* Ralph Carr Fletcher. **250:** 157
———. *National Product since 1869.* Ralph Carr Fletcher. **252:** 142
———, *see* FRIEDMAN, MILTON, jt. author

LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Conservatism in Early American History.* Walton Bean. **262:** 230

LABATUT, JEAN, and WHEATON J. LANE (Eds.). *Highways in Our National Life.* Thomas Buckley. **271:** 195

LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. *The Palmer Raids.* Edited by ROBERT W. DUNN. Broadus Mitchell. **259:** 181

———. *Trends in American Capitalism: Profits and Living Standards.* Jules Kolodny. **264:** 171

LACERDA, JOHN. *The Conqueror Comes to Tea: Japan Under MacArthur.* Allan B. Cole. **253:** 216

LAIDLER, HARRY W. *The Road Ahead.* E. Allen Helms. **270:** 163

LAMBERT, JACQUES, *see* ALLIX, ANDRÉ, jt. author

LAMBERTON, HARRY C., *see* BORTON, JOHN C., jt. author

LAMONT, CORLISS. *The Peoples of the Soviet Union.* D. Fedotoff White. **245:** 184

LAMPRECHT, STERLING P. *Our Religious Traditions.* Conrad Henry Moehlman. **272:** 274

LANDIS, BENSON Y. *Rural Welfare Services.* George W. Hill. **267:** 237

LANDIS, CARNEY, *see* CUSHMAN, JANE F., jt. editor

LANDIS, PAUL H. *Social Policies in the Making.* L. Guy Brown. **255:** 213

LANDON, KENNETH P. *Southeast Asia: Crossroad of Religions.* Bruno Lasker. **263:** 258

LANDRY, ADOLPHE, and others. *Traité de démographie.* Wilbert E. Moore. **254:** 221

LANDY, A. *Marxism and the Democratic Tradition.* George F. Thomas. **252:** 116

LANE, WHEATON J., *see* LABATUT, JEAN, jt. editor

LANG, OLGA. *Chinese Family and Society.* J. Stewart Burgess. **248:** 296

LANGE, OSKAR, and FRED M. TAYLOR. *On the Economic Theory of Socialism.* Ignacy Aleksandrowicz. **267:** 233

LANGER, ROBERT. *Seizure of Territory.* William P. Maddox. **254:** 179

LANGER, WILLIAM L. *Our Vichy Gamble.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **254:** 180

LANGSAM, WALTER CONSUELO. *Francis the Good: The Education of an Emperor, 1768–1792.* Albert Hyma. **266:** 233

LANIA, LEO. *The Nine Lives of Europe.* Frank M. Russell. **270:** 193

LASCH, ROBERT. *Breaking the Building Blockade.* Charles S. Ascher. **248:** 295

LASERSON, MAX M. *Russia and the Western World.* D. Fedotoff White. **245:** 183

———, *see* SHOTWELL, JAMES T., jt. author

LASKI, HAROLD J. *The American Democracy.* Ray F. Harvey. **259:** 155

———. *Trade Unions in the New Society.* David Spitz. **268:** 231

LASSER, DAVID. *Private Monopoly: The Enemy at Home.* Theodore J. Kreps. **244:** 220

LASSWELL, HAROLD D. *The Analysis of Political Behaviour.* E. Allen Helms. **259:** 179

———. *World Politics Faces Economics.* Sidney S. Harcave. **246:** 143

———, *see* SMITH, BRUCE LANNES, jt. author

LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT. *A Short History of the Far East.* Harley Farnsworth MacNair. **247:** 188

———. *The United States Moves Across the Pacific.* Richard H. Heindel. **247:** 189

LAUTERBACH, ALBERT. *Economic Security and Individual Freedom.* Robert J. Harris. **260:** 227

LAUTERPACHT, H. *An International Bill of the Rights of Man.* Edwin Borchard. **243:** 150

LA VIOLETTE, FORREST E. *The Canadian Japanese and World War II.* William C. Smith. **260:** 236

LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., and HARRY FIELD. *The People Look at Radio.* Kenneth G. Bartlett and Eugene S. Foster. **251:** 199

———, BERNARD BERELSON, and HAZEL GAUDET. *The People's Choice: How the Voter Makes Up His Mind in a Presidential Campaign.* Alfred McClung Lee. **261:** 194

———, and FRANK N. STANTON (Eds.). *Communications Research: 1948–1949.* Alfred McClung Lee. **265:** 216

———, *see* STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author

LEAGUE OF NATIONS. *Food, Famine and Relief, 1940–1946.* Harold S. Jacoby. **251:** 205

———. *The Mandates System: Origin, Principles, and Application.* Amry Vandenbosch. **246:** 143

LEAGUE OF NATIONS, DELEGATION ON ECONOMIC DEPRESSIONS. Report of the Delegation, Part II, *Economic Stability in the Post-War World.* Arthur R. Upgren. **243:** 152

LE BOUTILLIER, CORNELIA GEER. *American Democracy and Natural Law.* Clinton L. Rossiter. **269:** 154

LE BRAS, GABRIEL, *see* VERMEIL, EDMOND, jt. author

LECOMTE DU NOÜY, PIERRE. *Human Destiny.* Ephraim Fischoff. **259:** 166

LE CORBUSIER (CLIVE ENTWISTLE, Translator). *Concerning Town Planning.* Lee S. Greene. **262:** 232

LEE, MUNA, *see* MCMURRY, RUTH EMILY, jt. author

LEHMANN, KARL. *Thomas Jefferson, American Humanist.* Claude G. Bowers. **256:** 192

LEHRMAN, HAL. *Russia's Europe.* Joseph S. Roucek. **256:** 232

LEIGH, ROBERT D., *see* WHITE, LLEWELLYN, jt. author

LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H. *Human Relations in a Changing World.* Joseph S. Roucek. **264:** 189

LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, and CLYDE KLUCKHOHN. *Children of the People: The Navaho Individual and His Development.* Edward H. Spicer. **255:** 212

———, *see* KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, jt. author

LEIGHTON, ISABEL (Ed.). *The Aspirin Age: 1919*1941.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **267:** 250

LEITES, NATHAN, *see* WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, jt. author

LENCZOWSKI, GEORGE. *Russia and the West in Iran, 1918–1948.* Halford L. Hoskins. **267:** 204

LENGYEL, EMIL. *Americans from Hungary.* Henry Pratt Fairchild. **259:** 156

LENS, SIDNEY. *Left, Right & Center: Conflicting Forces in American Labor.* Gordon S. Watkins. **265:** 211

LEROY, MAXIME. *Histoire des idées sociales en France de Montesquieu à Robespierre.* Horace M. Kallen. **255:** 202

LESTER, RICHARD A., and ROBERT L. ARONSON. *Job Modifications Under Collective Bargaining.* S. M. Ehrenhalt. **272:** 237

LÉTOURNEAU, FIRMIN. *Le Comté de Nicolet.* Everett C. Hughes. **247:** 199

LEUBA, JAMES H. *The Reformation of the Churches.* Louis William Norris. **271:** 223

LEVAK, PAUL, *see* HOFFMAN, ROSS J. S., jt. editor

LEVER, E. J., and FRANCIS GOODELL. *Labor-Management Cooperation, and How to Achieve It.* A. Morgner. **257:** 251

LEVI, ALBERT WILLIAM. *General Education in the Social Studies.* Richard H. Heindel. **261:** 215

LEVI, EDWARD H. *An Introduction to Legal Reasoning.* Frederick W. Killian. **269:** 181

LEVI, WERNER. *American-Australian Relations.* Edward Littlejohn. **257:** 224

LEVINSON, DANIEL J., *see* ADORNO, T. W., jt. author

LEVITAN, SAR A. *Ingrade Wage-Rate Progression in War and Peace.* Charles W. Lytle. **272:** 236

LEVY, MARION J., JR. *The Family Revolution in Modern China.* Olga Lang. **265:** 199

LEWIN, KURT. *Resolving Social Conflicts.* Jessie Bernard. **260:** 203

LEWIS, CLAUDIA. *Children of the Cumberland.* Howard W. Hopkirk. **255:** 221

LEWIS, M. M. *Language in Society.* John F. Cuber. **260:** 222

LEWISOHN, SAM A. *Human Leadership in Industry: The Challenge of Tomorrow.* Alfred McClung Lee. **243:** 172

LI, K. C. (Ed.). *American Diplomacy in the Far East: 1942–1943.* Paul H. Clyde. **250:** 155

LIDDELL, HELEN (Ed.), EDMOND VERMEIL, and BOGDAN SUCHODOLSKI. *Education in Occupied Germany.* Richard N. Swift. **269:** 188

LIDDELL HART, B. H. *The German Generals Talk.* Boris Erich Nelson. **262:** 198

LIEBERMAN, ELIAS. *Unions Before the Bar.* Sar A. Levitan. **272:** 238

LIEBLING, A. J. (Ed.). *The Republic of Silence.* W. Henry Cooke. **254:** 196

LILGE, FREDERIC. *The Abuse of Learning: The Failure of the German University.* E. J. Gumbel. **257:** 217

LILIENTHAL, DAVID E. *This I Do Believe.* H. M. Kallen. **269:** 153

LIN YUTANG. *On the Wisdom of America.* Richard H. Heindel. **272:** 273

LINARES QUINTANA, SEGUNDO V. *Gobierno y administración de la República Argentina.* Roscoe R. Hill. **254:** 191.. *Ibid.,* Vol. II. Roscoe R. Hill. **256:** 240

———. *Los Partidos politicos, instrumentos de gobierno: Doctrina, legislacion y jurisprudencia Argentina y comparada.* Russell H. Fitzgibbon. **244:** 201

LIND, ANDREW W. *Hawaii's Japanese: An Experiment in Democracy.* William C. Smith. **251:** 203

LINDBLOM, CHARLES E. *Unions and Capitalism.* John Newton Thurber. **269:** 166

LINDESMITH, ALFRED R., and ANSELM L. STRAUSS. *Social Psychology.* Malcolm G. Preston. **266:** 237

LINDHOLM, RICHARD W. *Public Finance and Fiscal Policy.* James W. Martin. **272:** 243

———. *Public Finance of Air Transportation.* Claude E. Puffer. **262:** 220

LINDNER, ROBERT. *Stone Walls and Men.* George B. Vold. **246:** 174

LINDSAY, A. D. *The Modern Democratic State,* Vol. I. W. T. Jones. **257:** 204

LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR. *American Rural Life: A Textbook in Sociology.* N. L. Whetten. **261:** 208

LINEBARGER, PAUL M. A. *Psychological Warfare.* Steuart Henderson Britt. **258:** 142

LINK, ARTHUR S. *Wilson: The Road to the White House.* Roy F. Nichols. **253:** 222

LINTNER, JOHN. *Mutual Savings Banks in the Savings and Mortgage Markets.* W. F. Stolper. **266:** 204

———, *see* BUTTERS, J. KEITH, jt. author

LIPMAN, V. D. *Local Government Areas 1834–1945.* William Anderson. **265:** 185

LIPPITT, RONALD. *Training in Community Relations.* M. C. Elmer. **267:** 236

LIPSKY, GEORGE A. *John Quincy Adams: His Theory and Ideas.* Julius W. Pratt. **272:** 219

LIPSON, E. *Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries 1815–1939.* Preston Slosson. **265:** 195

LIPSON, LESLIE. *The Politics of Equality: New Zealand's Adventures in Democracy.* C. Hartley Grattan. **260:** 228
LIVEZEY, WILLIAM E. *Mahan on Sea Power.* Jeter A. Isely. **252:** 133
LOCKE, HARVEY J., *see* BURGESS, ERNEST W., jt. author
LOEB, HAROLD. *Full Production Without War.* Mary van Kleeck. **249:** 201
LOESCHER, FRANK S. *The Protestant Church and the Negro.* Vernon H. Holloway. **263:** 258
LOEVINGER, LEE. *The Law of Free Enterprise.* Bernard F. Cataldo. **266:** 197
LOEWENSTEIN, PRINCE HUBERTUS ZU. *The Germans in History.* Preston Slosson. **245:** 188
LOEWENSTEIN, KARL. *Political Reconstruction.* Cortez A. M. Ewing. **246:** 145
LOGAN, H. A. *Trade Unions in Canada.* V. C. Fowke. **261:** 207
LOGAN, RAYFORD W. *The African Mandates in World Politics.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **267:** 205
LOGAN, SPENCER. *A Negro's Faith in America.* Ralph Adams Brown. **247:** 206
LOHMAN, JOSEPH D. *The Police and Minority Groups.* A. A. Liveright. **256:** 246
LONDON, KURT. *How Foreign Policy is Made.* Samuel Flagg Bemis. **265:** 175. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; A Reply. **267:** 252
LONG, CLARENCE D., *see* MILLS, FREDERICK C., jt. author
LONGRIGG, STEPHEN H. *A Short History of Eritrea.* Harry R. Rudin. **246:** 148
LORIMER, FRANK. *The Population of the Soviet Union: History and Prospects.* N. S. Timasheff. **250:** 149
LOTH, DAVID. *Chief Justice John Marshall and the Growth of the Republic.* George C. Osborn. **265:** 187
———, *see* ERNST, MORRIS L., jt. author
LOTKA, ALFRED J., *see* DUBLIN, LOUIS I., jt. author
LOW, J. O., *see* WARNER, W. LLOYD, jt. author
LOWENTHAL, LEO, and NORBERT GUTERMAN. *Prophets of Deceit.* J. F. Brown. **270:** 175
LOWER, ARTHUR R. M. *Colony to Nation: A History of Canada.* G. V. Ferguson. **253:** 202
LOWIE, ROBERT H. *The German People: A Social Portrait to 1914.* George N. Shuster. **244:** 214
LUMSDAINE, ARTHUR A., *see* HOVLAND, CARL I., jt. author
LUNAU, HEINZ. *The Germans on Trial.* Howard Becker. **263:** 226
LUNDBERG, EMMA OCTAVIA. *Unto the Least of These: Social Services for Children.* George B. Mangold. **254:** 214
LUNDBERG, FERDINAND, and MARYNIA F. FARNHAM. *Modern Woman: The Lost Sex.* Arnold W. Green. **251:** 187
LUNDBERG, GEORGE A. *Can Science Save Us?* James W. Woodward. **252:** 158
LUNDBORG, LOUIS B. *Public Relations in the Local Community.* Henry G. Hodges. **272:** 232
LURIÉ, SAMUEL. *Private Investment in a Controlled Economy: Germany, 1933–1939.* Kenyon E. Poole. **253:** 227
LUTZ, FRIEDRICH A., *see* BUCHANAN, NORMAN S., jt. author
LUTZ, HARLEY L. *Guideposts to a Free Economy.* Paul Haensel. **245:** 202
LUXON, NORVAL NEIL. *Niles' Weekly Register: News Magazine of the Nineteenth Century.* Carl Wittke. **254:** 175
LYASHCHENKO, PETER I. *History of the National Economy of Russia to the 1917 Revolution.* George Vernadsky. **269:** 193
LYNCH, DAVID. *The Concentration of Economic Power.* Theodore J. Kreps. **248:** 286
LYND, HELEN MERRELL. *Field Work in College Education.* Frank D. Watson. **246:** 165
LYSENKO, TROFIM. *The Science of Biology Today.* Conway Zirkle. **263:** 217
LYTLE, CHARLES WALTER. *Job Evaluation Methods.* Dexter S. Kimball. **246:** 160

MCALISTER, SAM B., *see* PATTERSON, CALEB PERRY, jt. author
MCALLISTER, CHARLES E. *Inside the Campus.* James H. Barnett. **263:** 260
MCBRYDE, FELIX WEBSTER. *Cultural and Historical Geography of Southwest Guatemala.* Theodore Stern. **256:** 238
MCCALEB, WALTER F. *The Conquest of the West.* John Perry Pritchett. **256:** 183
MCCALLUM, R. B., and ALISON READMAN. *The British General Election of 1945.* James K. Pollock. **254:** 193
MCCAMY, JAMES L. *The Administration of American Foreign Affairs.* Louis Martin Sears. **272:** 214
MCCARTHY, RAYMOND G., and EDGAR M. DOUGLASS. *Alcohol and Social Responsibility.* E. Douglass Burdick. **269:** 177
MCCORD, WILLIAM S., *see* PLANTY, EARL G., jt. author
MACCORKLE, STUART A., and DICK SMITH. *Texas Government.* J. C. Phillips. **268:** 222
MCCORMICK, CHARLES P. *The Power of People.* Robert N. McMurry. **266:** 208
MACE, MYLES L. *The Board of Directors in Small Corporations.* Dexter S. Kimball. **261:** 200
———. *The Growth and Development of Executives.* Wm. H. Newman. **272:** 235
MCELFRESH, ROBERT E., *see* BOLLINGER, LYNN L., jt. author
MACFADDEN, CLIFFORD H., HENRY MADISON KENDALL, and GEORGE F. DEASY. *Atlas of World Affairs.* J. H. Landman. **250:** 142

McGovney, Dudley. *The American Suffrage Medley.* A. C. Breckenridge. **266:** 224
Macgregor, Gordon. *Warriors Without Weapons.* A. Irving Hallowell. **247:** 209
McHenry, Dean E., *see* Crouch, Winston W., jt. author; Ferguson, John H., jt. author
Machlup, Fritz. *The Basing-point System.* Henry Wm. Spiegel. **264:** 171
———, *see* Homan, Paul T., jt. editor
MacIver, R. M. *The More Perfect Union: A Program for the Control of Inter-group Discrimination in the United States.* Peter H. Odegard. **261:** 210
———. *The Web of Government.* C. Hartley Grattan. **251:** 188
———, *see* Bryson, Lyman, jt. editor
——— (Ed.). *Discrimination and National Welfare.* Arnold M. Rose. **264:** 183
——— (Ed.). *Great Expressions of Human Rights.* Helmut Kuhn. **272:** 267
——— (Ed.). *Unity and Difference in American Life.* Joseph S. Roucek **253:** 240
MacKay, Kenneth Campbell. *The Progressive Movement of 1924.* Ransom E. Noble, Jr. **254:** 190
MacKay, R. A. (Ed.). *Newfoundland: Economic, Diplomatic, and Strategic Studies.* H. McD. Clokie. **254:** 194
McKinney, Fred. *The Psychology of Personal Adjustment.* James H. S. Bossard. **266:** 235
MacKinney, Loren C., Nicholson B. Adams, and Harry K. Russell (Eds.). *A State University Surveys the Humanities.* John E. Pomfret. **246:** 168
McLane, George H., *see* Emerson, Rupert, jt. author
Maclean, Fitzroy. *Escape to Adventure.* Harry N. Howard. **272:** 280
McLean, Joseph E. (Ed.). *The Public Service and University Education.* Robert A. Walker. **264:** 158
McLeod, Alexander. *Pigtails and Gold Dust.* Carey McWilliams. **255:** 211
Macleod, Julia H., *see* Wright, Louis B., jt. author
McMillan, S. Sterling. *Individual Firm Adjustments Under OPA.* Earl C. Hald. **267:** 221
McMillen, Wayne. *Community Organization for Social Welfare.* Arthur E. Fink. **244:** 225
McMurry, Ruth Emily, and Muna Lee. *The Cultural Approach: Another Way in International Relations.* Richard H. Heindel. **254:** 178
MacNair, Harley Farnsworth, and Donald F. Lach. *Modern Far Eastern International Relations.* Dale Pontius. **272:** 210
——— (Ed.). *China.* Allan B. Cole. **252:** 126
McNeill, Elizabeth Darbishire, *see* Smothers, Frank, jt. author
McNeill, William Hardy. *The Greek Dilemma: War and Aftermath.* Joseph S. Roucek. **252:** 123
———, *see* Smothers, Frank, jt. author
McVey, Frank L. *The Gates Open Slowly.* Lyman Bryson. **270:** 180
McWilliams, Carey. *A Mask for Privilege: Anti-Semitism in America.* Joseph S. Roucek. **257:** 243
Madison, Charles A. *American Labor Leaders: Personalities and Forces in the Labor Movement.* John Newton Thurber. **272:** 240
———. *Critics & Crusaders: A Century of American Protest.* Robert W. Kelso. **252:** 134
Maes, Louis Th. *Vijf Eeuwen Stedelijk Strafrecht.* Thorsten Sellin. **262:** 216
Magil, A. B. *Israel in Crisis.* Henrik F. Infield. **272:** 295
Magill, Roswell. *Taxable Income.* J. H. Landman. **245:** 203
Magoun, F. Alexander. *Love and Marriage.* James H. S. Bossard. **264:** 178
Mair, George F. (Ed.). *Studies in Population.* Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Population Association of America. Paul H. Landis. **272:** 259
Maki, Lillian. *The Constitution of Justice.* Jessie Bernard. **269:** 179
Maklakov, V. A. *Vtoraia Gosudarstvennaia Duma (The Second State Duma).* D. Fedotoff White. **252:** 120
Mallery, Otto Tod. *More Than Conquerors: Building Peace on Fair Trade.* Waldo E. Fisher. **256:** 214
Mallory, Walter H. (Ed.). *Political Handbook of the World.* J. Eugene Harley. **252:** 107
Malone, Dumas. *Jefferson, the Virginian.* Claude G. Bowers. **261:** 192
Mannheim, Hermann. *Criminal Justice and Social Reconstruction.* John B. Waite. **252:** 170
Manning, Clarence A. *The Story of the Ukraine.* O. Halecki. **253:** 221
Manning, John W., *see* Young, Jeremiah S., jt. author
Manson, Frank A., *see* Karig, Walter, jt. author
Mantoux, Étienne. *The Carthaginian Peace—or the Economic Consequences of Mr. Keynes.* Robert B. Warren. **252:** 139
Mantoux, Paul. *The Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century.* Witt Bowden. **257:** 255
Manuel, Frank E. *The Realities of American-Palestine Relations.* William Yale. **267:** 206
Maquet, Jacques J. *Sociologie de la connaissance.* W. Rex Crawford. **268:** 242
Marcy, Carl. *Presidential Commissions.* Oliver P. Field. **244:** 200
Margalith, Aaron M., *see* Adler, Cyrus, jt. author

MARGOLD, STELLA K. *Let's Do Business with Russia.* Alexander Gerschenkron. **262:** 199

MARGOLIN, ARNOLD D. *From a Political Diary: Russia, the Ukraine, and America, 1905–1945.* D. Fedotoff White. **248:** 281

MARION, GEORGE. *Bases and Empire: A Chart of American Expansion.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **260:** 217

MARKEL, LESTER, *et al. Public Opinion and Foreign Policy.* Harwood L. Childs. **264:** 129

MARKHAM, R. H. *Tito's Imperial Communism.* Joseph S. Roucek. **254:** 198

MARLIO, LOUIS. *The Aluminum Cartel.* Paul S. Peirce. **255:** 196

MARONEY, MILDRED, *see* KIMMEL, LEWIS H.; MERIAM, LEWIS, jt. author

MARTIN, CLYDE E., *see* KINSEY, ALFRED C., jt. author

MARTIN, DAVID. *Ally Betrayed: The Uncensored Story of Tito and Mihailovich.* Oscar Halecki. **250:** 152

MARTIN, EDWIN M. *The Allied Occupation of Japan.* Philip H. Taylor. **262:** 195

MARTIN, JAMES W. *Southern State and Local Finance Trends and the War.* R. D. Fowler. **244:** 198

MARTIN, LOWELL (Ed.). *Personnel Administration in Libraries.* Herbert Goldhor. **251:** 213

MARX, FRITZ MORSTEIN (Ed.). *Elements of Public Administration.* Charles S. Ascher. **250:** 139

MARX-ENGELS-LENIN INSTITUTE. *Joseph Stalin.* Jerome Davis. **270:** 191

MASLAND, JOHN W., *see* BUCK, PHILIP W., jt. author

MASON, JOHN BROWN. *The Danzig Dilemma.* Stefan T. Possony. **249:** 192

MASSING, PAUL W. *Rehearsal for Destruction.* J. F. Brown. **270:** 175

MASUI, JACQUES (Ed.). *Approches de l'Inde.* Taraknath Das. **271:** 237

MATHEWS, BASIL. *Booker T. Washington.* George C. Osborn. **262:** 237

MATTHEW, ROBERT JOHN. *Language and Area Studies in the Armed Services.* Richard H. Heindel. **255:** 218

MATTHEWS, HERBERT L. *The Education of a Correspondent.* Hans Kohn. **247:** 192

MATTHIESSEN, F. O. *From the Heart of Europe.* Frank J. Lewand. **260:** 183

MAUGERI, FRANCO. *From the Ashes of Disgrace.* Attilio Boffa. **264:** 136

MAXEY, CHESTER C. *Political Philosophies.* W. T. Jones. **262:** 206

MAXWELL, JAMES A. *The Fiscal Impact of Federalism in the United States.* Harold W. Stoke. **249:** 182

MAY, ARTHUR JAMES. *Europe and Two World Wars.* Oliver Benson. **254:** 192

MAY, EARL CHAPIN. *Principio to Wheeling, 1715–1945.* Ralph C. Epstein. **243:** 175

MAYER, J. P. *Sociology of Film.* James H. Barnett. **254:** 173

MAYNARD, JOHN. *Russia in Flux.* Leonid I. Strakhovsky. **258:** 130

MAYO, ELTON. *The Social Problems of an Industrial Civilization.* Dexter S. Kimball. **245:** 206

MEAD, MARGARET. *Male and Female.* Louise M. Young. **268:** 246

MEADE, JAMES EDWARD. *Planning and the Price Mechanism.* Arthur Smithies. **265:** 204

MEEK, C. K. *Land, Law and Custom in the Colonies.* Eric Beecroft. **252:** 119

MEERLOO, JOOST A. M. *Patterns of Panic.* Manford H. Kuhn. **271:** 216

MEIGS, CORNELIA. *The Violent Men.* John Perry Pritchett. **267:** 219

MEINECKE, FRIEDRICH. *The German Catastrophe.* Louis L. Snyder. **271:** 231

MEISEL, JAMES H., *see* POLLOCK, JAMES K., jt. author

MENDELSSOHN, PETER DE. *Design for Aggression: The Inside Story of Hitler's War Plans.* A. O. Sarkissian. **257:** 214

MENDERSHAUSEN, HORST. *Changes in Income Distribution during the Great Depression.* Henry H. Villard. **249:** 199

MERIAM, LEWIS. *Relief and Social Security.* Robert W. Kelso. **249:** 209

———, KARL T. SCHLOTTERBECK, and MILDRED MARONEY. *The Cost and Financing of Social Security.* Harold M. Groves. **269:** 164

———, *see* BACHMAN, GEORGE W., jt. author

MERRIAM, CHARLES E. *Systematic Politics.* Lane W. Lancaster. **243:** 172

MERRILL, FRANCIS E. *Courtship and Marriage.* Herbert D. Lamson. **266:** 241

———. *Social Problems on the Home Front: A Study of War-time Influences.* John J. Honigmann. **259:** 157

———, *see* TRUXAL, ANDREW G., jt. author

MERRILL, HARWOOD F. (Ed.). *The Responsibilities of Business Leadership.* George W. Edwards. **263:** 254

MERRILL, MAUD A. *Problems of Child Delinquency.* John Otto Reinemann. **255:** 220

MERTON, ROBERT K. *Mass Persuasion: The Social Psychology of a War Bond Drive.* Hadley Cantril. **250:** 133

———. *Social Theory and Social Structure.* Floyd N. House. **267:** 234

METZ, HAROLD W. *Labor Policy of the Federal Government.* James P. Rowland. **245:** 213

———, and MEYER JACOBSTEIN. *A National Labor Policy.* Gordon S. Watkins. **252:** 153

———, and CHARLES A. H. THOMSON. *Authoritarianism and the Individual.* R. C. Macridis. **270:** 182

MEYER, ERNST WILHELM. *Die Grundlagen für den Frieden mit Deutschland.* Ferdinand A. Hermens. **269:** 190

MICHELS, ROBERT. *Political Parties.* John W. Lederle. **266:** 225

MIDKIFF, HAROLD M., *see* WYTHE, GEORGE, jt. author
MIELKE, FRED, *see* MITSCHERLICH, ALEXANDER, jt. author
MILES, ARTHUR P. *An Introduction to Public Welfare.* Robert W. Kelso. **269:** 174
MILLER, GLENN W. *American Labor and the Government.* Charles O. Gregory. **262:** 228
MILLER, HUGH. *The Community of Man.* D. F. Fleming. **269:** 173
MILLER, JOHN C. *Triumph of Freedom, 1775–1783.* Curtis P. Nettels. **259:** 159
MILLER, WILLIAM. *The Book Industry.* Ordway Tead. **269:** 171
MILLETT, JOHN D. *The Process and Organization of Government Planning.* Louis H. Douglas. **257:** 248
MILLIS, HARRY A., and EMILY CLARK BROWN. *From the Wagner Act to Taft-Hartley.* Sar A. Levitan. **272:** 238
MILLS, C. WRIGHT. *The New Men of Power: America's Labor Leaders.* Paul A. Dodd. **263:** 249
———, *see* GERTH, H. H., jt. editor and translator
MILLS, FREDERICK C. *Price-Quantity Interactions in Business Cycles.* K. E. Boulding. **252:** 141
———, and CLARENCE D. LONG. *The Statistical Agencies of the Federal Government.* Frederick F. Stephan. **269:** 159
MILLSPAUGH, ARTHUR C. *Americans in Persia.* Halford L. Hoskins. **250:** 154
———. *Toward Efficient Democracy.* C. A. Dykstra. **266:** 221
MIRKINE-GUETZÉVITCH, BORIS. *La Quatrième République.* Albert Guérard. **247:** 195
MISES, LUDWIG VON. *Human Action.* David McCord Wright. **268:** 229
MITCHELL, BROADUS. *Depression Decade: From New Era Through New Deal, 1929–1941.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **257:** 210
———, and LOUISE PEARSON MITCHELL. *American Economic History.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **256:** 182
MITCHELL, DONALD W. *History of the Modern American Navy: From 1883 Through Pearl Harbor.* Leland P. Lovette. **252:** 132
MITCHELL, LOUISE PEARSON, *see* MITCHELL, BROADUS, jt. author
MITCHELL, WESLEY C., *see* BURNS, ARTHUR F., jt. author
MITSCHERLICH, ALEXANDER, and FRED MIELKE. *Doctors of Infamy.* Josef A. Kindwall. **265:** 190
MOCKFORD, JULIAN (Ed.). *Overseas Reference Book of the Union of South Africa.* Heinrich A. Wieschhoff. **249:** 190
MOEHLMAN, CONRAD H. *The Church as Educator.* Ray H. Abrams. **258:** 163
MOHR, ROBERT LANDIS. *Thomas Henry Burrowes, 1805–1871.* Zora Klain. **250:** 167
MOLEY, RAYMOND. *Twenty-seven Masters of Politics.* Ray F. Harvey. **268:** 213
MONNEROT, JULES. *Sociologie du Communisme.* N. S. Timasheff. **267:** 210
MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY. *An Introduction to Physical Anthropology.* W. M. Krogman. **244:** 228
———. *Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race.* Louis L. Snyder. **243:** 168
MOORE, GEOFFREY H. *Statistical Indicators of Cyclical Revivals and Recessions.* J. Parker Bursk. **272:** 227
MOORE, HARRIET L. *Soviet Far Eastern Policy, 1931–1945.* Claude A. Buss. **245:** 185
———, *see* PRATT, HELEN GAY, jt. author
MOORE, WILBERT E. *Economic Demography of Eastern and Southern Europe.* Emil Lengyel. **245:** 190
———. *Industrial Relations and the Social Order.* Nathaniel Cantor. **246:** 157
MOOS, MALCOLM C., *see* BINKLEY, WILFRED E., jt. author
MORAN, BENJAMIN. *The Journal of Benjamin Moran, 1857–1865.* Wilfred E. Binkley. **266:** 232
MORGAN, ARTHUR E. *Nowhere was Somewhere.* J. O. Hertzler. **247:** 196
MORGAN, THEODORE. *Hawaii: A Century of Economic Change, 1778–1876.* William C. Smith. **264:** 157
MORGENSTERN, GEORGE. *Pearl Harbor: The Story of the Secret War.* Oron J. Hale. **252:** 130
MORGENTHAU, HANS J. *Politics Among Nations: The Struggle for Power and Peace.* Dexter Perkins. **264:** 124
———. *Scientific Man vs. Power Politics.* William Anderson. **250:** 135. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. **252:** 173
MORRIS, RICHARD B. *Government and Labor in Early America.* Curtis Nettels. **247:** 208
MOSAK, JACOB L. *General Equilibrium Theory in International Trade.* W. F. Stolper. **243:** 170
MOSCOW, WARREN. *Politics in the Empire State.* Belle Zeller. **260:** 212
MOSIER, RICHARD D. *Making the American Mind: Social and Moral Ideas in the McGuffey Readers.* A. H. Hobbs. **253:** 245
MOSSÉ, ROBERT. *La France devant la reconstruction économique.* Albert Guérard. **244:** 212
MOTT, FRANK LUTHER. *Golden Multitudes: The Story of Best Sellers in the United States.* Sidney I. Pomerantz. **256:** 188
MOTWANI, KEWAL. *India, A Synthesis of Cultures.* Albert E. Kane. **254:** 202
———. *Universities and the Future in India.* W. Norman Brown. **271:** 237
MOULTON, HAROLD G. *Controlling Factors in Economic Development.* Lewis H. Haney. **267:** 227
———. *The State of the American Economy.* Seymour E. Harris. **266:** 196

MOWRY, GEORGE E. *Theodore Roosevelt and the Progressive Movement.* William Draper Lewis. **250:** 166
MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. *Races, Lands, and Food: A Program for World Subsistence.* Frank H. Hankins. **251:** 204
MULDER, ARNOLD. *Americans from Holland.* Amry Vandenbosch. **257:** 229
MULLER, CHARLOTTE F. *Light Metals Monopoly.* K. E. Knorr. **251:** 192
MULLER, HENRY MCCULLEY. *Urban Home Ownership: A Socio-Economic Analysis with Emphasis on Philadelphia.* Elfriede Fischer Hoeber. **254:** 221
MÜLLER, LUDOLF, *see* BENZ, ERNST, jt. author
MUMFORD, LEWIS. *Values for Survival.* Eduard C. Lindeman. **248:** 302
MUND, VERNON A. *Government and Business.* Ford P. Hall. **271:** 205
———. *Open Markets, an Essential of Free Enterprise.* Paul S. Peirce. **259:** 193
MUNDHENKE, HERBERT R., *see* PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L., jt. author
MUNRO, KATHARINE. *France Yesterday and Today.* Joseph J. Mathews. **245:** 191
MURALT, LEONARD VON (HEINRICH HAUSER, Translator). *From Versailles to Potsdam.* Ralph H. Lutz. **260:** 179
MURDOCK, GEORGE PETER. *Social Structure.* Melville J. Herskovits. **267:** 235
MURPHY, ARTHUR E., *see* KONVITZ, MILTON R., jt. editor
MURPHY, GARDNER. *Personality: A Biosocial Approach to Origins and Structure.* Paul R. Farnsworth. **257:** 241
MURPHY, HENRY C. *The National Debt in War and Transition.* Charles C. Abbott. **270:** 170
MURRAY, FLORENCE (Ed.). *The Negro Handbook, 1949.* Earl R. Moses. **267:** 242
MUSTARD, HARRY S. *Government in Public Health.* William P. Tucker. **244:** 197
MUSTE, A. J. *Not By Might.* Vernon H. Holloway. **263:** 259
MUZIOL, ROMAN. *Europäische Aussenhandelsverflechtung und Marshall-Plan.* Fritz Karl Mann. **269:** 151
MYERS, CHARLES A., *see* PIGORS, PAUL, jt. author
MYINT, HLA. *Theories of Welfare Economics.* Clark Lee Allen. **263:** 255
MYLONAS, GEORGE E. *The Balkan States.* E. C. Helmreich. **248:** 283

NAGY, FERENC. *The Struggle Behind the Iron Curtain.* Emil Lengyel. **263:** 218
NAIDU, B. V. NARAYANASWAMY. *State and Economic Life.* John F. Cronin. **260:** 223
NAMIER, L. B. *Diplomatic Prelude, 1938–1939.* Preston Slosson. **260:** 189
———. *1848: The Revolution of the Intellectuals.* Kurt H. Wolff. **250:** 136
NANTET, JACQUES. *Bataille pour la faiblesse.* Fritz Morstein Marx. **262:** 209
NARDI, NOAH. *Education in Palestine.* Khalil Totah. **246:** 150. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. **248:** 305
NASATIR, ABRAHAM P. *French Activities in California.* Samuel Flagg Bemis. **247:** 208
NASH, VERNON. *The World Must Be Governed.* Thomas R. Adam. **265:** 215
NATESAN, L. A. *State Management and Control of Railways in India.* Taraknath Das. **250:** 162
NATHAN, ROBERT R., OSCAR GASS, and DANIEL CREAMER. *Palestine: Problem and Promise.* John R. Randall. **249:** 193
NATIONAL BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH. *Economic Research and the Development of Economic Science and Public Policy.* A. B. Wolfe. **252:** 143
———, Conference on Research in Income and Wealth. *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Vol. 12. M. Bronfenbrenner. **272:** 244
NATIONAL HEALTH ASSEMBLY. *America's Health.* A. Warren Stearns. **266:** 238
NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. *Compulsory Sickness Compensation for New York State.* George Rosen. **253:** 236
NEAL, JULIA. *By Their Fruits: The Story of Shakerism in South Union, Kentucky.* R. E. E. Harkness. **253:** 249
NEALE, J. E. *The Elizabethan House of Commons.* B. Wilkinson. **270:** 186
NEEDHAM, JOSEPH. *History is on Our Side.* Conrad Henry Moehlman. **253:** 213
NEFF, PHILIP, and ANNETTE WEIFENBACH. *Business Cycles in Selected Industrial Areas.* David McCord Wright. **272:** 226
NEILSON, FRANCIS. *The Roots of Our Learning.* Edgar W. Knight. **254:** 223
NELSON, DONALD M. *Arsenal of Democracy: The Story of American War Production.* Seymour E. Harris. **248:** 289
NELSON, LOWRY. *Rural Sociology.* Wilson Gee. **262:** 244
NEUMANN, SIGMUND. *The Future in Perspective.* James Edward Gillespie. **248:** 272
NEUMANN, WILLIAM L. *Making the Peace, 1941–1945.* Louis Martin Sears. **271:** 186
NEUMARK, FRITZ. *Theorie und Praxis der modernen Einkommensbesteuerung.* Fritz Karl Mann. **256:** 225
NEVINS, ALLAN. *Ordeal of the Union.* Frank J. Klingberg. **265:** 186
New York State Legislative Annual, 1949. Belle Zeller. **269:** 158
NEW YORK TIMES, THE, MEMBERS OF THE STAFF. *The Newspaper—Its Making and Its Meaning.* Belle Zeller. **244:** 227
NICHOLS, ROY FRANKLIN. *The Disruption of American Democracy.* Alphonse B. Miller. **260:** 214
NICOLAEVSKY, BORIS I., *see* DALLIN, DAVID J., jt. author
NICOLSON, HAROLD. *The Congress of Vienna.* Vernon J. Puryear. **252:** 134

NIEBYL, KARL H. *Studies in the Classical Theories of Money.* W. F. Stolper. **247:** 204

NILAND, POWELL, *see* BUTTERS, J. KEITH, jt. author

NILSON, STEN SPARRE. *Histoire et sciences politiques.* Laurence Lafore. **272:** 270

NIMKOFF, MEYER F. *Marriage and the Family.* Evelyn M. Duvall. **256:** 240

Nineteen Days from the Apennines to the Alps: The Story of the Po Valley Campaign. Andrew F. Rolle. **257:** 212

NISHIMOTO, RICHARD S., *see* THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, jt. author

NOBLE, RANSOM E. *New Jersey Progressivism Before Wilson.* Kenneth W. Hechler. **249:** 195

NOCK, ALBERT JAY. *Our Enemy, The State.* George C. S. Benson. **249:** 184

NOLAND, E. WILLIAM, and E. WIGHT BAKKE. *Workers Wanted.* Dale Yoder. **264:** 170

NOON, JOHN A. *Labor Problems of Africa.* Raymond Burrows. **244:** 210

NORBORG, CHRISTOPHER. *Operation Moscow.* Sidney S. Harcave. **256:** 230

NORDEN, ALBERT, *see* EISLER, GERHART, jt. author

NORTHROP, F. S. C. *The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities.* Joseph Mayer. **259:** 184

———. *The Meeting of East and West.* James Burnham. **249:** 179

——— (Ed.). *Ideological Differences and World Order.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **264:** 125

NORTHRUP, HERBERT R., *see* BLOOM, GORDON F., jt. author

NOTESTEIN, WALLACE. *The Scot in History.* Leonidas Dodson. **250:** 145

NOVICK, DAVID, MELVIN L. ANSHEN, and WILLIAM C. TRUPPNER. *Wartime Production Controls.* Horace M. Gray. **264:** 169

NUSSBAUM, ARTHUR. *A Concise History of the Law of Nations.* Johannes Mattern. **258:** 124

NYMAN, OLLE. *Svensk Parlamentarism, 1932–1936.* John H. Wuorinen. **255:** 203

OAK, VISHNU V. *The Negro Newspaper.* Malcolm M. Willey. **259:** 195

ODUM, HOWARD W. *The Way of the South.* Wilson Gee. **255:** 210

———. *Understanding Society.* A. H. Hobbs. **255:** 219

———, and Katharine Jocher (Eds.). *In Search of the Regional Balance of America.* Noel P. Gist. **248:** 293

OEHSER, PAUL H. *Sons of Science: The Story of the Smithsonian Institution and its Leaders.* Herbert S. Harned. **264:** 160

OGBURN, WILLIAM FIELDING. *The Social Effects of Aviation.* G. Lloyd Wilson. **256:** 202

——— (Ed.). *Technology and International Relations.* W. Rex Crawford. **264:** 127

OGDEN, JEAN, *see* CARTER, JEAN

OGDEN, JESSE, *see* CARTER, JEAN, jt. author

OGG, DAVID. *The History of Europe: Europe in the Seventeenth Century.* Albert Hyma. **264:** 132

Okinawa: The Last Battle. (*"United States Army in World War II: The War in the Pacific."*) By Roy E. Appleman, James M. Burns, Russell A. Gugeler, and John Stevens, Historical Division, Department of the Army. William E. Livezey. **263:** 232

OKUBO, MINÉ. *Citizen 13660.* Constantine Panunzio. **249:** 209

O'NEILL, JOHN H. *Engineering the New Age.* Charles H. Page. **264:** 180

ORD, LEWIS C. *Politics and Poverty.* Dale Pontius. **262:** 210

ORITZ, FERNANDO. *Cuban Counterpoint: Tobacco and Sugar.* Roscoe R. Hill. **253:** 230

ORTON, WILLIAM A. *The Economic Role of the State.* K. C. Cole. **271:** 204

———. *The Liberal Tradition.* Chester C. Maxey. **244:** 195

OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN G. *Romanticism and Nationalism in the Old South.* Howard Mumford Jones. **264:** 154

OUREN, TORE, and AXEL SØMME. *Trends in Inter-War Trade and Shipping.* Lawrence M. Sommers. **265:** 209

OUSPENSKY, P. D. *In Search of the Miraculous.* A. Campbell Garnett. **268:** 248

OVINGTON, MARY WHITE. *The Walls Came Tumbling Down.* Leslie Pinckney Hill. **255:** 215

OWEN, WILFRED. *Automotive Transportation Trends and Problems.* Truman C. Brigham. **267:** 249

———, *see* DEARING, CHARLES L., jt. author

OWEN, WILLIAM VERN. *Labor Problems.* Jerome H. Bentley. **250:** 159

OXFORD UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF STATISTICS. *The Economics of Full Employment.* W. H. Stead. **243:** 176

PAGE, KIRBY. *Now Is the Time to Prevent a Third World War.* Ralph Adams Brown. **246:** 145

PALENCIA, ISABEL DE. *Alexandra Kollontay: Ambassadress from Russia.* Harry Schwartz. **253:** 223

———. *Smouldering Freedom: The Story of the Spanish Republicans in Exile.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **243:** 164

Palestine: A Study of Jewish, Arab, and British Policies. Mortimer J. Cohen. **254:** 200

PALMER, ROBERT R., BELL, I. WILEY, and WILLIAM R. KEAST. *The U. S. Army in World War II:* Vol. II, *The Procurement and Training of Ground Combat Troops.* Kingsley Davis. **268:** 216

PAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATES (Compilers). *The Pan American Yearbook, 1945.* Richard F. Behrendt. **244:** 207
PAPI, GIUSEPPE UGO. *Introduction to Post-War Reconstruction Programmes.* J. Clyde Marquis. **250:** 144
PARES, BERNARD. *Russia: Its Past and Present.* C. E. Black. **265:** 192
PARK, NO-YONG. *The White Man's Peace.* Oscar I. Janowsky. **260:** 194
PARK, ROBERT EZRA. *Race and Culture.* Rayford W. Logan. **270:** 177
PARKS, JOSEPH HOWARD. *John Bell of Tennessee.* George D. Harmon. **271:** 197
PARLIER, GERTRUDE DANA, and others. *Pursuits of War: The People of Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Virginia, in the Second World War.* Paul H. Landis. **262:** 248
PARMELEE, MAURICE. *Geo-Economic Regionalism and World Federation.* Robert Strausz-Hupé. **270:** 152
PARSONS, TALCOTT (Ed.). *Max Weber: The Theory of Social and Economic Organization.* Theodore Abel. **256:** 204
PARTEN, MILDRED B. *Surveys, Polls, and Samples.* Harwood L. Childs. **271:** 203
PASSEN, ALAN, *see* BOLLINGER, LYNN L., jt. author
PATON, GEORGE WHITECROSS. *A Text-Book of Jurisprudence.* Robert J. Harris. **252:** 110
PATTERSON, CALEB PERRY, SAM B. MCALISTER, and GEORGE C. HESTER. *State and Local Government in Texas.* William Anderson. **263:** 239
PATTERSON, ERNEST MINOR. *An Introduction to World Economics.* John Parke Young. **252:** 137
PATTERSON, WILLIAM F., and M. H. HEDGES. *Educating for Industry.* Francis J. Brown. **249:** 206
PAUCK, WILHELM. *The Heritage of the Reformation.* Irl G. Whitchurch. **271:** 221
PAUL, RANDOLPH E. *Taxation for Prosperity.* John G. Hervey. **254:** 188
PAVLOVSKY, MICHEL N. *Chinese-Russian Relations.* Earl H. Pritchard. **266:** 213
PAXSON, FREDERIC L. *Postwar Years: Normalcy, 1918–1923.* Walter Consuelo Langsam. **259:** 158
PAYNE, ROBERT. *The Revolt of Asia.* Harold S. Quigley. **257:** 221
PEARSE, INNES H., and LUCY H. CROCKER. *The Peckham Experiment: A Study of the Living Structure of Society.* Frank H. Hankins. **245:** 214
PEARSON, FRANK A., and FLOYD A. HARPER. *The World's Hunger.* John D. Black. **245:** 199
PEASLEE, AMOS J. (Ed.). *Constitutions of Nations.* Russell H. Fitzgibbon. **271:** 239
PECK, ANNE MERRIMAN. *The Pageant of Middle American History.* J. Fred Rippy. **253:** 219
PEFFER, NATHANIEL. *America's Place in the World.* D. F. Fleming. **243:** 155
PELCOVITS, NATHAN A. *Old China Hands and the Foreign Office.* C. Martin Wilbur. **257:** 220
PELLETIER, LAWRENCE LEE. *Financing Local Government.* H. R. Enslow. **265:** 183
PELLOUX, ROBERT, *see* ALLIX, ANDRÉ, jt. author
P E P, *see* POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PLANNING
PERKINS, DEXTER. *The Evolution of American Foreign Policy.* Crane Brinton. **261:** 180
———. *The United States and The Caribbean.* A. C. Wilgus. **256:** 210
PERLMAN, PHILIP B., *see* CLARK, TOM C., jt. author
PERLOFF, HARVEY S. *Puerto Rico's Economic Future: A Study in Planned Development.* Austin F. Macdonald. **272:** 253
PERRY, GEORGE SESSIONS. *Cities of America.* Maurice R. Davie. **254:** 222
PERSONS, STOW. *Free Religion, an American Faith.* Albert Post. **258:** 171
PETERSON, ELMER T., *et al.* *Cities are Abnormal.* Stuart A. Queen. **247:** 200
PETERSON, FLORENCE. *American Labor Unions.* Herman Feldman. **243:** 177
———. *Survey of Labor Economics.* Herman Feldman. **254:** 209
PETRIE, CHARLES. *Earlier Diplomatic History, 1492–1713.* Waldemar Westergaard. **269:** 182
———. *The Jacobite Movement—The Last Phase, 1716–1807.* Preston Slosson. **272:** 281
PETRULLO, VINCENZO. *Puerto Rican Paradox.* D. Barlow Burke. **252:** 118
PETTENGILL, ROBERT B. *Price Economics.* Theodore N. Beckman. **265:** 205.
PICK, F. W. *The Baltic Nations.* Joseph S. Roucek. **247:** 193
PICKARD, KARL, *see* ROTHENBERG, ROBERT E., jt. author
PIERCE, JOSEPH A. *Negro Business and Business Education.* Abram L. Harris. **260:** 238
PIERSON, JOHN H. G. *Full Employment and Free Enterprise.* Carroll R. Daugherty. **256:** 197
PIGORS, PAUL, and CHARLES A. MYERS. *Personnel Administration.* Robert N. McMurry. **256:** 199
PIGOU, A. C. *Aspects of British Economic History, 1918–1925.* Witt Bowden. **255:** 195
PINCHOT, GIFFORD. *Breaking New Ground.* James J. Flynn. **256:** 196
PINKHAM, SPENCER. *Modern Republic.* Dorothy Axford Shields. **271:** 194
PINTO, P. J. J. *System of Financial Administration in India.* R. V. Gogate. **257:** 222
PLAMENATZ, JOHN. *The English Utilitarians.* Lewis H. Haney. **268:** 198

PLANT, JAMES S. *The Envelope: A Study of the Impact of the World Upon the Child.* John E. Anderson. **272:** 262
PLANTY, EARL G., WILLIAM S. MCCORD, and CARLOS A. EFFERSON. *Training Employees and Managers for Production and Teamwork.* Robert N. McMurry. **263:** 253
PLATT, PHILIP S., *see* GUNN, SELSKAR M., jt. author
PLEASANTS, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS. *Fernando Wood of New York.* Sidney I. Pomerantz. **261:** 193
POLANYI, MICHAEL. *Full Employment and Free Trade.* William Stead. **247:** 203
———. *Science, Faith and Society.* George A. Lundberg. **262:** 238
POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PLANNING (PEP). *Britain and World Trade.* Harold E. Hall. **257:** 249
———. *Economic Development in S. E. Europe.* Emil Lengyel. **243:** 159
POLLAK, OTTO. *Social Adjustment in Old Age.* Robert E. L. Faris. **261:** 217
———. *Social Implications of Industry-Wide Bargaining.* Joel Seidman. **261:** 205
———. *The Criminality of Women.* Frank E. Hartung. **272:** 258
POLLARD, JAMES E. *The Presidents and the Press.* W. Brooke Graves. **252:** 113
POLLARD, ROBERT S. W. (Ed.). *Administrative Tribunals at Work.* J. Roland Pennock. **271:** 227
POLLOCK, JAMES K., and JAMES H. MEISEL. *Germany Under Occupation.* William F. Sollmann. **253:** 215
——— (Ed.). *Change and Crisis in European Government.* Henry R. Shields. **255:** 193
POMEROY, EARL S. *The Territories and the United States, 1861–1890.* George E. Mowry. **253:** 218
POMEROY, WARDELL B., *see* KINSEY, ALFRED C., jt. author
POPE, LISTON (Ed.). *Labor's Relation to Church and Community.* Jerome H. Bentley. **255:** 209
PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L. *Youth in Trouble.* Mabel A. Elliott. **250:** 170
———, ROBERT H. TALBERT, and HERBERT R. MUNDHENKE. *Crime, Suicide, and Social Well-Being in Your State and City.* George B. Vold. **264:** 182
PORTEUS, STANLEY D. *Calabashes and Kings: An Introduction to Hawaii.* William C. Smith. **244:** 190
POSSONY, STEFAN T., *see* STRAUSZ-HUPÉ, ROBERT, jt. author
POST, C. GORDON, FRANCES P. DELANCY, and FREDRYC R. DARBY (Eds.). *Basic Constitutional Cases.* Robert J. Harris. **259:** 181
———, ———, ——— (Eds.). *Twenty Cases on the Constitution.* Arnold Tilden. **250:** 141
POSTMAN, LEO, *see* ALLPORT, GORDON W., jt. author
POSTON, RICHARD WAVERLY. *Small Town Renaissance.* Lowry Nelson. **271:** 213
POTTER, PITMAN B. *An Introduction to the Study of International Organization.* William J. Ronan. **259:** 170
PRATT, HELEN GAY, and HARRIET L. MOORE. *Russia: A Short History.* D. Fedotoff White. **254:** 198
PRAY, KENNETH L. M. *Social Work in a Revolutionary Age.* Ralph Carr Fletcher. **268:** 239
PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON CIVIL RIGHTS. *To Secure These Rights.* Charles W. Shull. **256:** 186
PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AID. *European Recovery and American Aid.* Mary E. Murphy. **257:** 209
PRIBRAM, KARL. *Conflicting Patterns of Thought.* Frank M. Russell. **268:** 225
PRICE, ARNOLD H. *The Evolution of the Zollverein.* Fritz Karl Mann. **267:** 212
PRICE, JOHN. *The International Labour Movement.* Austin Van der Slice. **246:** 156
PRIESTLEY, F. E. L. (Ed.). *William Godwin.* Warren S. Thompson. **256:** 222
PRIME, JOHN H. *Investment Analysis.* Lucile Bagwell. **252:** 144
PRITCHETT, C. HERMAN. *The Roosevelt Court: A Study in Judicial Politics and Values, 1937–1947.* E. Burke Inlow. **264:** 146
PRITT, D. N. *The State Department and the Cold War.* Oliver Benson. **263:** 222
Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1946. Douglas H. MacNeil. **255:** 218
Prospects and Problems in Aviation. Claude E. Puffer. **244:** 216
PRUITT, IDA. *A Daughter of Han.* David Cheng. **244:** 205
PUESCHEL, WILHELM. *Der Niedergang des Rechts im Dritten Reich.* Marie Munk. **257:** 218
PULESTON, W. D. *The Influence of Sea Power in World War II.* E. S. Furniss. **256:** 217
PUNER, HELEN WALKER. *Freud: His Life and His Mind.* Fritz Schmidl. **260:** 202
PURCELL, VICTOR. *The Chinese in Malaya.* Lennox A. Mills. **260:** 187
PURDON, ERIC, *see* KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
PURVES, CHESTER. *The Internal Administration of an International Secretariat.* John Lindberg. **245:** 196

QUARLES, BENJAMIN. *Frederick Douglass.* George D. Harmon. **259:** 198
QUIGLEY, MARTIN, JR. *Magic Shadows: The Story of the Origin of Motion Pictures.* George S. Crampton. **258:** 164

RADIN, GEORGE. *Economic Reconstruction in Yugoslavia.* Alex N. Dragnich. **248:** 288

RADIN, PAUL. *The Road of Life and Death.* A. Irving Hallowell. **245:** 219
RADZINOWICZ, LEON. *A History of English Criminal Law and Its Administration from 1750: The Movement for Reform, 1750–1833.* Thorsten Sellin. **267:** 210
RAJAMAA, HERMANN. *The Moulding of Soviet Citizens: A Glance at Soviet Educational Theory and Practice.* Thomas Woody. **259:** 171
RAMASWAMY, M. *Fundamental Rights.* Alain Locke. **257:** 208
RAMELLA, PABLO A. *La Estructura del estado.* J. Lloyd Mecham. **262:** 212
RANDALL, J. G. *Lincoln and the South.* Alphonse B. Miller. **246:** 171
———. *Lincoln, the President: Springfield to Gettysburg.* Alphonse B. Miller. **246:** 171
RANKIN, ROBERT S. (Ed.). *The Presidency in Transition.* Oliver P. Field. **265:** 179
RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER, EGON F. *The International Secretariat.* John Lindberg. **245:** 196
RANULF, SVEND. *Hitlers Kampf gegen die Objektivität.* William Ebenstein. **250:** 134
———. *On the Survival Chances of Democracy.* John Lindberg. **263:** 256
RAPPARD, WILLIAM E. *Collective Security in Swiss Experience, 1291–1948.* Johannes Mattern. **271:** 234
———. *La Constitution fédérale de la suisse, 1848–1948.* Pitman Potter. **262:** 213
RAUSHENBUSH, STEPHEN. *People, Food, Machines.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203
———, *see* Anderson, Dewey, jt. author
——— (Ed.). "The Bold New Program Series." Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203
RAYMOND, FRED I. *The Limitist.* Eugene P. Chase. **253:** 226
READ, HERBERT. *Education for Peace.* Gladys A. Wiggin. **267:** 246
RECASÉNS SICHES, LUIS, CARLOS COSSIO, JUAN LLAMBIAS DE AZEVEDO, and EDUARDO GARCÍA MAYNEZ. *Latin-American Legal Philosophy.* Lino J. Saldaña. **260:** 190
RECKLESS, WALTER C. *The Crime Problem.* Arthur Evans Wood. **272:** 256
REEDE, ARTHUR H. *Adequacy of Workmen's Compensation.* Gregory C. Kelly. **258:** 158
REEL, A. FRANK. *The Case of General Yamashita.* William J. Ronan. **269:** 160
REICH, WILHELM. *The Mass Psychology of Fascism.* Clifford Kirkpatrick. **250:** 137
REID, J. T. *It Happened in Taos.* Florence Greenhoe Robbins. **251:** 211
REINHARD, MARCEL M. *Histoire de la population mondiale de 1700 à 1948.* Wilbert E. Moore. **266:** 239
REINHARDT, KURT F. *Germany: 2000 Years.* Oscar G. Darlington. **272:** 288
REISCHAUER, EDWIN O. *The United States and Japan.* Thomas E. Ennis. **271:** 191
REISER, OLIVER L. *World Philosophy.* Mason W. Gross. **264:** 124
REITZEL, WILLIAM. *The Mediterranean: Its Role in America's Foreign Policy.* R. C. Snyder. **263:** 241
RENNE, ROLAND R. *Land Economics.* A. F. Vass. **257:** 258
RENNIE, THOMAS A. C., and LUTHER E. WOODWARD. *Mental Health in Modern Society.* J. A. Kindwall. **258:** 146
REYES, EMERY. *The Anatomy of Peace* Robert Strausz-Hupé. **245:** 181
REYNOLDS, LLOYD G. *Labor Economics and Labor Relations.* Sar A. Levitan. **267:** 228
———, and JOSEPH SHISTER. *Job Horizons: A Study of Job Satisfaction and Labor Mobility.* Robert C. Sorensen. **263:** 251
RIDDICK, FLOYD M. *The United States Congress: Organization and Procedure.* Lloyd M. Short. **266:** 224
RIDER, FREMONT. *The Great Dilemma of World Organization.* Clyde Eagleton **249:** 178
RIEGEL, ROBERT E. *Young America, 1830-1840.* George D. Harmon. **268:** 215
RIEGELMAN, CAROL. *Labour-Management Co-operation in United States War Production.* Robert Rockafellow. **262:** 226
RIPLEY, JULIEN, *see* HORTON, BYRNE J.
RITCHIE, W., *see* GLAISYER, JANET, jt. author
ROBERTS, LESLIE. *Home from the Cold Wars.* Joseph S. Roucek. **263:** 223
ROBINSON, DWIGHT EDWARDS. *Collective Bargaining and Market Control in the New York Coat and Suit Industry.* Melvin J. Segal. **271:** 211
ROBINSON, EDGAR EUGENE. *The New United States.* W. Seward Salisbury. **250:** 168
———. *They Voted for Roosevelt.* Frank Paddock. **255:** 197
ROBINSON, HOWARD. *The British Post Office, a History.* Raymond G. Cowherd. **258:** 155
ROBINSON, JACOB. *Palestine and the United Nations.* T. Walter Wallbank. **256:** 206
ROBSON, WILLIAM A. *Justice and Administrative Law: A Study of the British Constitution.* James Hart. **256:** 221
———. *The Development of Local Government.* Lawrence Pelletier. **260:** 201
ROCHE, JEAN DE LA, and JEAN GOTTMANN. *La Fédération française, contacts et civilisations d'Outre-Mer.* Garland Downum. **249:** 191
ROCHESTER, ANNA. *American Capitalism, 1607–1800.* Harold F. Williamson. **268:** 230
RODGERS, CLEVELAND. *American Planning.* William H. Stead. **253:** 229
RODNICK, DAVID. *Postwar Germans; an Anthropologist's Account.* Howard Becker. **264:** 137
ROEDER, RALPH. *Juarez and His Mexico.* N. L. Whetten. **256:** 237
ROENS, BERT A., *see* ROTHNEY, JOHN W. M., jt. author

ROGERS, LINDSAY. *The Pollsters: Public Opinion, Politics, and Democratic Leadership.* Robert Cobb Myers. **264:** 151
ROJAS, RICARDO. *El Profeta de la Pampa: Vida de Sarmiento.* Arthur P. Whitaker. **248:** 279
ROMMEN, HEINRICH A. *The State in Catholic Thought.* Francis W. Coker. **253:** 207
ROOSEVELT, ANNA ELEANOR. *This I Remember.* Jeannette P. Nichols. **268:** 212
RORTY, JAMES. *Engineers of World Plenty.* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203
ROSE, ARNOLD. *The Negro in America.* Leonard Price Stavisky. **264:** 184
ROSENFARB, JOSEPH. *Freedom and the Administrative State.* Oswald Knauth. **259:** 179
ROSENTHAL, MORRIS S. *Where is the Money Coming From?* Arthur E. Burns. **272:** 203
ROSS, ARTHUR M. *Trade Union Wage Policy.* Witt Bowden. **260:** 229
ROSS, MALCOLM. *All Manner of Men.* Paul Pigors. **258:** 167
ROSS, MURRAY G. *Religious Beliefs of Youth.* Edward W. Blakeman. **272:** 275
ROSSI, A. *A Communist Party in Action.* Sidney Hook. **268:** 200
ROSSITER, CLINTON L. *Constitutional Dictatorship.* Charles W. Shull. **260:** 198
ROSTOW, EUGENE V. *A National Policy for the Oil Industry.* Theodore J. Kreps. **259:** 189
ROTHENBERG, IGNAZ. *The Newspaper.* Frank Horack. **264:** 164
ROTHENBERG, ROBERT E., and KARL PICKARD. *Group Medicine and Health Insurance in Action.* Alfred Manes. **268:** 245
ROTHFELS, HANS. *The German Opposition to Hitler.* William F. Sollmann. **259:** 174
ROTHNEY, JOHN W. M., and BERT A. ROENS. *Guidance of American Youth.* James H. S. Bossard. **271:** 220
ROUCEK, JOSEPH S. *Balkan Politics.* Emil Lengyel. **259:** 175
———. *Central-Eastern Europe: Crucible of World Wars.* Emil Lengyel. **247:** 193
———. *Slavonic Encyclopaedia.* Robert J. Kerner. **268:** 204
——— (Ed.). *Governments and Politics Abroad.* Robert Rockafellow. **254:** 186
ROWE, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON. *The Maritime History of Maine.* Ralph Adams Brown. **264:** 153
ROWSE, A. L. *The End of an Epoch: Reflections on Contemporary History.* Preston Slosson. **257:** 205
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. *France and Britain.* Joseph J. Mathews. **245:** 191
RUCHLIS, HYMAN, *see* EIDINOFF, MAXWELL LEIGH, jt. author
RUEFF, JACQUES. *L'Ordre social.* John Lindberg. **266:** 206
RUGGLES, RICHARD. *An Introduction to National Income and Income Analysis.* Henry Wm. Spiegel. **266:** 202
RUSSELL, BERTRAND. *Authority and the Individual.* T. V. Smith. **268:** 197
RUSSELL, HARRY K., *see* MACKINNEY, LOREN C., jt. editor
RYLAND, GLADYS, *see* WILSON, GERTRUDE, jt. author

SACHAR, ABRAM LEON. *A History of the Jews.* Boris Erich Nelson. **261:** 213
SACHS, WULF. *Black Anger.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **256:** 218
SAKRAN, FRANK C. *Palestine Dilemma: Arab Rights Versus Zionist Aspirations.* Harry N. Howard. **264:** 143
SALISBURY, HARRISON. *Russia on the Way.* Anatole G. Mazour. **248:** 281
SALOMONE, A. WILLIAM. *Italian Democracy in the Making.* Constantine Panunzio. **245:** 189
SALTER, ARTHUR. *Personality in Politics.* Paul Knaplund. **260:** 196
SALTER, J. T. (Ed.). *Public Men In and Out of Office.* Peter H. Odegard. **249:** 195
SALTER, LEONARD A., JR. *A Critical Review of Research in Land Economics.* John D. Black. **260:** 222
SALVIN, MARINA, *see* SHOTWELL, JAMES T., jt. author
SAMUELSON, PAUL A. *Economics, An Introductory Analysis.* Lewis H. Haney. **260:** 221
———. *Foundations of Economic Analysis.* W. F. Stolper. **262:** 223
SANDBURG, CARL. *Lincoln Collector.* T. Harry Williams. **270:** 158
SANDERS, IRWIN T. *Balkan Village.* Gantcho G. Gavriloff. **265:** 193
SANDERS, THOMAS H. *Company Annual Reports to Stockholders, Employees, and the Public.* H. E. Dougall. **264:** 167
SANFORD, R. NEVITT, *see* ADORNO, T. W., jt. author
SANSOM, G. B. *The Western World and Japan.* Oscar G. Darlington. **271:** 191
SARGENT, PORTER. *Between Two Wars: The Failure of Education, 1920–1940.* Read Bain. **243:** 180
———. *Dangerous Trends.* Malcolm M. Willey. **264:** 163
SARTON, GEORGE. *The Life of Science: Essays in the History of Civilization.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **263:** 230
SAVE, K. J. *The Warlis.* W. Norman Brown. **253:** 253
SAVELLE, MAX. *Seeds of Liberty: The Genesis of the American Mind.* Carrol H. Quenzel. **259:** 159
SAVETH, EDWARD N. *American Historians and European Immigrants, 1875–1925.* J. P. Shalloo. **260:** 209. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. **262:** 249
SAXON, OLIN GLENN, *see* BAER, JULIUS B., jt. author

SAYE, ALBERT BERRY. *A Constitutional History of Georgia, 1732–1945.* Charles S. Sydnor. **262:** 213
SAYRE, CHARLES R., *see* BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
SCHAEDER, HILDEGARD, *see* BENZ, ERNST, jt. author
SCHAFFNER, BERTRAM. *Father Land: A Study of Authoritarianism in the German Family.* Clifford Kirkpatrick. **260:** 177
SCHECHTMAN, JOSEPH B. *European Population Transfers, 1939–1945.* Joseph S. Roucek. **248:** 293
———. *Population Transfers in Asia.* Kingsley Davis. **268:** 208
SCHENK, H. G. *The Aftermath of the Napoleonic Wars: The Concert of Europe —An Experiment.* Garland Downum. **257:** 234
SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M. *Paths to the Present.* Dorothy Culp. **264:** 156
SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M., JR. *The Age of Jackson.* Myron L. Hoch. **244:** 195
———. *The Vital Center.* Horace M. Kallen. **267:** 245
SCHLESINGER, RUDOLF. *Federalism in Central and Eastern Europe.* William Anderson. **250:** 151
———. *Soviet Legal Theory: Its Social Background and Development.* Charles Prince. **250:** 147
SCHLOTTERBECK, KARL T., *see* MERIAM, LEWIS, jt. author
SCHMIDT, EMERSON P., *see* SWANSON, ERNST W., jt. author
SCHMITT, MARTIN F. (Ed.). *General George Crook: His Autobiography.* John Perry Pritchett. **248:** 303
SCHNAPPER, M. B., *see* HORTON, BYRNE J.
SCHNEIDER, RUDOLF, *see* BENZ, ERNST, jt. author
SCHOENRICH, OTTO (Ed.). *The Legacy of Christopher Columbus.* Samuel P. Perry, Jr. **272:** 289
SCHRAMM, WILBUR (Ed.). *Communciations in Modern Society.* James H. Barnett. **262:** 239
——— (Ed.). *Mass Communications.* Malcolm M. Willey. **272:** 262
SCHREINER, ALBERT, *see* EISLER, GERHART, jt. author
SCHRIFTGIESSER, KARL. *This Was Normalcy.* James J. Flynn. **262:** 232
SCHUBART, WALTER. *Europa und die Seele des Ostens.* John Brown Mason. **253:** 211
SCHULTZ, FRITZ. *History of Roman Legal Science.* George L. Haskins. **250:** 146
SCHULTZ, THEODORE W. *Agriculture in an Unstable Economy.* Harry Schwartz. **245:** 203
———. *Production and Welfare of Agriculture.* Karl Brandt. **272:** 251
SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L. *Soviet Politics at Home and Abroad.* Anatole G. Mazour. **245:** 186
SCOTT, FRANKLIN D. *The United States and Scandinavia.* Adolph B. Benson. **272:** 212
SEAGLE, WILLIAM. *Men of Law: From Hammurabi to Holmes.* Johannes Mattern. **256:** 241
SECKLER-HUDSON, CATHERYN (Ed.). *Processes of Organization and Management.* Ray F. Harvey. **262:** 216
SELEKMAN, BENJAMIN M. *Labor Relations and Human Relations.* Paul A. Dodd. **261:** 206
SELZNICK, PHILIP. *TVA and the Grass Roots.* C. Herman Pritchett. **265:** 176
SEN, GERTRUDE EMERSON. *The Pageant of India's History,* Vol. I. Daniel Thorner. **264:** 142
SHACKLE, G. L. S. *Expectation in Economics.* Lewis H. Haney. **269:** 163
SHADID, MICHAEL A. *Doctors of Today and Tomorrow.* Rufus C. Rorem. **256:** 226
SHARP, FRANK CHAPMAN. *Good Will and Ill Will: A Study of Moral Judgments.* A. Campbell Garnett. **272:** 271
SHARP, SAMUEL L. *New Constitutions in the Soviet Sphere.* Carl J. Schneider. **272:** 286
SHATTUCK, LEMUEL, and others. *Report of the Sanitary Commission of Massachusetts 1850.* William F. Wells. **264:** 155
SHAW, WILLIAM HOWARD. *Value of Commodity Output Since 1869.* Lewis H. Haney. **257:** 245
SHEFFIELD, FRED D., *see* HOVLAND, CARL I., jt. author
SHEPARD, WARD. *Food or Famine: The Challenge of Erosion.* Charles S. Ascher. **243:** 177
SHERIF, MUZAFER. *An Outline of Social Psychology.* Otto Pollak. **263:** 264
———, and HADLEY CANTRIL. *The Psychology of Ego-Involvements: Social Attitudes and Identifications.* Manford H. Kuhn. **258:** 162
SHINN, GLENN L. *Routing and Misrouting of Freight.* D. Philip Locklin. **268:** 237
SHISTER, JOSEPH. *Economics of the Labor Market.* Sar A. Levitan. **266:** 207
———, *see* REYNOLDS, LLOYD G., jt. author
SHORE, MAURICE J. *Soviet Education.* John N. Hazard. **257:** 216
SHOTWELL, JAMES T. *A Balkan Mission.* Wayne S. Vucinich. **266:** 234
———, and MAX M. LASERSON. *Poland and Russia, 1919–1945.* D. Fedotoff White. **245:** 183
———, and MARINA SALVIN. *Lessons on Security and Disarmament.* Paul S. Peirce. **265:** 216
SHOUP, CARL S. *Principles of National Income Analysis.* K. E. Boulding. **257:** 246
SHRYOCK, RICHARD H. *American Medical Research, Past and Present.* George W. Corner. **257:** 230
SIBLEY, ELBRIDGE. *The Recruitment, Selection, and Training of Social Scientists.* John E. Pomfret. **261:** 196

SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ. *Afrique du Sud: Notes de voyage.* James G. Leyburn. **265:** 198
——— (DORIS HEMMING, Translator). *The Mediterranean.* Joseph J. Mathews. **260:** 185
SIEVERS, ALLEN MORRIS. *Has Market Capitalism Collapsed?* Asher Isaacs. **269:** 161
SIGAUD, LOUIS A. *Air Power and Unification.* Arthur P. Watts. **272:** 213
SILBERNER, EDMUND. *The Problem of War in Nineteenth Century Economic Thought.* Harry Elmer Barnes. **252:** 127
SIMEY, T. S. *Welfare and Planning in the West Indies.* James G. Leyburn. **253:** 229
SIMMONS, ERNEST J. (Ed.). *USSR: A Concise Handbook.* Harry Schwartz. **252:** 121
SIMMONS, LEO W. *The Role of the Aged in Primitive Society.* A. Irving Hallowell. **244:** 229
SIMON, HERBERT A. *Administrative Behavior.* Arthur D. Angel. **254:** 184
SIMPSON, F. A. *Parliament in New Zealand.* C. Hartley Grattan. **270:** 189
SIMPSON, LESLIE BYRD. *The Encomienda in New Spain.* Robert E. Scott. **272:** 297
SINAI, NATHAN, ODIN W. ANDERSON, and MELVIN L. DOLLAR. *Health Insurance in the United States.* Paul A. Dodd. **261:** 218
SINGER, EDWARD A., JR. *In Search of a Way of Life.* Herbert S. Harned. **266:** 235
SINGER, KURT. *Spies and Traitors of World War II.* J. P. Shalloo. **243:** 160
SITTE, CAMILLO. *The Art of Building Cities.* Charles S. Ascher. **245:** 216
SJAHRIR, SOETAN. *Out of Exile.* Kenneth Perry Landon. **264:** 139
SLICHTER, SUMNER H. *The American Economy: Its Problems and Prospects.* K. E. Boulding. **261:** 201
———. *The Challenge of Industrial Relations.* Thomas R. Fisher. **253:** 232
SLOAN, HAROLD S., and ARNOLD J. ZURCHER. *A Dictionary of Economics.* Emerson P. Schmidt. **266:** 207
SMELLIE, K. B. *A History of Local Government.* William Anderson. **259:** 183
SMITH, ABBOT EMERSON. *Colonists in Bondage: White Servitude and Convict Labor in America, 1607–1776.* Max Savelle. **259:** 160
SMITH, BRUCE. *Police Systems in the United States.* Thorsten Sellin. **267:** 223
SMITH, BRUCE LANNES, HAROLD D. LASSWELL, and RALPH D. CASEY. *Propaganda, Communication, and Public Opinion.* Belle Zeller. **247:** 205
SMITH, CHARLES COPELAND. *The Foreman's Place in Management.* Ludwig Teller. **249:** 205
SMITH, DAN THROOP, and J. KEITH BUTTERS. *Taxable and Business Income.* H. E. Hoagland. **271:** 206
SMITH, DICK, *see* MACCORKLE, STUART A., jt. author
SMITH, H. A. *The Law and Custom of the Sea.* Norman J. Padelford. **262:** 197
SMITH, HAROLD D. *The Management of Your Government.* William Anderson. **245:** 210
SMITH, HENRY NASH. *Virgin Land: The American West as Symbol and Myth.* George C. Osborn. **272:** 220
SMITH, JESSICA. *People Come First.* Paul B. Anderson. **264:** 133
SMITH, LEONARD J. *Collective Bargaining.* J. C. Phillips. **248:** 269
SMITH, NEWLIN RUSSELL. *Land for the Small Man.* Carey McWilliams. **253:** 248
SMITH, R. ELBERTON. *Customs Valuation in the United States.* H. R. Enslow. **263:** 245
SMITH, ROBERT AURA. *Divided India.* William K. Hefner. **256:** 233
SMITH, SAMUEL, *see* STERN, BERNHARD J., jt. editor
SMITH, T. LYNN. *Brazil: People and Institutions.* W. Rex Crawford. **246:** 149
———. *Population Analysis.* Frank H. Hankins. **260:** 205
SMOTHERS, FRANK, WILLIAM HARDY MCNEILL, and ELIZABETH DARBISHIRE MCNEILL. *Report on the Greeks.* Oscar Broneer. **261:** 188
SNAPE, R. H. *Britain and the Empire, 1867–1945.* W. Redmond Curtis. **254:** 192
SNIDER, JOSEPH L. *The Guarantee of Work and Wages.* Albion G. Taylor. **253:** 233
SNYDER, RICHARD CARLTON. *The Most-Favored-Nation Clause.* Louis Martin Sears. **262:** 196
———, *see* CHAMBERLAIN, LAWRENCE H., jt. editor
SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL. *The Pre-Election Polls of 1948.* Belle Zeller. **268:** 214
SOHN, LOUIS B. (Ed.). *Cases and Other Materials on World Law.* Quincy Wright. **270:** 151
SOLJAK, PHILIP L. *New Zealand: Pacific Pioneer.* Edmund de S. Brunner. **249:** 190
SOLOVEYTCHIK, GEORGE. *Russia in Perspective.* Harry Schwartz. **255:** 188
SOMERS, HAROLD M. *Public Finance and National Income.* Tipton R. Snavely. **268:** 232
SOMERS, HERMAN MILES. *Presidential Agency: The Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion.* Leo Fishman. **272:** 216
SOMERVELL, HUBERT. *Industrial Peace in Our Time.* Eli Ginzberg. **272:** 233
SOMERVILLE, JOHN. *Soviet Philosophy: A Study of Theory and Practice.* Paul B. Anderson. **250:** 148
SØMME, AXEL, *see* OUREN, TORE, jt. author

SOPER, EDMUND DAVISON. *Racism: A World Issue.* Frank H. Hankins. **252:** 162
SOROKIN, PITIRIM A. *Altruistic Love: A Study of American Good Neighbors and Christian Saints.* James H. S. Bossard. **272:** 270
———. *Leaves from a Russian Diary.* Paul B. Anderson. **272:** 284
———. *Society, Culture, and Personality.* Kimball Young. **256:** 243
———. *The Reconstruction of Humanity.* Robert Rockafellow. **259:** 165
———, *see* GEYL, PIETER, jt. author
SORRE, MAX. *Les fondements de la géographie humaine:* Vol. II, *Les fondements techniques (première partie).* S. Van Valkenburg. **263:** 263
SOULE, GEORGE. *America's Stake in Britain's Future.* Mary E. Murphy. **243:** 154
———. *Introduction to Economic Science.* Bruce Knight. **262:** 222
———. *Prosperity Decade: From War to Depression: 1917–1929.* Ralph Adams Brown. **256:** 184
———, *see* THORNBURG, MAX WESTON, jt. author
SOUTHARD, FRANK A. *The Finances of European Liberation.* William J. Ronan. **250:** 145
SOVANI, N. V. *Post-War Inflation in India.* Daniel Thorner. **272:** 293
——— (Ed.). *Reports of the Commodity Prices Board.* Daniel Thorner. **272:** 293
SPAULDING, F. T., and others. *Physical Science and Human Values.* George A. Lundberg. **257:** 233
SPEISER, E. A. *The United States and the Near East.* Emil Lengyel. **252:** 124
SPERO, STERLING D. *Government as Employer.* Lloyd M. Short. **263:** 252
SPERRY, WILLARD L. *Religion in America.* William W. Sweet. **248:** 300
SPIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM. *Current Economic Problems.* H. F. Angus. **264:** 165
SPIEGELMAN, MORTIMER, *see* DUBLIN, LOUIS I., jt. author
SPITZ, DAVID. *Patterns of Anti-Democratic Thought.* H. M. Kallen. **265:** 219
SPRIEGEL, WILLIAM R., and E. C. DAVIES. *Principles of Business Organization.* Ewald T. Grether. **246:** 163
SPRY, GRAHAM, *see* THORNBURG, MAX WESTON, jt. author
STANTON, FRANK N., *see* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. editor
STAPLETON, LAURENCE. *The Design of Democracy.* Elmer D. Graper. **269:** 184
STAR, SHIRLEY A., *see* STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
STEDMAN, MURRAY S., JR., and SUSAN W. STEDMAN. *Discontent at the Polls.* Wilfred E. Binkley. **272:** 218
STEDMAN, SUSAN W., *see* STEDMAN, MURRAY S., JR., jt. author
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR, *see* WEIGERT, HANS W., jt. editor
STEGNER, WALLACE, and the Editors of *Look. One Nation.* Joseph S. Roucek. **244:** 191
STEINBERG, MILTON. *A Partisan Guide to the Jewish Problem.* Ephraim Fischoff. **244:** 187
STEPHENS, JOHN L. *Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan.* Nathan L. Whetten. **267:** 251
STERN, BERNHARD J. *Medical Services by Government; Local, State and Federal.* R. Clyde White. **248:** 274
———, and SAMUEL SMITH (Eds.). *Understanding the Russians: A Study of Soviet Life and Culture.* E. C. Helmreich. **252:** 121
STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR. *Roosevelt and the Russians: The Yalta Conference.* Philip E. Mosely. **271:** 185
STEVENS, JOHN, *see Okinawa: The Last Battle*
STEWART, MICHAEL. *The British Approach to Politics.* Eugene P. Chase. **272:** 278
STIEGLITZ, EDWARD J. *The Second Forty Years.* Otto Pollak. **254:** 214
STIGLER, GEORGE J. *Employment and Compensation in Education.* Logan Wilson. **272:** 265
———. *The Theory of Price.* Leonard G. Mathy. **249:** 200
———. *Trends in Output and Employment.* Carroll R. Daugherty. **260:** 232
STIMSON, DOROTHY. *Scientists and Amateurs: A History of the Royal Society.* Herbert Dingle. **264:** 161
STIMSON, HENRY L., and MCGEORGE BUNDY. *On Active Service in Peace and War.* George C. Osborn. **260:** 197
STOCKING, GEORGE W., and MYRON W. WATKINS. *Cartels in Action.* Ernest Minor Patterson. **251:** 191
———, ———. *Cartels or Competition?* Myron L. Hoch. **260:** 226
STODDARD, HENRY LUTHER. *Horace Greeley, Printer, Editor, Crusader.* Alphonse B. Miller. **250:** 165
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS. *Church and State in the United States.* William W. Sweet. **271:** 222
STOLPER, GUSTAV. *German Realities.* Theodore J. Kreps. **259:** 173
STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., *et al. The American Soldier.* Vol. I, *Adjustment During Army Life;* Vol. II, *Combat and Its Aftermath.* Alfred McClung Lee. **265:** 173. *Ibid.,* Vol. II, Letter to the Editor. **267:** 252
———, LOUIS GUTTMAN, EDWARD A. SUCHMAN, PAUL F. LAZARSFELD, SHIRLEY A. STAR, and JOHN A. CLAUSEN. *Measurement and Prediction.* Vol. IV of "Studies in Social Psychology in World War II." Alfred McClung Lee. **272:** 261
STRACHEY, JOHN. *Socialism Looks Forward.* Paul M. Sweezy. **244:** 219
STRAKHOVSKY, LEONID I. (Ed.). *A Handbook of Slavic Studies.* Joseph S. Roucek. **264:** 134

STRAUS, HANNAH ALICE. *The Attitude of the Congress of Vienna Toward Nationalism in Germany, Italy, and Poland.* Garland Downum. **269:** 183
STRAUSS, ANSELM L., *see* LINDESMITH, ALFRED R., jt. author
STRAUSZ-HUPÉ, ROBERT. *The Balance of Tomorrow.* Bernard Brodie. **243:** 157
———, and STEFAN T. POSSONY. *International Relations.* Oliver Benson. **271:** 189
STRECKER, EDWARD A. *Their Mothers' Sons.* Ray H. Abrams. **251:** 186
———, and KENNETH E. APPEL. *Psychiatry in Modern Warfare.* Josef A. Kindwall. **245:** 215
STRODE, HUDSON. *Sweden: Model for a World.* James J. Robbins. **268:** 207
STRODE, JOSEPHINE (Ed.). *Social Insight Through Short Stories.* Ruth Smalley. **249:** 210
STRONG, ANNA LOUISE. *The Chinese Conquer China.* Jerome Davis. **272:** 211
STROUP, HERBERT HEWITT. *Social Work.* Leonard W. Mayo. **268:** 240
STUART, GRAHAM H. *The Department of State: A History of Its Organization, Procedure, and Personnel.* Norman D. Palmer. **268:** 221
SUCHMAN, EDWARD A., *see* STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN, *see* LIDDELL, HELEN (Ed.)
SUNDARAM, LANKA. *India's Armies and Their Costs.* Kingsley Davis. **253:** 217
———. *India in World Politics.* Kingsley Davis. **253:** 217
SUTHERLAND, EDWIN H. *White Collar Crime.* Hermann Mannheim. **266:** 243
SVIRSKY, LEON (Ed.). *Your Newspaper.* William F. Swindler. **256:** 187
SWANSON, ERNST W., and EMERSON P. SCHMIDT. *Economic Stagnation or Progress.* Joseph Mayer. **248:** 285
SWARD, KEITH. *The Legend of Henry Ford.* George C. Osborn. **260:** 207
SWEDISH INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. *Peace and Security After the Second World War: A Swedish Contribution to the Subject.* Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. **244:** 203
SWEENEY, FRANK. *The Changing Forest Situation: A Study of Conservation on State and Private Forest Lands.* J. Russell Whitaker. **272:** 251
SWISHER, CARL BRENT. *The Growth of Constitutional Power in the United States.* Robert J. Harris. **249:** 181
SYDNOR, CHARLES S. *The Development of Southern Sectionalism, 1819–1848* (Vol. V of *A History of the South*). J. Fred Rippy. **260:** 215

TA CHEN. *Population in Modern China.* Kingsley Davis. **252:** 126
TABA, HILDA, *see* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., jt. author
TAFT, DONALD R. *Criminology: A Cultural Interpretation.* Arthur Evans Wood. **272:** 256
TAFT, JESSIE (Ed.). *Counseling and Protective Service as Family Case Work: A Functional Approach.* Marechal-Neil E. Young. **254:** 219
——— (Ed.). *Family Casework and Counseling.* Arlien Johnson. **264:** 176
TAIT, SAMUEL W., JR. *The Wildcatters: An Informal History of Oil-Hunting in America.* Paul H. Giddens. **245:** 205
TALBERT, ROBERT H., *see* PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L., jt. author
TALBOT, PHILLIPS (Ed.). *South Asia in the World Today.* Francis R. Valeo. **271:** 235
TANNENBAUM, FRANK. *Mexico.* Samuel Guy Inman. **270:** 195
———. *Slave and Citizen: The Negro in the Americas.* Forrester B. Washington. **253:** 240
TANSILL, CHARLES CALLAN. *The Congressional Career of Thomas Francis Bayard, 1869–1885.* Wilfred E. Binkley. **249:** 197
TAPPAN, PAUL W. *Delinquent Girls in Court.* Lowell Juilliard Carr. **256:** 227
———. *Juvenile Delinquency.* Marshall B. Clinard. **264:** 188
TARSHIS, LORIE. *The Elements of Economics.* J. Richard Huber. **255:** 206
TATE, MERZE. *The United States and Armaments.* Elton Atwater. **258:** 141
TAVARES DE SA, HERNANE. *The Brasilians.* Alfred Manes. **256:** 239
TAX INSTITUTE, INC. *Income Tax Administration.* Paul Studenski. **267:** 232
TAYLOR, ALBION GUILFORD. *Labor Problems and Labor Law.* A. Morgner. **270:** 166
TAYLOR, CARL C. *Rural Life in Argentina.* Preston E. James. **262:** 204
———, *et al. Rural Life in the United States.* George W. Hill. **264:** 189
TAYLOR, EDMOND. *Richer by Asia.* Taraknath Das. **258:** 134
TAYLOR, FRED M., *see* LANGE, OSKAR, jt. author
TAYLOR, HORACE, HAROLD BARGER, and others. *The American Economy in Operation.* John F. Cronin. **266:** 196
———, *see* FITCH, LYLE, jt. editor
TEAD, ORDWAY. *College Teaching and College Learning.* J. H. Barnett. **266:** 245
TEAGUE, WALTER DORWIN. *Land of Plenty.* Joseph Mayer. **252:** 149
TEETERS, NEGLEY K. *Deliberations of the International Penal and Penitentiary Congresses. Questions and Answers, 1872–1935.* J. L. Gillin. **267:** 239
———. *Penology from Panama to Cape Horn.* Edwin H. Sutherland. **251:** 207
TENENBAUM, JOSEPH. *In Search of a Lost People: The Old and the New Poland.* Melville Jacobs. **263:** 225

TENENBAUM, SAMUEL. *Why Men Hate.* J. P. Shalloo. **254:** 215
TERRAL, RUFUS. *The Missouri Valley.* A. F. Vass. **256:** 193
THARP, CLAUDE R. *Social Security and Related Services in Michigan, Their Administration and Financing.* Karl de Schweinitz. **247:** 207
THAYER, V. T. *Religion in Public Education.* Harold Benjamin. **256:** 179
THICKNESSE, S. G. *Arab Refugees.* Harry N. Howard. **270:** 198
THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, and RICHARD S. NISHIMOTO. *The Spoilage: Japanese American Evacuation and Resettlement.* Constantine Panunzio. **251:** 203
THOMPSON, D. G. BRINTON. *Ruggles of New York: A Life of Samuel B. Ruggles.* Jeannette P. Nichols. **251:** 197
THOMPSON, ELEANOR WOLF. *Education for Ladies, 1830–1860.* Claude C. Bowman. **254:** 225
THOMPSON, KENNETH M. *Profit Sharing.* Melvin J. Segal. **265:** 209
THOMPSON, LAURA. *Guam and Its People.* William C. Smith. **254:** 190
THOMPSON, ROBERT LUTHER. *Wiring a Continent: The History of the Telegraph Industry in the United States, 1832–1866.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **257:** 256
THOMPSON, RONALD, *see* HARPER, SAMUEL N., jt. author
THOMPSON, STITH. *The Folktale.* Ephraim Fischoff. **259:** 168
THOMPSON, VIRGINIA. *Labor Problems in Southeast Asia.* Bruno Lasker. **257:** 223
THOMPSON, WARREN S. *Population and Peace in the Pacific.* Lennox A. Mills. **248:** 292
THOMSON, CHARLES A. H. *Overseas Information Service of the United States Government.* Richard H. Heindel. **262:** 218
———, *see* METZ, HAROLD W.
THOMSON, DAVID. *Democracy in France: The Third Republic.* Gordon Wright. **252:** 122
THORNBURG, MAX WESTON, GRAHAM SPRY, and GEORGE SOULE. *Turkey: An Economic Appraisal.* Harry N. Howard. **267:** 216
THORP, MARGARET FARRAND. *Female Persuasion: Six Strong-Minded Women.* Louise M. Young. **264:** 181
THURSFIELD, RICHARD E. *Henry Barnard's American Journal of Education.* Thomas Woody. **246:** 167
——— (Ed.). *The Study and Teaching of American History.* Elwyn C. Gage. **256:** 189
TIBBITTS, CLARK (Ed.). *Living Through the Older Years.* Otto Pollak. **267:** 238
TILOVE, ROBERT. *Collective Bargaining in the Steel Industry.* Joel Seidman. **261:** 205
TIMASHEFF, NICHOLAS S. *The Great Retreat: The Growth and Decline of Communism in Russia.* Stuart R. Tompkins. **246:** 149
———. *Three Worlds.* Kurt H. Wolff. **250:** 138
TIMMERMAN, W. A. *Railway Expenditure and the Volume of Traffic.* G. Lloyd Wilson. **272:** 247
TINBERGEN, JAN. *International Economic Co-operation.* W. F. Stolper. **252:** 139
———. *The Dynamics of Business Cycles.* W. F. Stolper. **269:** 162
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. *The Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville.* Sherman Kent. **270:** 194
TOKSVIG, SIGNE. *Emanuel Swedenborg, Scientist and Mystic.* Rufus M. Jones. **258:** 172
TOMPKINS, DOROTHY C. *Materials for the Study of Federal Government.* Thorsten Sellin. **262:** 219
TOMPKINS, PAULINE. *American-Russian Relations in the Far East.* Benjamin H. Williams. **268:** 195
TOULMIN, HARRY AUBREY. *Diary of Democracy: The Truman Committee.* Myron L. Hoch. **256:** 190
TOWL, ANDREW R., *see* COPELAND, MELVIN T., jt. author
TOWLE, LAWRENCE W. *International Trade and Commercial Policy.* Harold E. Hall. **254:** 207
TOWSTER, JULIAN. *Political Power in the USSR, 1917–1947.* Ralph H. Lutz. **261:** 189
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J. *A Study of History.* W. Rex Crawford. **252:** 157
———. *Civilization on Trial.* John Lindberg. **258:** 145
———, *see* GEYL, PIETER, jt. author
TRABUCCHI, ALESSANDRO. *I vinti hanno sempre torto.* Andrew F. Rolle. **257:** 212
TRACHSEL, HERMAN H. *Public Utility Regulation.* Horace M. Gray. **256:** 201
TRECKER, HARLEIGH B. *Group Process in Administration.* Marietta Stevenson. **251:** 208
———. *Social Group Work.* Merrill B. Conover. **262:** 245
———, *see* DIMOCK, HEDLEY S., jt. author
TREDGOLD, R. F. *Human Relations in Modern Industry.* Nathaniel Cantor. **269:** 168
TRELOGAN, HARRY C., *see* WAITE, WARREN C., jt. author
TROXEL, EMERY. *Economics of Public Utilities.* Horace M. Gray. **252:** 145
TRUE, JOHN M., *see* BAKER, HELEN, jt. author
TRUPPNER, WILLIAM C., *see* NOVICK, DAVID, jt. author
TRUXAL, ANDREW G., and FRANCIS E. MERRILL. *The Family in American Culture.* Ray E. Baber. **255:** 222
TUCK, RUTH D. *Not With the Fist.* Constantine Panunzio. **248:** 298

TUMIN, MELVIN M., *see* BENNETT, JOHN W., jt. author

TURNBULL, JOHN G. *Labor-Management Relations.* Z. Clark Dickinson. **271:** 209

TURNER, ROBERT K., *see* DENNETT, RAYMOND, jt. editor

TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND. *Partners in Production—A Basis for Labor-Management Understanding.* Sar A. Levitan. **263:** 252

TWITCHELL, K. S. *Saudi Arabia, With an Account of the Development of Its Natural Resources.* Halford L. Hoskins. **252:** 125

TYLER, I. KEITH, and NANCY M. DASHER (Eds.). *Education on the Air.* Paul A. Walker. **253:** 245

TYLER, J. E. *Great Britain, the United States and the Future.* Ross J. S. Hoffman. **259:** 169

UMIASTOWSKI, R. *Poland, Russia and Great Britain, 1941–1945.* E. C. Helmreich. **257:** 216

UNDERHILL, RUTH M. *Papago Indian Religion.* A. Irving Hallowell. **253:** 250

UNITED NATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. *Economic Report: Salient Features of the World Economic Situation, 1945–1947.* Howard S. Ellis. **260:** 180

———, ———. *Major Economic Changes in 1948.* Samuel P. Perry, Jr. **265:** 210

———, ———. *National and International Measures for Full Employment.* Theodore J. Kreps. **271:** 208

———, ———. *Supplement to Major Economic Changes in 1948.* Samuel P. Perry, Jr. **268:** 195

———, ———. *Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe.* J. Richard Huber. **260:** 178

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (Ed.). *Human Rights: Comments and Interpretations.* Rubin Gotesky. **272:** 273

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE. *United States Participation in the United Nations.* Frank M. Russell. **272:** 204

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE. *The Chicago-Cook Country Health Survey.* Ralph Carr Fletcher. **271:** 215

UNIVERSITIES-NATIONAL BUREAU COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC RESEARCH. *Problems in the Study of Economic Growth.* Martin Bronfenbrenner. **272:** 228

UPHAM, FRANCES. *A Dynamic Approach to Illness.* W. I. Newstetter. **270:** 180

URWICK, L., and E. F. L. BRECH. *The Making of Scientific Management:* Vol. I, *Thirteen Pioneers.* Charles S. Ascher. **269:** 169

UTLEY, FREDA. *The High Cost of Vengeance.* Carl J. Friedrich. **268:** 193

VALENTINE, P. F. (Ed.). *The American College.* Ernest V. Hollis. **272:** 264

VAMBERY, RUSTEM. *Hungary To Be or Not To Be.* Joseph S. Roucek. **248:** 282

VANCE, RUPERT B., and GORDON W. BLACKWELL. *New Farms for Old: A Study of Rural Public Housing in the South.* Russell Lord. **251:** 208

VANDENBOSCH, AMRY, and SAMUEL J. ELDERSVELD. *Government of the Netherlands.* Albert Hyma. **260:** 199

VANDERBILT, ARTHUR T. *Men and Measures in the Law.* G. Lloyd Wilson. **265:** 182

——— (Ed.). *Minimum Standards of Judicial Administration.* J. Warren Madden. **270:** 156

——— (Ed.). *Studying Law.* Jerome Hall. **245:** 212

VANDER VELDE, LEWIS G., *see* BABST, EARL D., jt. editor

VAN DEUSEN, GLYNDON G. *Thurlow Weed: Wizard of the Lobby.* Roy F. Nichols. **251:** 196

VAN DOREN, CARL. *The Great Rehearsal: The Story of the Making and Ratifying of the Constitution of the United States.* Frank J. Klingberg. **265:** 186

VAN MOOK, H. F. *The Stakes of Democracy in Southeast Asia.* Herman J. Friedericy. **271:** 234

VANSITTART, THE RT. HON. LORD. *Bones of Contention.* Abba P. Lerner. **243:** 167

VAN TIL, WILLIAM, *see* KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HEARD, jt. editor

VASYUTIN, V. F., *see* BALZAK, S. S., jt. editor

VAUGHAN, WAYLAND F. *Social Psychology.* Edward Joseph Shoben. Jr. **260:** 204

VENKATASUBBIAH, H. *Asia in the Modern World.* Paul F. Cressey. **254:** 201

VERMEIL, EDMOND, K. J. HAHN, and GABRIEL LE BRAS. *Les Églises en Allemagne.* Richard N. Swift. **269:** 188

———, *see* LIDDELL, HELEN (Ed.)

VERNADSKY, GEORGE. *Kievan Russia.* Carl G. Anthon. **259:** 172

VICKREY, WILLIAM. *Agenda for Progressive Taxation.* Leo Fishman. **254:** 187

VIERECK, PETER. *Conservatism Revisited: The Revolt Against Revolt, 1815–1949.* George H. Sabine. **267:** 207

VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON. *Free Trade—Free World.* H. R. Enslow. **257:** 210

VINCENT, JOHN CARTER, and others. *America's Future in the Pacific.* Harold M. Vinacke. **256:** 209

VINER, JACOB. *The Customs Union Issue.* Theodore J. Kreps. **272:** 207

VIRSKI, FRED. *My Life in the Red Army.* D. Fedotoff White. **265:** 194

VISHER, STEPHEN SARGENT. *Scientists Starred, 1903–1943, in "American Men of Science."* Kingsley Davis. **257:** 231

VISSON, ANDRE. *As Others See Us.* Richard H. Heindel. **262:** 194

VLEKKE, BERNARD H. M. *Evolution of the Dutch Nation.* Albert Hyma. **243:** 162

VOGT, WILLIAM. *Road to Survival.* Morris Llewellyn Cooke. **261:** 209
VON LAUE, THEODORE H. *Leopold Ranke.* Garland Downum. **271:** 233
VON MISES, *see* MISES, LUDWIG VON
VONTOBEL, KLARA. *Das Arbeitsethos des deutschen Protestantismus.* Howard Becker. **256:** 180
VOORHIS, JERRY. *Confessions of a Congressman.* William Starr Myers. **256:** 186
VOZNESENSKY, NIKOLAI A. *Voyennaya Ekonomika SSSR v Period Otechestvennoi Voiny.* Charles Prince. **258:** 131. English translation, *The Economy of the USSR During World War II.* Harry Schwartz. **263:** 215
VYSHINSKY, ANDREI Y. *The Law of the Soviet State.* Harold J. Berman. **263:** 215

W. E. UPJOHN INSTITUTE FOR COMMUNITY RESEARCH. *Full Employment in Your Community.* William H. Stead. **257:** 254
WADE, MASON. *The French-Canadian Outlook.* Carl Wittke. **253:** 203
WAHLQUIST, JOHN T. *An Introduction to American Education.* J. Ellis Voss. **256:** 185
WAITE, WARREN C., and HARRY C. TRELOGAN. *Introduction to Agricultural Prices.* Fred R. Yoder. **267:** 230
WAKEFIELD, HAROLD. *New Paths for Japan.* Albert E. Kane. **262:** 218
WALDO, DWIGHT. *The Administrative State: A Study of the Political Theory of American Public Administration.* James C. Charlesworth. **260:** 206
WALKER, CHARLES R. *Steeltown: An Industrial Case History of the Conflict Between Progress and Security.* Leonard P. Adams. **272:** 231
WALKER, E. RONALD. *The Australian Economy in War and Reconstruction.* E. T. Littlejohn. **254:** 195
WALKER, HARVEY. *The Legislative Process: Lawmaking in the United States.* W. Brooke Graves. **264:** 148
WALKER, JAMES BLAINE. *The Epic of American Industry.* Donald L. Kemmerer. **265:** 206
WALLACE, HENRY A. *Toward World Peace.* Clarence E. Pickett. **260:** 196
War Reports of George C. Marshall, H. H. Arnold, and Ernest J. King. Ralph Adams Brown. **252:** 128
WARBASSE, JAMES PETER. *Cooperative Democracy.* Warren C. Waite. **257:** 206
WARBURG, JAMES P. *Germany—Bridge or Battleground.* Harold Zink. **256:** 231
———. *Last Call for Common Sense.* Louis Martin Sears. **266:** 216
———. *Unwritten Treaty.* Alfred McClung Lee. **245:** 192
WARD, LEO R. *Ourselves, Inc.* Leland J. Gordon. **243:** 179
WARD, ROSWELL. *The Personnel Program of Jack & Heintz.* Robert N. McMurry. **248:** 270
WARING, P. ALSTON, and CLINTON S. GOLDEN. *Soil and Steel: Exporing the Common Interests of Farmers and Wage Earners.* C. Wilson Randle. **256:** 195
WARNE, COLSTON E. (Ed.). *Labor in Postwar America.* Mark Starr. **265:** 213
WARNER, W. LLOYD, and associates. *Democracy in Jonesville.* James H. Barnett. **267:** 237
———, and J. O. LOW. *The Social System of the Modern Factory.* William Foote Whyte. **252:** 152
WARREN, J. H. *The English Local Government System.* William Anderson. **259:** 183. Revised edition, P. J. O. Self. **272:** 279
WATKINS, FREDERICK. *The Political Tradition of the West.* Walter P. Hall. **262:** 208
WATKINS, MYRON W., *see* STOCKING, GEORGE W., jt. author
WATSON, GOODWIN. *Action for Unity.* Marjorie Penney. **256:** 249
———. *Youth After Conflict.* Harriet R. Mowrer. **262:** 240
WEAVER, HERBERT. *Mississippi Farmers.* Carl C. Taylor. **245:** 204
WEAVER, RICHARD M. *Ideas Have Consequences.* J. O. Hertzler. **258:** 144
WEAVER, ROBERT C. *Negro Labor: A National Problem.* Herbert R. Northrup. **244:** 186
———. *The Negro Ghetto.* Guy B. Johnson. **261:** 212
WEBB, BEATRICE. *Our Partnership.* Edited by BARBARA DRAKE and MARGARET I. COLE. Carl F. Brand. **259:** 186
WEBER, ADOLF. *Marktwirtschaft und Sowjetwirtschaft: Ein Vergleich.* Alexander Gerschenkron. **266:** 201
WEBER, ALFRED. *Farewell to European History.* Shepard B. Clough. **258:** 127
WEBSTER, HUTTON. *Magic: A Sociological Study.* Newbell Niles Puckett. **261:** 216
Webster's Geographical Dictionary. Myrta B. Harris. **266:** 246
WECTER, DIXON. *The Age of the Great Depression, 1929–1941.* Malcolm M. Willey. **260:** 218
WEIFENBACH, ANNETTE, *see* NEFF, PHILIP, jt. author
WEIGERT, HANS W., VILHJALMUR STEFANSSON, and RICHARD EDES HARRISON (Eds.). *New Compass of the World.* James W. Woodard. **266:** 211
WEINGAST, DAVID ELLIOTT. *Walter Lippmann.* John J. Corson. **270:** 164
WEINREICH, MAX. *Hitler's Professors: The Part of Scholarship in Germany's Crimes Against the Jewish People.* M. F. Ashley Montagu. **247:** 192
WEINSTEIN, ALFRED A. *Barbed-Wire Surgeon.* Edward L. Bortz. **258:** 148

WEINTRAUB, RUTH G. *How Secure These Rights?* Francis J. Brown. **265:** 218
WEISS, PAUL. *Man's Freedom.* Henry N. Wiemann. **272:** 272
WEISS-ROSMARIN, TRUDE. *Jerusalem.* Melville Jacobs. **272:** 296
WELDON, T. D. *States and Morals: A Study in Political Conflicts.* William Anderson. **254:** 177
WELLES, SAM. *Profile of Europe.* Anatole G. Mazour. **263:** 220
WENDELL, MITCHELL. *Relations Between the Federal and State Courts.* Harvey C. Mansfield. **268:** 220
WERKMEISTER, W. H. *A History of Philosophical Ideas in America.* Rubin Gotesky. **267:** 248
WERNER, AUGUSTE-RAYNALD. *La Croix-Rouge et les Conventions de Genève.* Josef L. Kunz. **245:** 201
WERTENBAKER, THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Princeton, 1746–1896.* G. W. Pierson. **251:** 212
———. *The Puritan Oligarchy: The Founding of American Civilization.* Alfred H. Kelly. **258:** 152
WERTHEIMER, MAX. *Productive Thinking.* C. West Churchman. **250:** 172
WESSEL, ROSA (Ed.). *A Case Work Approach to Sex Delinquents.* Paul W. Tappan. **254:** 219
WESTCOTT, ALLAN (Ed.). *American Sea Power Since 1775.* Ralph Adams Brown. **251:** 195
WHEARE, K. C. *Abraham Lincoln and the United States.* Alphonse B. Miller. **267:** 221
———. *Federal Government.* W. Reed West. **248:** 275
WHEELER-BENNETT, JOHN W. *Munich: Prologue to Tragedy.* Harry R. Rudin. **262:** 197
WHETTEN, NATHAN L. *Rural Mexico.* T. Lynn Smith. **262:** 204
WHITAKER, ARTHUR P. *The United States and South America: The Northern Republics.* A. Curtis Wilgus. **259:** 177
——— (Ed.). *Inter-American Affairs, 1944.* Samuel Flagg Bemis. **243:** 162. *Ibid., 1945,* Austin F. Macdonald. **251:** 194
WHITE, JOSEPH L. *Analysis of Railroad Operations.* G. Lloyd Wilson. **252:** 146
WHITE, LEONARD D. *Introduction to the Study of Public Administration.* A. E. Buck. **263:** 248
———. *The Federalists: A Study in Administrative History.* Alfred H. Kelly. **260:** 207
———, *et al. New Horizons in Public Administration.* Lent D. Upson. **247:** 201
——— (Ed.). *Civil Service in Wartime.* Lent D. Upson. **245:** 211
WHITE, LESLIE A. *The Science of Culture.* Frank E. Hartung. **269:** 172
WHITE, LLEWELLYN. *The American Radio.* Kenneth G. Bartlett. **254:** 174
———, and ROBERT D. LEIGH. *Peoples Speaking to Peoples.* Alfred McClung Lee. **247:** 206
WHITE, LYNN, JR. *Educating Our Daughters.* Rollin Chambliss. **270:** 181
WHITE, MORTON G. *Social Thought in America.* H. M. Kallen. **268:** 226
WHITE, W. L. *Land of Milk and Honey.* D. Fedotoff White. **264:** 134
———. *Lost Boundaries.* J. P. Shalloo. **258:** 170
———. *Report on the Germans.* Ralph F. Bischoff. **254:** 196
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN. *The Autobiography of William Allen White.* Lane W. Lancaster. **246:** 169
WHITTLESEY, CHARLES R. *National Interest and International Cartels.* John Parke Young. **251:** 191
———. *Principles and Practices of Money and Banking.* Lucile Bagwell. **261:** 200
WHYTE, WILLIAM F. (Ed.). *Industry and Society.* C. Wright Mills. **251:** 200
WIENER, NORBERT. *Cybernetics, or Control and Communication in the Animal and the Machine.* Walter A. Rosenblith. **264:** 187
WIENER, PHILIP P. *Evolution and the Founders of Pragmatism.* Frank E. Hartung. **269:** 180
WIGHT, ROYCE A., *see* WYTHE, GEORGE, jt. author
WILBUR, DONALD N. *Iran: Past and Present.* Edwin M. Wright. **262:** 202
WILCOX, CLAIR. *A Charter for World Trade.* Otto Tod Mallery. **263:** 243
WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON. *Acres and People: The Eternal Problem of China and India.* V. D. Wickizer. **253:** 231
WILCOX, WALTER W., *see* BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
WILEY, BELL I., *see* PALMER, ROBERT R., jt. author
WILKIN, ROBERT N. *Eternal Lawyer: A Legal Biography of Cicero.* George L. Haskins. **254:** 203
WILKINSON, B. *The Constitutional History of England, 1216–1399, with Selected Documents,* Vol. I: *Politics and the Constitution, 1216–1307.* Carl Stephenson. **262:** 212
WILLIAMS, ERNEST W., JR., *see* FAIR, MARVIN L., jt. author
WILLIAMS, FRANCIS. *Socialist Britain.* Carl F. Brand. **263:** 227
WILLIAMS, G. CROFT. *A Social Interpretation of South Carolina.* E. W. Gregory, Jr. **252:** 160
WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR. *The Reduction of Intergroup Tensions.* Max Wolff. **258:** 166
WILLIAMS, ROGER J. *The Human Frontier.* Alfred McClung Lee. **249:** 211
WILLIAMSON, S. T., and HERBERT HARRIS. *Trends in Collective Bargaining.* Herman Feldman. **245:** 214

WILSON, CHARLES MORROW. *Oil Across the World: The American Saga of Pipelines.* Eliot Jones. **250:** 162
WILSON, FRANCIS GRAHAM. *The American Political Mind.* David Spitz. **265:** 180
WILSON, G. LLOYD. *New Departures in Freight Rate Making.* D. Philip Locklin. **258:** 157
———, and LESLIE A. BRYAN. *Air Transportation.* Gilbert Goodman. **269:** 170
WILSON, GERTRUDE, and GLADYS RYLAND. *Social Group Work Practice.* Werner W. Boehm. **268:** 238
WILSON, GODFREY and MONICA. *The Analysis of Social Change.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **246:** 164
WINSLOW, E. M. *The Pattern of Imperialism.* Hans Kohn. **260:** 225
WISCHNITZER, MARK. *To Dwell in Safety.* Kurt R. Grossmann. **266:** 233
WISKEMANN, ELIZABETH. *The Rome-Berlin Axis.* Samuel P. Perry, Jr. **266:** 212
WITHERS, WILLIAM. *Public Finance.* James W. Martin. **262:** 219
WITTKE, CARL. *The Utopian Communist: A Biography of Wilhelm Weitling, Nineteenth-Century Reformer.* Alphonse B. Miller. **272:** 224
WITTMANN, ERNO. *History: A Guide to Peace.* Ralph H. Gabriel. **261:** 187
WOLF, CHARLES, JR. *The Indonesian Story.* Lennox A. Mills. **260:** 187
WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, and NATHAN LEITES. *Movies: A Psychological Study.* Steuart Henderson Britt. **272:** 263.
WOLLETT, DONALD H. *Labor Relations and Federal Law.* Joseph Kovner. **266:** 209
WOMER, PARLEY PAUL. *Citizenship and the New Day.* Frank Paddock. **249:** 193
WOOD, G. L. (Ed.). *Australia: Its Resources and Development.* Edward Littlejohn. **257:** 224
WOOD, JAMES PLAYSTED. *Magazines in the United States: Their Social and Economic Influence.* Richard Hofstadter. **264:** 163
WOODWARD, C. VANN. *The Battle for Leyte Gulf.* Norman D. Palmer. **252:** 129
WOODWARD, ERNEST L., and others. *Foundations for World Order.* Crane Brinton. **267:** 201
WOODWARD, LUTHER E., *see* RENNIE, THOMAS A. C., jt. author
WOOTTON, BARBARA. *Freedom Under Planning.* Joseph Mayer. **252:** 151
WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION. *International Organization,* Vol. I, No. 1. Milton M. Gordon. **252:** 107
WORMUTH, FRANCIS D. *The Origins of Modern Constitutionalism.* Conyers Read. **265:** 181
WORTIS, JOSEPH. *Soviet Psychiatry.* John J. Honigman. **272:** 284
WRIGHT, BEATRICE A., *see* BARKER, ROGER G., jt. author
WRIGHT, DAVID MCCORD. *Democracy and Progress.* Frank Paddock. **259:** 163
———. *The Economics of Disturbance.* Theodore J. Kreps. **253:** 225
WRIGHT, GORDON. *The Reshaping of French Democracy.* R. K. Gooch. **260:** 181
WRIGHT, LOUIS B., *see* BEVERLEY, ROBERT
———, and JULIA H. MACLEOD. *The First Americans in North Africa.* H. A. Wieschhoff. **243:** 179
WRIGHT, QUINCY. *A Foreign Policy for the United States.* D. F. Fleming. **256:** 209
WUNDERLICH, FRIEDA. *German Labor Courts.* Adolf Sturmthal. **252:** 155
WUORINEN, JOHN H. (Ed.). *Finland and World War II, 1939–1944.* Eric C. Bellquist. **257:** 213
WYCKOFF, VIOLA. *The Public Works Wage Rate and Some of Its Economic Effects.* Z. Clark Dickinson. **250:** 161
WYTHE, GEORGE. *Industry in Latin America.* Paul R. Olson. **268:** 205
———, ROYCE A. WIGHT, and HAROLD M. MIDKIFF. *Brazil: An Expanding Economy.* Henry Wm. Spiegel. **268:** 206

YANAGA, CHITOSHI. *Japan Since Perry.* Thomas E. Ennis. **267:** 208
YANG, E. HSIN PAO, *see* BRUNNER, EDMUND DES., jt. author
YANG, MARTIN C. *A Chinese Village.* Homer C. Loh. **244:** 206
Yearbook of the United Nations, 1946–47. W. Leon Godshall. **256:** 205
YEOMANS, HENRY AARON. *Abbott Lawrence Lowell.* Malcolm M. Willey. **259:** 197
YIDDISH SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE—YIVO. *Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Science,* Vol. IV. Melville Jacobs. **270:** 197
YINGER, J. MILTON. *Religion in the Struggle for Power.* Ray H. Abrams. **246:** 166
YOST, FRANK H., *see* JOHNSON, ALVIN W., jt. author
YOUNG, C. R., H. A. INNIS, and J. H. DALES. *Engineering and Society.* Griffith Taylor. **253:** 202
YOUNG, JEREMIAH S., JOHN W. MANNING, and JOSEPH I. ARNOLD. *Government of the American People.* H. McD. Clokie. **255:** 197
YOUNG, LOUISE M. *Understanding Politics.* Janet Redman Bishop. **271:** 194
YPSILON. *Pattern for World Revolution.* Ralph Haswell Lutz. **253:** 206

ZABRISKIE, EDWARD H. *American-Russian Rivalry in the Far East.* Claude A. Buss. **247:** 190
ZIFF, WILLIAM B. *Two Worlds: A Realistic Approach to the Problem of Keeping the Peace.* Charles P. White. **250:** 142

ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C. *Family and Civilization.* Harvey J. Locke. **258:** 166

ZINK, HAROLD. *American Military Government in Germany.* Norman D. Palmer. **254:** 197

ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. *Human Behavior and the Principle of Least Effort: An Introduction to Human Ecology.* George A. Lundberg. **264:** 195

ZIRKLE, CONWAY (Ed.). *Death of a Science in Russia.* Anatole G. Mazour. **268:** 203

ZUCKER, A. E. (Ed.). *The Forty-Eighters: Political Refugees of the German Revolution of 1848.* Alice Felt Tyler. **272:** 286

ZUCKERMAN, NATHAN. *The Wine of Violence: An Anthology on Anti-Semitism.* Boris Erich Nelson. **254:** 217

ZURCHER, ARNOLD J., *see* SLOAN, HAROLD S., jt. author